

State of New California

Summary of Grievances – Chapter 2

***Against
the State of California***



To prove the facts of the establishment of absolute Tyranny over California, including the Counties and areas of New California, let Facts be submitted to an open and truthful world.

State of New California Summary of Grievances Against the State of California

New California is a new state in development exercising its Constitutional Right to form from the State of California. The process to form New California is authorized and codified in Article IV Sections 3 & 4 of the United States Constitution.

“We are determined to live under a State Government in the United States of America and under the Constitution of the United States.”

To prove the facts of the establishment of absolute Tyranny over California, including the Counties and areas of New California, let Facts be submitted to an open and truthful world.

[Citizens' Established Grievances](#) (link to grievances)

**As a continuing part of Our Declaration of Independence
of January 15, 2018, Chapter 2:**

Table of Contents

ONGOING GRIEVANCE STATEMENTS.....	3
SPECIFIC LEGAL ISSUES REPEATEDLY VIOLATED	7
TOPICAL LINK LIST (click on number in this list to go to summary).....	14
ESTABLISHED GRIEVANCES.....	30
INDEX OF LEGAL REFERENCES	198
GRIEVANCE TOPICAL LIST REFERENCE.....	200

ONGOING GRIEVANCE STATEMENTS

New California is a new state in development exercising its Constitutional Right to form from the State of California. The process to form new California is authorized and codified in Article IV Sections 3 & 4 of the United States Constitution.

Statement of Intent

The Citizens of New California have decided to remedy the abuse of power by the government of California by exercising their right to form a new state provided in the United States Constitution Article IV Section 3 and Section 4.

“We are determined to live under a State Government in the United States of America and under the Constitution of the United States.”

New California Declaration of Independence of January 15, 2018 states:

“Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government.

“When a long train of abuses and acts to seize and hold the people’s power without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security.”

Preamble of the New California State Constitution states:

“We, the representatives of the undersigned Counties within the State of California, do acknowledge and humbly invoke the favor of Almighty God for continued civil and religious liberty to ourselves and our posterity...”

Statement of Facts

The people of California are suffering from a tyrannical state government which fails to provide a republican form of governance, enables and supports across its southern border the invasion of the United States of America by illegal foreign nationals and protects vicious criminals who commit outrageous acts of violence upon the Citizens of America all caused by a government of and for a mono-party system lead by a tyrannical dictator who openly defies federal law.

United States Constitution Article IV Section 4

“The United States shall guarantee to every state in this union a republican form of government, and shall protect each of them against invasion; and on application of the legislature, or of the executive (when the legislature cannot be convened) against domestic violence.”

United States Constitution Article VI

“This Constitution, and the Laws of the United States which shall be made in Pursuance thereof; and all Treaties made, or which shall be made, under the Authority of the United States, shall be the supreme Law of the Land; and the Judges in every State shall be bound thereby, and any Thing in the Constitution or Laws of any state to the Contrary notwithstanding.”

First Amendment of the United States Constitution states:

“Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances.”

Fourth Amendment of the United States Constitution states:

“the right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.”

The counties of New California State brought forward 95 Grievances between January 2018 and November 2019. On April 28, 2020 New California State will issue 95 Additional Chapter II Grievances to be announced in public on Tuesdays at 11:00 a.m.

There is one hope and that is a new constitution and new economic future that the State of New California will provide.

Eight Amendment of the United States Constitution states:

“Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted.”

Fourteenth Amendment of the United States Constitution states:

“Section 1. All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws. Ref. Section 2, 3, 4 5.”

“Section 3. No Person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or elector of President and Vice-President, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any State, who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of Congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any State legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of any State, to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof. But Congress may by a vote of two-thirds of each House, remove such disability.”

Controlled Opposition

Yet to circumvent the Founding Fathers a *Controlled Opposition* force has now surfaced in an attempt to stop the New State's Clause process and deny New Californian's their Constitutional Rights. Don't be fooled, the *Controlled Opposition* forces will take many faces and personalities while being *perfidious*. [*faithless and treacherous*] The deception will be deep and repugnant fakirs will appear.

Government of the People, by the People and for the People shall not peris from California. New California State is a successful state in development. Nothing can stop what is coming.

Insurrection

The government of California, the current socialist governor and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in acts of insurrection against the U.S. Constitution.

The Insurrection Act of 1807 and the ***Emergency Economic Powers Act*** are United States federal laws that govern the ability of the President of the United States to deploy military troops within the United States to put down lawlessness, insurrection, and rebellion.

Acts of Secession

Therefore the California government in conjunction with the socialist state executive, instituted wherever the current socialist governor has usurped power has created a reign of terror on United States Citizens living in California with the intent to secede from the United States of America and thus destroy the very Union of States which secures our Liberty and Freedom.

Abdication of Authority

Betrayal by the sitting socialist governor of California the mono-party legislature and local elected officials is evidence of abdication of their responsibilities of authority and sovereignty over the State and Citizens of the United States living in California.

Governor's Reign of Terror Laid Bare

All dictators come to a point in their reign of terror where they're laid bare, they're exposed, they're naked for the world to see. California's governor is now at the point where his edicts are meaningless, ineffective and not being followed by the people.

There is Hope

There is one hope in a new constitution and new economic future that the State of New California will provide.

Stop the Dictator

We, the People, are determined to stop the "one man rule" of a pusillanimous craven dictator whose words and actions are a grave danger to all U.S. Citizens living in California.

Save the Republic

Is apparent the Nation is now the new war zone of the world. This is why it is essential the President of the United States utilize the Military and use the Insurrection Act of 1807 to declare Martial Law to save the republic.

Prayer

The Citizens of New California State Pray for the President to exercise his authority under the Insurrection Act of 1807 or the *Emergency Economic Powers Act* to end the tyranny being foisted upon the United States Citizens living in California State.

[-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-](#)

SPECIFIC LEGAL ISSUES REPEATEDLY VIOLATED

Note: The President has formally declared multiple “EMERGENCIES” including COVID-19, electronic surveillance and interference, and Election Interference, specifically naming China. Such actions activate a slew of Presidential Emergency Powers, should he choose to enforce them.

Our democracy is built on a structure of limited and separated governmental powers. The Founders took pains to prevent the amassing of too much power in any one branch of government. In times of emergency, however, it might be necessary for the president to have greater-than-normal powers and flexibility in order to respond adequately to quickly unfolding events. ([Brennan Center for Justice](#))

“The International Emergency Economic Powers Act ([IEEPA](#)) allows the government to freeze any asset or block any financial transaction in which a foreign national has an interest, even if the asset belongs to an American or the transaction is between Americans. (See our piece in [The Atlantic](#) for more on these authorities.)”

TITLE 18, U.S.C., SECTION 242

“Whoever, under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom, willfully subjects any person in any state, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States, ... shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than one year, or both; and if bodily injury results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include the use, attempted use, or threatened use of a dangerous weapon, explosives, or fires, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death.”

10 U.S. CODE CHAPTER 13 – INSURRECTION

“Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That in all cases of insurrection, or obstruction to the alws, either of the United States or of any individual state or territory, where it is lawful for the President of the United States to call forth the militia for the purpose of suppressing such insurrection, or of causing the laws to be duly executed, it shall be lawful for him to employ, for the same purposes, such part of the land or naval force of the United States, as shall be judged necessary, having first observed all the pre-

requisites of the law in that respect.

(source: Cornell Law School, [Legal Information Institute](#))

§251. Federal Aid for State Governments. *Whenever there is an insurrection in any State against its government, the president may, upon the request of the legislature or of its governor if the legislature cannot be convened, call into Federal service such of the militia of the other States, in the number requested by that State, and use such of the armed forces, as he considers necessary to suppress the insurrection*

§252. Use of militia and armed forces to enforce Federal authority. *Whenever the president considers that unlawful obstructions, combinations, or assemblages, or rebellion against the authority of the United States, make it impracticable to enforce the laws of the United States in any state by the ordinary course of judicial proceedings, he may call into Federal service such of the militia of any State, and use such of the armed forces, as he considers necessary to enforce those laws or to suppress the rebellion.*

§253. Interference with State and Federal Law. *The president, by using the militia or the armed forces, or both, or by any other means, shall take such measures as he considers necessary to suppress, in a State, any insurrection, domestic violence, unlawful combination, or conspiracy, if it –*

- (1) So hinders the execution of the laws of that State, and of the United States within the State, that any part or class of its people is deprived of a right, privilege, immunity, or protection named in the constitution and secured by law, and the constituted authorities of that State are unable, fail, or refuse to protect that right, privilege, or immunity, or to give that protection; or*
- (2) Opposes or obstructs the execution of the laws of the United States or impedes the course of justice under those laws.*

In any situation covered by clause 91), the State shall be considered to have denied the equal protection of the laws secured by the Constitution.

§254. Proclamation to Disperse. *Whenever the president considers it necessary to use the militia or the armed forces under this chapter, he shall, by proclamation, immediately order the insurgents to disperse and retire peaceably to their abodes within a limited time.*

SECESSION

The withdrawal of a group from a larger entity, especially a political entity. (In U.S. History, the withdrawal from the Union of 11 Southern states in the period 1860-61, which brought on the civil War.) [Dictionary.com]

The act of becoming independent and no longer part of a country, area, organization, etc. [Cambridge Dictionary]

Under the legal, constitutional and political system that currently exists in the United States, unilateral secession by any state is impossible. There is no right of secession. It is not a power that exists for the states. The Civil War literally resolved this question. If you don't believe me, listen to the late conservative Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia:

"...the answer is clear. If there was any constitutional issue resolved by the Civil War, it is that there is no right to secede." [Quora]

INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC POWERS ACT

(From [OFAC Sanctions Attorney Price Benowitz LLP](#), not a Government website)

The IEEPA grants the president broad powers to investigate, regulate, or block economic activities involving foreign entities. The Act applies to nearly any transaction involving foreign nationals, governments, or businesses that falls under United States jurisdiction. This includes importing or exporting currencies and securities. As long as the President declares a national emergency by way of an executive order, then sufficient executive authority has been provided to pass and administer sanctions regulations.

Violating sanctions issued under the IEEPA carries steep civil and criminal implications. Section 1705 of IEEPA provides that it is unlawful for a person to violate, attempt to violate, conspire to violate, or cause a violation of any license, order, regulation, or prohibition issued under this Chapter. Section 1705C provides that a person who willfully commits, attempts to commit, conspires to commit, or aids or abets in the commission of an unlawful act described in subsection A shall be fined not more than \$1,000,000, be imprisoned for not more than 20 years, or both.

Additionally, 50 USC §1705 Title X provides that a civil penalty may be imposed on any person who commits an unlawful act defined in subsection A in an amount not to exceed the greater of \$250,000 or twice the amount of the prohibited transaction. This penalty applies per-violation, so the total fine can be steep.

California Code, Government Code – GOV § 8625

"The Governor is hereby empowered to proclaim a state of emergency in an area affected or likely to be affected thereby when:

- (a) He finds that circumstances described in subdivision (b) of Section 8558 exist; and either*
- (b) He is requested to do so (1) in the case of a city by the mayor or chief executive, 92) in the case of a county by the chairman of the board of supervisors or the county administrative office; or*
- (c) He finds that local authority is inadequate to cope with the emergency."*

California Code, Government Code – GOV § 8625

Three conditions or degrees of emergency are established by this chapter:

(a) “State of war emergency” means the condition that exists immediately, with or without a proclamation thereof by the Governor, whenever this state or nation is attacked by an enemy of the United States, or upon receipt by the state of a warning from the federal government indicating that such an enemy attack is probable or imminent.

(b) “State of emergency” means the duly proclaimed existence of conditions of disaster or of extreme peril to the safety of persons and property within the state caused by conditions such as air pollution, fire, flood, storm, epidemic, riot, drought, cyberterrorism, sudden and severe energy shortage, plant or animal infestation or disease, the Governor's warning of an earthquake or volcanic prediction, or an earthquake, or other conditions, other than conditions resulting from a labor controversy or conditions causing a “state of war emergency,” which, by reason of their magnitude, are or are likely to be beyond the control of the services, personnel, equipment, and facilities of any single county, city and county, or city and require the combined forces of a mutual aid region or regions to combat, or with respect to regulated energy utilities, a sudden and severe energy shortage requires extraordinary measures beyond the authority vested in the California Public Utilities Commission.

(c) “Local emergency” means the duly proclaimed existence of conditions of disaster or of extreme peril to the safety of persons and property within the territorial limits of a county, city and county, or city, caused by conditions such as air pollution, fire, flood, storm, epidemic, riot, drought, cyberterrorism, sudden and severe energy shortage, plant or animal infestation or disease, the Governor's warning of an earthquake or volcanic prediction, or an earthquake, or other conditions, other than conditions resulting from a labor controversy, which are or are likely to be beyond the control of the services, personnel, equipment, and facilities of that political subdivision and require the combined forces of other political subdivisions to combat, or with respect to regulated energy utilities, a sudden and severe energy shortage requires extraordinary measures beyond the authority vested in the California Public Utilities Commission.

18 U.S. Code, Chapter 115

§2381. Treason

Whoever, owing allegiance to the United States, levies war against them or adheres to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort within the United States or elsewhere, is

guilty of treason and shall suffer death, or shall be imprisoned not less than five years and fined under this title but not less than \$10,000; and shall be incapable of holding any office under the United States.

(June 25, 1948, ch. 645, 62 Stat. 807; Pub. L. 103–322, title XXXIII, §330016(2)(J), Sept. 13, 1994, 108 Stat. 2148.)

§2382. Misprision of treason

Whoever, owing allegiance to the United States and having knowledge of the commission of any treason against them, conceals and does not, as soon as may be, disclose and make known the same to the President or to some judge of the United States, or to the governor or to some judge or justice of a particular State, is guilty of misprision of treason and shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than seven years, or both.

(June 25, 1948, ch. 645, 62 Stat. 807; Pub. L. 103–322, title XXXIII, §330016(1)(H), Sept. 13, 1994, 108 Stat. 2147.)

§2383. Rebellion or insurrection

Whoever incites, sets on foot, assists, or engages in any rebellion or insurrection against the authority of the United States or the laws thereof, or gives aid or comfort thereto, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and shall be incapable of holding any office under the United States.

(June 25, 1948, ch. 645, 62 Stat. 808; Pub. L. 103–322, title XXXIII, §330016(1)(L), Sept. 13, 1994, 108 Stat. 2147.)

§2384. Seditious conspiracy

If two or more persons in any State or Territory, or in any place subject to the jurisdiction of the United States, conspire to overthrow, put down, or to destroy by force the Government of the United States, or to levy war against them, or to oppose by force the authority thereof, or by force to prevent, hinder, or delay the execution of any law of the United States, or by force to seize, take, or possess any property of the United States contrary to the authority thereof, they shall each be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than twenty years, or both.

(June 25, 1948, ch. 645, 62 Stat. 808; July 24, 1956, ch. 678, §1, 70 Stat. 623; Pub. L. 103–322, title XXXIII, §330016(1)(N), Sept. 13, 1994, 108 Stat. 2148.)

§2385. Advocating overthrow of Government

Whoever knowingly or willfully advocates, abets, advises, or teaches the duty, necessity, desirability, or propriety of overthrowing or destroying the government of the United States or the government of any State, Territory, District or Possession thereof, or the government of any political subdivision therein, by force or violence, or by the assassination of any officer of any such government; or

Whoever, with intent to cause the overthrow or destruction of any such government, prints, publishes, edits, issues, circulates, sells, distributes, or publicly displays any written or printed matter advocating, advising, or teaching the duty, necessity, desirability, or propriety of overthrowing or destroying any government in the United States by force or violence, or attempts to do so; or

Whoever organizes or helps or attempts to organize any society, group, or assembly of persons who teach, advocate, or encourage the overthrow or destruction of any such government by force or violence; or becomes or is a member of, or affiliates with, any such society, group, or assembly of persons, knowing the purposes thereof—

Shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than twenty years, or both, and shall be ineligible for employment by the United States or any department or agency thereof, for the five years next following his conviction.

If two or more persons conspire to commit any offense named in this section, each shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than twenty years, or both, and shall be ineligible for employment by the United States or any department or agency thereof, for the five years next following his conviction.

As used in this section, the terms "organizes" and "organize", with respect to any society, group, or assembly of persons, include the recruiting of new members, the forming of new units, and the regrouping or expansion of existing clubs, classes, and other units of such society, group, or assembly of persons.

(June 25, 1948, ch. 645, 62 Stat. 808; July 24, 1956, ch. 678, §2, 70 Stat. 623; Pub. L. 87-486, June 19, 1962, 76 Stat. 103; Pub. L. 103-322, title XXXIII, §330016(1)(N), Sept. 13, 1994, 108 Stat. 2148.)

§2386. Registration of certain organizations

(A) For the purposes of this section:

"Attorney General" means the Attorney General of the United States;

"Organization" means any group, club, league, society, committee, association, political party, or combination of individuals, whether incorporated or otherwise, but such term shall not include any corporation, association, community chest, fund, or foundation, organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes;

"Political activity" means any activity the purpose or aim of which, or one of the purposes or aims of which, is the control by force or overthrow of the Government of the United States or a political subdivision thereof, or any State or political subdivision thereof;

An organization is "subject to foreign control" if:

(a) it solicits or accepts financial contributions, loans, or support of any kind, directly or indirectly, from, or is affiliated directly or indirectly with, a foreign government or a political subdivision thereof, or an agent, agency, or instrumentality of a foreign government or political subdivision thereof, or a political party in a foreign country, or an international political organization; or

(b) its policies, or any of them, are determined by or at the suggestion of, or in collaboration with, a foreign government or political subdivision thereof, or an agent, agency, or instrumentality of a foreign government or a political subdivision thereof, or a political party in a foreign country, or an international political organization.

NEW CALIFORNIANS STAND YOUR GROUND!

[-Back to Top-](#) [-Table of Contents-](#)

TOPICAL LINK LIST (click on number in this list to go to summary)

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	95
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	
1	a.) Resist the Tyrant b.) Resist tyranny		2	a.) Tyrant Lies b.) State Dies c.) Billions of Budget deficits d.) Lockdown e.) Economic Disaster f.) Health, Safety, Food		3	a.) The Tyrant Lies b.) The Economy Dies c.) Submit and Obey d.) Unelected officials exercise unconstitutional orders and edicts e.) Some county Sheriffs refuse to enforce regulations f.) Weakened status of Californians will compromise national security		4	a.) Tyrant Dictator b.) The Crush of Liberty c.) Fiscal Irresponsibility d.) Loss of American rights in Calif. e.) Demand remedies f.) COVID-19 outrage g.) Governor and his administration are unfit to govern – remove him h.) Manifest injury i.) We no longer offer emergency consent – declare resistance	
5	a.) Prudence Indeed b.) Revolt is our “Right” our “Duty” c.) Threshold of Abuse is Reached d.) Trust and confidence lost e.) Government lost authority to govern f.) Unwarranted power over citizens is unjust g.) Crushing and stifling new normal h.) NCS Declaration of Independence – right and duty to throw off such government i.) Our security is damaged beyond normal recovery j.) We reject these limits upon our liberty and resist tyrants		6	a.) Revolution and Betrayal b.) Insurrection and Rebellion c.) We are under active siege by terrorists d.) California is becoming a Beachhead for the overthrow of the USA e.) Failure to use National Guard to assure security and domestic tranquility f.) Governor has no fidelity to his Oath of Office – has become active participant in treason		7	a.) Dictator Cometh b.) Cries from state capital for help c.) Governor usurped power March 4, 2020 – emergency powers d.) Statement by Keven Kiley, Ca. State Assemblyman regarding usurpation of powers e.) Governor is pusillanimous craven dictator		8	a.) The Dictator Yields b.) Betrayal c.) Treasonous d.) Legislature now desperate for help – which comes from County Superior Courts e.) Katy Grimes reports temporary block on Executive Order N-66-20 f.) Sacramento Bee wrote “Hypocrisy Check” g.) Governor boasts he is first to require vote-by-mail	

	k.) NCS declares independence		g.) President signed Insurrection Act of 1807, and International Economic Emergency Powers Act h.) Request audience with President and Congress				h) Now only 2 branches of government
9	a.) The Dictator Defaults b.) Illegally funding budget deficits with Federal Trust Accounts c.) Help is needed from federal resources	10	a.) The Dictator Claims “Right” to Steal b.) Governor claims deal with Legislature to attach consequences to non-compliant counties c.) NCS calls on US government for help	11	a.) Dictator Claims His Dominion b.) Closing nearly all public activity, including singing and chanting c.) Developed “multi-agency strike teams” to punish people d.) First governor in US to declare state of emergency e.) Destroyed the required three branches of co-equal government f.) The March 4, 2020 usurpation can continue indefinitely due to legislative action in 2015 g.) New State Clause	12	a.) The Dictator Has No Clothes b.) Governor only seen when scripted and controlled environment c.) Obviously the Governor hates the people he “serves” d.) Katy Grimes reporting quotes
13	a.) DOINK – Pushed over the edge due to fiscal malfeasance b.) Trump will withhold federal funds to state not reopening schools in the fall c.) \$84 billion state shortfall d.) Not opening schools would illegally free up \$18 billion e.) Habitual fiscal mismanagement, bankruptcy and federal bailouts f.) Perpetrators should be arrested	14	a.) Whimsical Dictates b.) Communistic Martial Law c.) Lock Downs d.) Health Risks From Masks (hypoxia, hypercapnia) e.) Governor Bypassing Legislature – grave, criminal and treasonous against republican form of governance	15	a.) Hypocrite b.) Newsom’s illegal financial manipulation and circumvention of the law c.) Katy Grimes’ article d.) COVID-19 tyranny e.) NCS rejects California’s dictatorial government	16	a.) \$100.00 Please b.) NCS provided research to CA. LAO which they then announced c.) Calif. Can No Longer Borrow Money d.) Failure to file FASA e.) Borrowable Resources f.) Misappraising COVID-19 & Unemployment funds g.) Federal Funds Gone – no

			<div>f.) NCS Rejects Dictatorial Government</div> <div>g.) Unhealthy Conditions Imposed</div> <div>h.) Destructive to Liberty and Livelihoods</div> <div>i.) Requires Intervention and Deliverance from US Congress and Executive</div> <div>j.) Seeking Independence and Self-Governance</div>				<div>money for COVID-19 relief</div> <div>h.) Aug. 9 Dept of Public Health Director and State health Officer announced her resignation</div> <div>i.) 8/9 state declared unable to provide the 25% relief funds</div> <div>j.) Breitbart 8/10 article regarding funds</div>
<u>17</u>	<div>a.) Rats Jumping Overboard</div> <div>b.) State spent coronavirus relief funds on other priorities</div> <div>c.) No money for the 25% of unemployment relief funds</div> <div>d.) Mismanagement of federal funds</div> <div>e.) Default of providing financial records to federal government</div> <div>f.) CA unable to obtain loans to cover \$120 billion shortfall</div> <div>g.) Misallocation of federal funds</div> <div>h.) Legislative secretary and Deputy cabinet secretary resigned</div> <div>i.) Funding for schools unavailable</div> <div>j.) Harming the children</div>	<u>18</u>	<div>a.) \$44,000 per month</div> <div>b.) Bi-county COVID-19 health director hired in January – before announced outbreak</div> <div>c.) Years of over-regulation and regulation now evident</div> <div>d.) Regionalism taking over</div> <div>e.) California Soviet Socialist Republics</div> <div>f.) Communist rule from Sacramento</div> <div>g.) Schools not opening because of no money- at the same time</div> <div>h.) Calif. children suffering at the hand of totalitarian governor and regional partners</div>	<u>19</u>	<div>a.) End Sovereignty</div> <div>b.) Sovereign Counties & Sovereign ELECTED Officers</div> <div>c.) Reynolds v Simms ended State Senator's sovereign status</div> <div>d.) Counties lost their representation in state senate</div> <div>e.) R v S destroyed bi-cameralism in state legislature</div> <div>f.) Setback for republican form of government – and gain for democracy</div> <div>g.) County supervisors eliminate electing sovereigns</div> <div>h.) Eliminating unfetter authority to county supervisors</div> <div>i.) No oversight by county Sheriff, DA or Treasurer</div> <div>j.) Governor and county supervisors using machinery</div>	<u>20</u>	<div>a.) Insurrection</div> <div>b.) Presidential Authorities</div> <div>c.) Calif. Usurped Power and Engaged in Acts of Insurrection</div> <div>d.) Article by Mike Adams about Insurrection – 14th Amendment</div> <div>e.) Democrats Planning Election Chaos</div> <div>f.) Providing Aid to Illegal Insurrectionists</div> <div>g.) Many Violated Oaths of Office – Which Has Repercussions</div> <div>h.) Revoked Constitutional Benefits for Rebellion</div> <div>i.) Government Officials ON NOTICE</div>

					of government to end sovereignty		
21	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Arrest the Governor b.) Seek restitution c.) Bringing charges to every authority having jurisdiction d.) Using every legal means available e.) Let it be known we seek all legal remedy f.) Direct conflict with US Constitution g.) Title 18, U.S.C., Section 242 	22	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Convene A "Special" Legislative Session b.) Emergency Services Act c.) Fiscal Crisis & Malfeasance d.) Financial crisis e.) Dictatorship – creating One-Man Rule f.) Now over \$120 billion in debt g.) Counties No Longer Recognize Health Emergency Proclamation h.) Placer County Board of Supervisors Statement i.) Assemblymen Gallagher & Kiley filed Opposition 	23	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Arrest the Speaker of the State Assembly b.) Speaker misled the public about reserve funds c.) Failure of state to submit financial forms loses federal funding d.) State is not solvent, \$100 billion shortfall e.) Governor's Emergency Services Act exacerbated financial crisis & created One-Man Rule dictatorship f.) Assembly speaker not working to solve California Problems g.) NCS pursues to remedy the speaker's abuse of power and illegal felonious acts 	24	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Arrest the Senate President b.) Senate Resolution 86, passed without proper protocols c.) Special legislative session regarding Emergency Services Act d.) State no longer solvent e.) NCS pursues means to remedy Atkins' abuse of power and illegal felonious acts
25	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) History Repeats b.) History of the Colonists' Struggle for Freedoms 	26	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Stop One Man Rule b.) Gallagher and Kiley v. Newsom court case c.) Newsom Overstepping Authority and Abusing Power 	27	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) No Bailout b.) Governor taken to court by Assemblymen Kiley and Gallagher c.) Awaiting Judge's Ruling d.) One-Man-Rule Tyranny Continues e.) COVID-19 Delays Good for the Governor f.) Cash Deficits Growing g.) Communities Closed 	28	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Voter Fraud b.) Tentative Judgement Rendered in Kiley/Gallagher v Newsom c.) Stopping Governor's actions after 11/2/2020, but not prior d.) Executive Order N-64-20 prior edicts still stand e.) Vote-By-Mail Corrupt Edicts Still Stand f.) Kiley's Reactions

					<div>h.) Unsuccessfully Seeking Bailout through Governor's Aunt: Pelosi</div> <div>i.) President Does Not Support Another Bailout</div> <div>j.) State Operates Outside the US Constitution</div>		<div>g.) Calif. Globe Article</div> <div>h.) Voter Fraud still in effect</div> <div>i.) Californians Still in Grave Danger</div>
29	<div>a.) Insurrection</div> <div>b.) We know why Ca. elections are slanted</div> <div>c.) Formula for voter fraud</div> <div>d.) Time for President Trump to take decisive action</div> <div>e.) Mike Adams from Natural News quote</div> <div>f.) Fourteenth Amendment & Presidential Powers</div> <div>g.) Revoke California's Electoral College Votes</div> <div>h.) It Is Time for Action</div>	30	<div>a.) The Constitution Will Not Wait</div> <div>b.) October 21, 2020 Sutter County Superior Court Trial & Ruling</div> <div>c.) Newsom Reacted to the Ruling Against Him</div> <div>d.) Assembly Kevin Kiley Blogs About Newsom</div> <div>e.) Responsibility of American to Denounce Dictator</div>	31	<div>a.) The Constitution Knows No Curfew</div> <div>b.) Dictator Issues Curfew Designed to Deprive People of Liberty</div> <div>c.) Justification for a Police State</div> <div>d.) Naked Tyranny and Dictatorship</div> <div>e.) Drive to Control the People</div> <div>f.) Curfew A Solution to A Non-existent Problem</div> <div>g.) Curfew An Infringement On 1st Amendment</div> <div>h.) Curfews Historically Used to Control And Deprive The People</div> <div>i.) Liberty Not Stolen By Fraudulent Elections Now Stolen Through Dictatorial Power</div> <div>j.) Curfew Allows Terrorist Activities</div> <div>k.) Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA</div> <div>l.) Insurrection</div> <div>m.) What Is Next?</div> <div>n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And Take Action</div>	32	<div>a.) Hearings for High Crimes</div> <div>b.) Crimes Against We the People</div> <div>c.) October 16, 2018 Grievance 39</div> <div>d.) Voter Intimidation</div> <div>e.) Fraudulent Elections</div> <div>f.) Crimes</div> <div>g.) High Crimes by Public Officials</div> <div>h.) Treason by Public Officials</div> <div>i.) Sedition</div> <div>j.) Hearings Called For</div>

<p>33</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Hearings for Collaborators b.) Coordinated Plot to Overthrow Free Elections in the US and the Republic Itself c.) Calif. is Epicenter of Means to Steal Elections d.) Dismantling the Deep State is Imperative e.) Calif. Politicians Sign Fraudulent Election Documents f.) Insurrections, Rebellion, Treason g.) Part of Global Communist Insurrection h.) Current Tyranny As Great as King George Which created the Union of States i.) We Revoke the Signatures of These Criminals j.) Justice Will Be Served k.) NCS Leads the Nation in Calling for Insurrection Act l.) Use All Tools Available to Overcome Tyranny 	<p>34</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) State of War b.) Insurrection, Betrayal and Treachery c.) Executive order 13848 d.) National Emergency e.) Complicit in Collaborating With the Enemy f.) CCP Released a Threatening Virus g.) Calif. Governor Aiding and Abetting The Enemy h.) Locking down the state i.) Handing easy victory to our enemy j.) Names Soon to be Published k.) Calif. Communists Are Sleeping With the Enemy l.) NCS Stands With the USA to Defend Our Nation m.) Self-governance and Representation Stolen n.) Our Petition For Relief 	<p>35</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Ballot Fraud b.) Mail In Ballots are Invalid c.) Calif. Electoral Votes Must Be Decertified And Discarded d.) Daniel Bobinski, from UncoverDC.com Article e.) Legally Required Wording On Ballots Missing f.) Calif. Law Says Those Votes Cannot Be Counted g.) Election Code 1320 – Not Followed h.) 100% of Calif. Voting Conducted In Complete Violation of State Election Laws i.) All 55 Electoral College Votes Must Be Invalidated j.) Pennsylvania's 20 Electoral Votes Also Invalid k.) Must Decide if We Are Still A Nation Of Laws 	<p>36</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Domestic Enemies Facilitate Foreign Conquest b.) CA Republic No Longer Exists c.) Battle Lines Have Been Drawn d.) Foreign Control and Allegiance at Highest Levels of Government e.) Official Are Now Domestic Enemies f.) Not Fit to Govern g.) Subjection to this Hostile Authority Will Not Stand h.) Duty to Survive Hostilities for Benefit of Posterity i.) Petition for the Insurrection Act j.) State of War With Foreign and Domestic Enemies
<p>37</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) Martial Law b) CSEA Defines Local Emergency c) Definitions of Emergency & Dictator d) Calif. is new War Zone e) Calif. Officials Now Domestic Enemies f) Not fit to Govern By Force of Violence g) Overthrowing Elections h) Media Racketeering i) Conspiracy 	<p>38</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Investigate Domestic Terrorism b.) Calif Creating A Bill Providing Special Investigation Units c.) CalOES State Threat Assessment Group d.) Governor An Official Dictator Since 3/4/2020 	<p>39</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Save the Republic b.) Dictator Uses Martial Law on American Citizens c.) Martial Law Has Been Used 68 Time in US History d.) Insurrection Act e.) International Emergency Economic Powers Act and the 45 Day Report 	<p>40</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) The Nazi Blinked b.) Newsom Makes Other Totalitarians Proud c.) Removal of Columbus Statue in Capital Rotunda d.) Using COVID to Seize Power & Destroy Lives e.) Schools Closed f.) Churches & Large Gatherings Closed

			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> e.) Legislature in Calif. Non-Existent f.) Refer to Grievance 37, Chapter 2: Martial Law g.) Legislature & Governor Are Domestic Enemies h.) Investigate Cal. Domestic Terrorist Dictator 		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> f.) Save the Republic 		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> g.) Shutting Down Businesses h.) Rule of Law Destroyed as Governor Usurped Power i.) Representative Government Stopped j.) Violent Crime Soared k.) Illegal Nationals Invited to Invade the State l.) No Money, So Lifting Restrictions m.) State Headed for Financial Collapse n.) Founding Fathers Still Alive & Well in NCS o.) NCS Assured
41	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Failed State b.) EDD Financial Fraud & Loss c.) Ca State Auditor Report Details Losses & Fraud d.) Joint Legislative Audit Committee Called for Detailed Audit e.) \$15 to \$50 Billion Losses f.) Unsustainable g.) EDD Responsible for Handling COVID-19 Funds h.) Massive Fraud at EDD i.) KCRA Report Shows Failures j.) Adam Housley Reports On Losses k.) Ca Funds Sent Globally l.) Corruption and Bad Leadership m.) Ca Headed For Financial Collapse n.) Failed Financial Trajectory 	42	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Confiscate Private Property b.) Drive Landlords to Bankruptcy & Financial Ruin c.) Engineering Collapse of Private Sector d.) SB 1079 e.) Calif. Gets 1st Refusal on Foreclosed Properties f.) Dictatorship Destroying Liberty & Creating Financial Ruin g.) SB-29 – Mail-in Ballots Required 	43	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Step 1: Remove the Governor b.) Katy Grimes Article Regarding Recall funding & Newsom's Response c.) New State Clause , or Admissions Clause – Article IV Section 3 d.) Controlled Opposition Now Surfaced e.) Chicago Mob Interference f.) STEP 2: ARTICLE IV, SECTION 3 g.) How Long Before Other 49 States Demand NCS? h.) Calif. Headed For Collapse 	44	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Access Denied – To Your Government b.) Banana Republics in Wash. D.C. and Sacramento c.) Naked and Unashamed Dictators d.) Access to The Government is Denied Through Physical Barriers e.) Perfidious Tyrants Burning & Looting American Cities f.) Justice Is Coming – Ca. Headed For Collapse g.) Admission Clause h.) Controlled Opposition to Citizens Through Deception
45	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Newsom's "Enabling Act" b.) On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag 	46	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) SAVE OUR CHILDREN b.) OPEN THE SCHOOLS 	47	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Wake Up Smell the Communism 	48	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) California Is A Failed State b.) Definition of "Failed State"

	Fire” Creates “Temporary and Extraordinary Powers” c.) We are following the historical playbook of NAZI Germany d.) NCS Holding the Line of Liberty in US e.) Mark Twain quote f.) NCS Are Americans! g.) Admissions Clause		c.) COVID-10 Hoax d.) 750,000 Students Kept Out Of Schools e.) Mountains of Evidence That Financial Mismanagement And Fraud Are At The Root Cause of The Closures f.) Parents Discover Marxist Indoctrination And Disinformation In Schools g.) Destroying Fabric of Free Society – Not Teaching God Given rights		b.) Mandatory Vaccines With Tracking System c.) Slaves Reporting On Non- Compliance d.) It Is A Time For Choosing e.) Persecution of Christians and Patriots Ramps Up f.) What Will You Do? g.) COVID-19 Hoax		a.) Must Position Ourselves For What Is Coming
49	a.) The End of California's Legislature b.) Nearly 3,000 Legislative Bills, Partial List c.) Legislators Still Get Paid During COVID (Some Excessively) d.) 11-Month Legislature e.) Filed State	50	a.) The End of California's Agriculture	51	a.) The End of California's Elections b.) Recall Rules About to Change c.) Assemblyman Kevin Kiley quote	52	a.) Torture b.) Medical Experimentation on Human Beings c.) Nuremberg Code – 10 Medical Ethics Codes d.) Doctors Trial e.) Today, World- Wide Medical Torture Experiment
53	a.) Don't Stop b.) The Governor Has Failed Californians c.) Recall Newsom signatures Verified d.) Public Outcry Over Newsom's Totalitarian Governance e.) Coordinated Acts of Insurrection and Treason f.) Additional Offenders Must Also Be Recalled	54	a.) No School Year 2&3 b.) No School Money for 2021- 2022 c.) Why Open School for More Student Abuse in California? d.) NCS Will Not Stand For Another Year of School Closures	55	a.) Nails, Nooses, Shackles & Chains b.) Abolish “Bicameral” system c.) Establish “Unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature”	56	a.) Recalls b.) President Threatens Public Over Vaccines c.) Public Outcry in Orange County Over Vaccine Passports d.) Calif. Constitution Article II, Recall e.) NCS Will Not Comply With COVID Passport f.) Right to Redress Grievances g.) Collusion to create Pure Totalitarian

							Communist Calif. State
57	a.) Beholding b.) Misuse of Election System c.) Acts of Insurrection d.) Closing Entire State e.) Known Torture Tactics f.) Totalitarian Overlords g.) Why No Public Hearings on Election Irregularities? h.) Collusion to Create Pure Totalitarian Communist California State	58	a.) Turn Complaints Into Action b.) <i>Lt. General Michael Flynn, Memorial Day, May 31, 2021</i> c.) Ben Franklin Quote Regarding Action d.) 1 st Amendment: Redress of Grievances e.) Memorial Day Highlights Our Need To Take Action To Restore Liberty	59	a.) Taking Action b.) Affidavit Process & Example c.) Jacques Attali Quote Of How To Reduce Population	60	a.) Defend Liberty b.) Appeal to Be Free to Form Our Own State c.) More Government Control & Forced Compliance d.) Marxist Mandatory Government Dependency e.) NCS Refuses Subjugation
61	a.) Audit b.) Voter Suppression and Fraud c.) Multiple Other States Conducting Forensic Audits of 2020 Election d.) “As California goes, so goes the nation” e.) Legislators Ignored Their Duties and Violated Oath of Office f.) Intent to Suppress Forensic Audits g.) Undeniable Evidence h.) Supporting A Case for Decertification of Illegal Ballots i.) Crimes Upon Crimes j.) Justice Is Coming k.) NCS Conducted 29 Citizens Committee Hearings l.) Watershed Movement of Citizens Filing Affidavits Demanding Accountability	62	a.) Suppression b.) Propaganda Control c.) Threaten Liberties d.) Tracking Non-Vaxers e.) Dangers of Gene-Editing Vaccines f.) Medical Surveillance g.) Injected Digital ID h.) NCS Stands Against All Tyranny i.) No Transparency Over Conflicts of Interest j.) Founding Fathers Tenacious & Wise k.) Inalienable Right Of Grievance	63	a.) Affidavit Newsom b.) 5 th Element of 1 st Amendment c.) NCS Taking Action Against Totalitarian Government d.) The Affidavit Process e.) American Constitutional Republic is still guided by “We the People” f.) Constitution Supreme Law of This Land g.) Now Is The Time To Issue Affidavits	64	a.) Stay Armed b.) Gun registration Mandates & Disarmament Dangerous to Freedoms c.) The Language of Genocide & Ethnic Cleansing d.) Like Nazi Germany e.) Stand Together In Principles of Declaration of Independence f.) Danger of Mandatory “Vaccines” g.) Assault Upon Our Lives And Liberties By Our Own Government h.) Calif. Government Now Puppets to Communist China i.) NCS Will Not Submit To Tyranny j.) Collaborators Will Be Held To Account For Treasonous Actions

							k.) First Amendment Right To Demand Action For Redress Of Grievances
65	a.) Newsom Is Served b.) Constitution is Supreme Law of This Land c.) Newsom Committed Multiple Constitutional Rights Of The People d.) Violated Lawful Constitutional and Statutory Authority e.) Warring Against the Constitution f.) Notice Served By The People Against Governor Gavin Newsom	66	a) Declaration of Independence b) Bill of Rights c) 1 st Amendment d) 14 th Amendment e) Insurrection Act of 1807 f) California Emergency Services Act g) International Emergency Powers Act	67	(a) Never Again (b) Unprecedented Mass Assault Of Socialized And Politicized Medicine (c) Implantable Devices & Gene- Editing Technologies (d) Noose is Tightening (e) Violation of Nuremberg Code and Natural Law (f) Capture Humans Into the Internet of Things (IOT) (g) Bridge to The New Economic System (h) Gavin Newsom An Accessory To Murder, Maiming, Genocide (i) Holocaust Survivors & Now US – Never Again!	68	a.) Newsom Affidavits b.) Rush to Newsom Recall c.) Dominion Systems Being “Cleaned” For Recall d.) New Californians Taking Action e.) Complaint Affidavits Under Way f.) Newsom Affidavits / Declarations Published & Signed g.) Sign Newsom Affidavits h.) Architecture Of Despotism, Tyranny, Control i.) New Calif. The Answer
69	a.) The Fall of California b.) Remember the Fall of Saigon, Vietnam c.) Now the Fall of Afghanistan d.) Soon Calif. Will Quickly Fall e.) New Californians Will Be Standing Their Ground! f.) Resolve To Create NCS g.) New Californians Stand Your Ground!	70	a.) Ballot Fraud Again for 2021 Recall b.) More Ballot Mismanagement c.) Ballot Harvesting d.) Electronic Manipulation e.) Theft of National Election f.) Quote Steve Frank Regarding the Secretaries of State g.) Vote Suppression h.) 2003 Investigation Showed Off	71	a.) Ballot Fraud Audit the Recall b.) Reference Grievance 70, Chapter 2 c.) Wide-Spread Issues With Ballots d.) Electronic Ballot Stuffing	72	a.) Stop Man-Made Health Crisis b.) Unprecedented Mass Assault B Means of Mandatory Socialized & Politicized Medicine c.) Coercive Program Of Mandatory Injections & Mask Wearing d.) Redress & Recourses? e.) Deleterious Effects?

			Shore Manipulation from Venezuela i.) What Could Go RIGHT With 2021 Recall Election?				f.) Corruptions, Medical Fraud, White Collar Crime g.) Governor's Lucrative Mask Purchasing Deal From Communist China h.) High Crimes
73	a.) The Fraud Is On – Stop The Californiacation b.) NCS Citizen Committee Hearings Exposed Massive Voter Fraud c.) Dec. 28, 2020 Lawsuit: NCS vs Newsom & Padilla d.) Newsom Recall Election Fraud Mounting e.) Gateway Pundit's Christina Laila Article f.) Rigged Elections g.) Public Faith In Fair Elections Disappears h.) Wayne Allen Root, National Radio Host from Las Vegas Report i.) "California Is A Failed Socialist Hellhole" j.) Risk Of Newsom Recall Victory Is Increased Dictatorial Control k.) Dictatorship Must End l.) Lawsuit Hearing September 24, 2021	74	a.) The Fraud Is Still On #6 b.) Orange County Tallies on 9/20/21 c.) Only six votes per hour at each precinct on Election Day – Except Pictures Show Voters Waiting In Long Lines Election Day d.) Full Forensic Audit Called For e.) Following Controversy of 2020 Presidential Election f.) Public Faith In Fair Elections Disappearing g.) Wayne Allen Root quote h.) Lawsuit NCS vs Governor Gavin Newsom and Secretary of State Alex Padilla – Set for hearing Sept. 24, 2021	75	a.) Audit 2020 & 2021 Elections In All 58 Calif. Counties b.) KTLA 5 News Los Angeles September 27, 2021 & Their Missed Facts c.) Wayne Allen Root quote	76	a.) Who Benefits? b.) CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP c.) Lives Of We, The People Under Assault d.) WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT e.) LIBERTY LOST f.) Freedom Lost Is Not Easily Regained g.) Liberty Regained – New Calif. a) Those Who Benefit b) AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT h.) Thomas Jefferson quote i.) Standing Our Ground c) Government Does Not Own Us! d) WILL NOT BE CONQUERED BY A VIRUS or "emergency" edicts and dictates e) WE REVOKE OUR CONSENT
77	a) The Carrot Is The Stick b) "Race To The Top" in 2009-2010 c) Federalized Public Education d) Common Core	78	a.) DOUBLING DOWN ON STUPID b.) DOUBLING DOWN ON EVIL c.) TRUST THE SCIENCE?	79	a.) DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES b.) From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021	80	a.) OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION b.) James Madison – Guarantee Tranquility of States Against Danger

	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> e) FBI and US attorneys to Take Lead Against Parents f) THE CARROT IS NOW THE STICK – JUST COMPLY 		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> d.) Look At REAL SCIENCE e.) MEDICAL FREEDOM AND NEW CALIFORNIA'S RESTORATION OF THE HIPPOCRATIC OATH AND THE SANCTITY OF THE DOCTOR-PATIENT RELATIONSHIP f.) NCS is Right To Live State And Pro Liberty a.) NSC Stands Against Big Controls b.) NEWSOM'S LOYALTY OATH IS REJECTED BY NCS c.) NCS Is VACCINE SANCTUARY STATE d.) Accountability And A New Nuremberg Trial Coming 		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> c.) DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD d.) Gateway Pundit's Christina Lailas Quote e.) Wayne Allen Root, national Radio Host from Las Vegas Quote f.) Newsom Recall Votes Were Rigged and Stolen 		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> c.) Edmund Randolph, 1787, Republican Government Not Monarchy d.) Two Million Illegals in October 2021 e.) Ben Bergquam From NCS Reporting Biden's Open Border a.) NCS Grievance 73 b.) Hervé-thomas Campangene, <i>The Conversation</i>, 15 Oct. 2021 – relations between US and France circa 1862 f.) Napoleon III and Monroe Doctrine g.) US Founding Helped Liberate Peoples World-Wide h.) Fraudulent Vote 9/14/21 Given US Its First Monarch i.) Voter Fraud "Acts" Obtrude Assimilation - Destroying The Fabric Of Our Country j.) Acts of Insurrection
81	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) FIND THE MONARCH b.) Newsom Gained Supreme Powers c.) Arizona Governor Gone – Sec. of State In Control d.) Jordan Conradson Quote e.) Pritzker in Illinois Dictator f.) Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak Dictator g.) Many Other States Under Monarchies h.) Modern Global Oligarchs 	82	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, b.) VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE c.) BY LAW EMERGENCY USE ONLY WHEN NO OTHER VIABLE REMEDIES – IVERMECTIN WORKS d.) NO SCIENCE THAT 	83	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) YOUR RIGHT YOUR DUTY b.) NCS Declaration of Independence from Jan. 15, 2018 c.) In 2021, pretenders to elected offices speak in unison d.) THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE MANDATES 	84	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) VACCINE GENOCIDE AND SLAVERY b.) VACCINE GENOCIDE c.) SLAVERY VIA VACCINE PASSPORTS – THE NEW DIGITAL BRACELET FOR EVERY CITIZEN SLAVE IN THE NEW WORLD ORDER – THE FOURTH REICH

<p>i.) Grievance 73 About Newsom Recall Victory j.) Acts of Insurrection k.) NCS Is America's Last Stand</p>		<p>SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE MANDATES AND GUIDELINES e.) MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIF ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NCS REJECTS! f.) Forced Masking, Gene Editing Is Dangerous g.) HISTORY SPEAKS: Postwar Words of Martin Niemoller, I Did Not Speak Out h.) VACCINE MANDATES AND LOSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY i.) STATEMENT OF SOLIDARITY BY NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE MANDATES j.) NEW CALIFORNIANS SPEAK OUT – WE STAND OUR GROUND k.) In NCS, Liberty Means Ownership And Responsibility For Your Own Body l.) NEW CALIFORNIANS SPEAK OUT – WE STAND OUR GROUND</p>	<p>AND GUIDELINES e.) MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIFORNIA ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NEW CALIFORNIANS REJECT! f.) A WAR, CONDUCTED AGAINST THE PEOPLE, MUST BE MET WITH RESOLVE AND AN UNRELENTING VIGOROUS DEFENSE. g.) WE WILL NOT SUBMIT TO MANDATES. WE WILL NOT COMPLY. h.) NCS is America's last stand</p>	<p>d.) WAR AGAINST HUMANS – WAR AGAINST LIBERTY e.) NCS Will Not Relinquish Freedom Or Constitutional Rights f.) Chattel Citizenship Being Foisted Upon Us g.) WAR CRIMINALS IN HIGH OFFICE AND BUREAUCRATIC OFFICE h.) DEMAND FOR FORENSIC AUDIT OF DEATH STATISTICS AND CALIFORNIA'S CASH FLOWS FOR COVID DEATHS i.) NCS DECLARES AN END TO THE PANDEMIC j.) NCS Echoes the Thoughts, Convictions, Principles, and Ideas of the Founders of the United States of America</p>
--	--	--	---	--

			m.) CALL TO ACTION n.) THE NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT o.) NCS Positioned To Be The Vanguard In A War Of Principles And Ideas p.) Intolerable Oppression q.) New California State is America's last stand				
85	a.) UNDERCOVER DICTATORSHIP b.) "Unless we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will come when medicine will organize into and undercover dictatorship," Benjamin Rush, one of the 56 signers of the United States Declaration of Independence c.) UNPRECEDENTATED ABUSE OF POWER d.) DEMANDS FOR NEW CHECKS AND BALANCES e.) NCS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR FUTURE SECURITY AS WELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVEILLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS – FREEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION f.) CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTION OF THE SOVEREIGNTY OF ELECTED COUNTY SHERIFFS g.) NCS DECLARES AN END TO THE PANDEMIC	86	a.) CALIFORNIA STATE IS DECLARED IN DEFAULT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION, December 1, 2021 b.) NOTICE OF DEFAULT c.) Articles IV And VI d.) NCS Declaration of Independence Quote	87	a.) DEFUND LAW ENFORCEMENT b.) Cut Budgets Of Law Enforcement And Prosecutions c.) Then Lt. Governor Newson in 2014 Blog Showed His Intentions By Supporting Prop 47 d.) Smash And Grab, Home Invasions, And Theft Up To \$950 Ignored e.) Las Angeles Sheriff Alex Villanueva States Department Is Underfunded And Understaffed f.) Hiring Freeze: Removed 1,281 Positions, Not Including 379 Retirements g.) Epoch Times Quote h.) Multiple District Attorneys Roll Out "Social Justice" For Criminals	88	a.) Wanted: Alex Padilla For Answers Regarding November 3, 2020 Election Fraud b.) Falsely Proclaimed Former Vice President Joe Biden the General Election Winner for President c.) 2020 CA General Election Fraudulent Votes d.) Proper Algorithm Applied: Actual Results Show Trump Won By 11,251,456 Votes

<p>89</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Wanted: Dr. Shirley N. Weber For Election Fraud b.) 2020 CA General Election Fraudulent Votes c.) Proper Algorithm Applied: Actual Results Show Trump Won By 11,251,456 Votes d.) Demand Full 58 County Forensic Audit Of November 3, 2020 General Election 	<p>90</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) WANTED ALEX PADILLA b.) California is in Constitutional Default of Article IV & Article VI c.) Fraudulent Election Results Reported d.) Shirley N. Weber (former CA Sec. of State) Falsely signed Ascertainment General Election Documents e.) Demand Forensic Audit 	<p>91</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) STOP PURE EVIL b.) Some would argue there is nothing worse in the world than slavery. c.) In 2022 the issue of modern slavery is now front and center d.) Hundreds of thousands "trafficked" across the southern border e.) Insidious slave sales of "unaccompanied" minors bought and sold f.) Nothing more evil than child sex trafficking g.) New York Times article from Dec. 27, 2012 regarding child adoptions h.) Hal Turner Show article Jan 17, 2022, Russia Expels Diplomats 	<p>92</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) STOP SEDITION b.) EVIL IN THE "PROVINCE" OF CALIFORNIA c.) The "Government" is "We the People" d.) Overt nature of totalitarian lust for control over every aspect of the lives of "We the People" is now a deadly blood lust e.) At the state level, Calif. has been returned to provincial status f.) Calif. is no longer in compliance g.) Other countries poised to reclaim their province h.) Miriam Webster Defines Province
<p>93</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) AN ACT IN DEFAULT b.) An Act for the admission of the State of California into the Union c.) Details of the Admission Act d.) Compact With the United States e.) 2nd ORDER OF THE DAY f.) CONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT g.) Admitted Into The Union September 9, 1850 h.) STATE OF CALIFORNIA DECLARED INCONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT DECEMBER 1, 2021 	<p>94</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) LIBERTY OR DEATH b.) 1776 Declaration of Independence c.) Spaniards sought to claim the western lands from 1769 to 1823 d.) California and Texas declared independence from Mexico in 1836 e.) Mexican Congress passed the ACT for Secularization of the Missions of California, August 17, 1833 	<p>95</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) 	

	i.) NOTICE OF DEFAULT j.) Does not have United States Constitutional Standing k.) CALIFORNIA IS IN DEFAULT OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION		f.) California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America g.) Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression h.) Evil such as child sex trafficking, invasion, slavery, economics serfdom, lawlessness, mass murder of children and the elderly i.) DECEMBER 1, 2021 NOTICE OF DEFAULT j.) NEW CALIFORNIA STATE HAS NOW RISEN FROM TH				
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

[-Back to Top-](#) [-Table of Contents-](#)

ESTABLISHED GRIEVANCES

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	95
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	
#	SUBJECT	GRIEVANCE								CONSTITUTION REFERENCE	
1	a.) Resist the Tyrant b.) Resist Tyranny c.) COVID-19	a.) True purpose of all government is to promote the welfare and provide for the protection and security of the governed a. When government is inadequate or subversive, it is the Right and Duty of the People to alter or abolish it b.) California Government and executive have usurped and exercised other powers, oppressing citizens c.) Declaration of Independence, “that to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed.” d.) It is time to end the temporary and voluntary curtailment of constitutional liberties a. No longer offer emergency consent, and governments do not have just powers to further infringe on our rights to assemble and move e.) Tyranny through the use of medical, statistical, and political malpractice a. Leading to irreparable damage to agriculture and food chain, production, economic and financial ruin, business failures, and deaths from delayed diagnosis/treatment from “lockdown” f.) No longer support voluntary precautions or follow unconstitutional dictates g.) Citizens suffering from hunger and financial ruin must be supported by our liberties h.) California is in a state of free-fall at all levels as a result of 70 years of socialist and communist dictates								Article IV, Section 4 Article VI Declaration of Independence	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-											
2	a.) The Tyrant Lies, The State Dies	a.) California as the nation’s most populous state flipped from tens of billions of dollars in surplus to hundreds of billions of dollars in deficits over the course of a few weeks								Article IV, Section 4 Article VI Declaration of Independence Bill of rights	

		<p>according to the state's tyrannical governor.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. "Last year I did a May revise with a \$21.4 billion budget surplus. This year I will be doing a May revise looking at tens of billions of dollars in deficit. We just went tens of billions in surplus in just weeks to deficits." b. The tyrannical dictator has been reassuring the state, the country and the entire world that the 7th largest economy in the world had a \$21.4 billion surplus and had no financial issues. In reality the tyrant has been perpetrating for years one of the biggest lies ever in our nation's history. b.) California's tyrant dictator then used the COVID-19 virus closure of Orange County beaches in an effort to distract the public from the state's "tens of billions of dollars" financial free-fall. c.) The April 30 executive order closing Orange County beaches to stop the COVID-19 virus sparked a series of viral protests that brought out thousands of mostly young and very angry demonstrators shouting "U-S-A" and waving "Freedom: We the People" and "Recall" the tyrant signs. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Distracted the public from Newsom's real financial crisis d.) Governor failed to do anything about a reported \$320 billion of missing funds from 2019 that his own government was hiding from the public until exposed in a lawsuit by a non-profit organization e.) California is the sixth largest economy in the world, and feeds much of the world <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. This in spite of California's governmental overreach and over-regulation, which has caused many to flee to areas that value and protect our freedom f.) Not protecting the rights of citizens to freely associate, move, and conduct their lives in a manner that allows them to stay safe and use their own discretion <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. The nanny-state has locked down the most productive and innovative economy in the world b. Without the consent of the governed c. Without lawful process d. In direct contravention to the Bill of Rights g.) Implications for this "lockdown recession" are likely to become global in scope. 	
--	--	---	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. The weakened status of Californians will compromise our national security b. Doubled down on bullying tactics to coerce them into submission c. The tyrant's "lockdown recession" is likely to be the sniffle that caused the world to catch the flu and our state to die. h.) The existing State of California Government with connivance and active aid of the executive, has usurped and exercised other powers, to the manifest injury of the people, subjecting them to despotism and tyranny i.) We declare an end to temporary and voluntary curtailment of constitutional liberties and no longer offer emergency consent j.) Dangers of blind compliance and unconstitutional dictates are leading to irreparable damage to the present crop, the harvest, destroying the cycle of our vital food chain, systems of production, economic and financial ruin to millions of families / businesses, leading to deaths because of delayed diagnosis and treatment due to the "lockdown." k.) Our citizens must be supported by the liberties that are essential for the resumption of normal life 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
3	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) The Tyrant Lies b.) The Economy Dies c.) Submit and Obey d.) Unelected officials exercise unconstitutional orders and edicts e.) Some county Sheriffs refuse to enforce regulations f.) Weakened status of Californians will compromise national security 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Enclaves of citizens not voting along the mono-party lines are being singled out by the governor for "special treatment" <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Governor has given agencies dictatorial edicts to function as his personal vice squad against normal Americans b. While areas voting along the party line are left alone c. His message: submit and obey b.) Declaration of Independence says <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. "He has erected a multitude of new offices, and sent hither swarms of officers to harass our people, and eat out their substance." b. By Thomas Jefferson c. None of the officials were approved by the colonial legislatures and were not voted into office by the colonists they were considered illegitimate c.) Today's 2020 crisis <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Illegitimate unelected officials at the state and local levels who exercise unconstitutional orders and edicts 	Article IV, Section 4 Declaration of Independence

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> b. All in the guise of health and safety c. That are destroying the lives and livelihoods of U.S. Citizens living the in the state of California d. Ventura county: unelected officials impose Hitlerian tactics such as contact tracing – can allow them to enter homes and remove U.S. citizens and place them in “special housing programs” – all against their will and God given Rights e. Alameda County: ordered closed the last car manufacturer – destroying livelihoods of over 40,000 people. Tesla CEO Elon Musk defied California and Alameda County authorities by restarting production, saying he was ready to be arrested himself if necessary f. Yuba, Sutter, Modoc, and Riverside counties: standing their ground against tyrannical governor and not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. County Sheriff Chad Bianco told Riverside County Board of Supervisors that he refuses to “make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights.” ii. Bianco further said “Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation’s history.’ Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbid them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago... In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold” iii. Bianco continued “I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place... have been proven wrong... There cannot be a new normal” citing the country’s “fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness... Any new normal is a direct attack on the basic rights, which set us apart and 	
--	--	---	--

		<p>make us the greatest country in the world.”</p> <p>d.) The present governor of California has sided with the tyrants that oppressed our ancestors and resisted our independence</p> <p>e.) This governor and his entire administration are unfit to govern free Americans</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> Must be removed from office Punished for crimes After extensive discovery and investigation into this and further abuses have been accomplished <p>f.) The weakened status of Californians due to the governor's actions, will compromise our national security</p> <p>g.) The true purpose of all government is to promote the welfare and provide for the protection and security of the governed</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> When any form or organization of government proves inadequate for, or subversive of this purpose, it is the Right, it is the Duty of the People to alter or abolish it <p>h.) Existing State of California Government</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> Abused the powers nominally entrusted to it With the connivance and active aid of the executive, has usurped and exercised other powers, to the manifest injury of the people Which will inevitably subject them to despotism and tyranny <p>i.) Declaration of Independence: “that to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed.”</p> <p>j.) We must now declare an end to the temporary and voluntary curtailment of our constitutional liberties.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> Henceforth, and beginning this day (May 12, 2020), we no longer offer emergency consent. <p>k.) California is in a state of free-fall at all levels</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> Orchestrated over the last 70 years by socialist and communists, now nearing the end of their plan to reduce the US Citizens living in California under absolute Despotism in violation of Article IV, Section 4, Article VI of the US Constitution and the Fourth Amendment 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			

4	a.) Tyrant Dictator b.) The Crush of Liberty c.) Fiscal Irresponsibility d.) Loss of American rights in Calif. e.) Demand remedies f.) COVID-19 outrage g.) Governor and his administration are unfit to govern – remove him h.) Manifest injury i.) We no longer offer emergency consent – declare resistance	a.) Citizens of California now deprived of liberty, livelihoods, and even freedom of religion are demanding answers b.) Financial malfeasance by Governor and entire political party apparatus c.) The same as dictatorial government of Germany in 1930s and Soviet Union d.) Commingling of designated funds, financial fraud, crony capitalism, disaster capitalism, misallocation of capital, “cooking the books,” sweetheart deals with hostile foreign governments, and financial and political dynasties e.) Completely subverted the government of the people, by the people, for the people f.) Californians possess fewer rights than other Americans g.) We demand remedy, discovery of facts, prosecution of the guilty, and petition Federal Government to provide basic protections h.) COVID-19 regulations from Governor worse than the disease itself – worse than Pearl Harbor attack i.) The Governor and his administration are unfit to govern free Americans – remove him from office j.) California government has usurped and exercised powers to the manifest injury of the people k.) We no longer offer emergency consent – We declare our resistance and declare a revolt against the tyrant	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1 st Amendment 4 th Amendment
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
5	a.) Prudence Indeed b.) Revolt is our “Right” our “Duty” c.) Threshold of Abuse is Reached d.) Trust and confidence lost e.) Government lost authority to govern f.) Unwarranted power over citizens is unjust g.) Crushing and stifling new normal h.) NCS Declaration of Independence – right and duty	a.) By widespread & universal consensus California has reached the threshold of all the abuse she can bear b.) The threshold of tyranny and governmental abuse has been reached, and has now de-legitimized the government of California c.) COVID-19 more destructive than the mono-party abuse d.) Others will suffer for years to come e.) The loss of trust and confidence is not repairable and the Governor, along with the mono-party establishment have lost their authority to govern f.) Excessive degree of power wielded against citizens is not by our consent g.) We declare this unwarranted power to be unjust. h.) This is not passing or transient, but is the “new normal” i.) New California State Declaration of Independence, 2018, states “However	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1 st Amendment 4 th Amendment NCS Declaration of Independence

	<p>to throw off such government</p> <p>i.) Our security is damaged beyond normal recovery</p> <p>j.) We reject these limits upon our liberty and resist tyrants</p> <p>k.) NCS declares independence</p>	<p>when a long train of abuses and acts to seize and hold the people's power without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security."</p> <p>j.) Manifestly obvious the future security of all Californians has been damaged beyond normal recovery</p> <p>k.) Also obvious the mono-party establishment intends a dystopian surveillance, censorship, medical, and financial control grid</p> <p>l.) We reject the limits upon our liberty and declare resistance to tyrants</p> <p>m.) California Government blemished with dishonor and not worthy of public trust</p> <p>n.) We in NCS assert our Independence!</p> <p>o.) Non-compliant behavior will increase until our cause is established and codified in a new state</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
6	<p>a.) Revolution and Betrayal</p> <p>b.) Insurrection and Rebellion</p> <p>c.) We are under active siege by terrorists</p> <p>d.) California is becoming a Beachhead for the overthrow of the USA</p> <p>e.) Failure to use National Guard to assure security and domestic tranquility</p> <p>f.) Governor has no fidelity to his Oath of Office – has become active participant in treason</p> <p>g.) President signed Insurrection Act of 1807, and International Economic Emergency Powers Act</p>	<p>a.) The citizens of New California are under active siege by designated terrorist groups from within our borders and also by designated terrorist groups and foreign nationals crossing state lines with weapons, with intent to overthrow the United States of America, and using our state to establish a "beachhead" for a revolution to overthrow the USA from our own soil.</p> <p>b.) Governor's history is characterized by betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents, and the shirking of his responsibility as the Commander of the California National Guard to provide security of the People and assure domestic tranquility</p> <p>c.) Governor has no fidelity to his Oath of Office</p> <p>d.) Governor provides security for the looters, vandals, and would-be murders that pose a clear and imminent danger to our lives and safety</p> <p>e.) Governor has become active participant in the effort to overthrow this state and nation</p> <p>f.) Government has actively demonstrated a unified refusal to enforce the law and a unified, pre-meditated refusal to arrest violent criminals associated with ongoing riots and terrorist acts</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Article IV, Section 4</p> <p>Article VI</p> <p>1st Amendment</p> <p>4th Amendment</p> <p>NCS Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Insurrection Act of 1807</p> <p>International Economic Emergency Powers Act</p>

	h.) Request audience with President and Congress	g.) President signed Insurrection Act of 1807 and the International Economic Emergency Powers Act – giving him complete control to protect all Citizens h.) Circumstances necessitated the formation of New California State i.) We request an audience with the President and Congress	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
7	a.) Dictator Cometh b.) Cries from state capital for help c.) Governor usurped power March 4, 2020 – emergency powers d.) Statement by Keven Kiley, Ca. State Assemblyman regarding usurpation of powers e.) Governor is pusillanimous craven dictator	a.) Governor: Betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents and treasonous relationships with foreign agents and known designated terrorists b.) State capital finally is sending desperate cries for help c.) California State Assemblyman Kevin Kiley, in op-ed, denounced the dictator: March 4, 2020 the dictator usurped powers using emergency powers act re COVID-19 a. “The nonpartisan Legislative Analyst sent lawmakers an urgent warning: Gavin Newsom’s budget is a power grab. The letter lists 13 separate ways the Governor is trying to ‘sideline legislative authority’ and enlarge his own powers. b. “\$600 million to buy hotels for the homeless. \$130 million to remake Medi-Cal. Millions to buy a new State Park and millions more to close a Veterans’ Home. Unchecked power to regulate businesses and shut down courts. The Governor is also angling for total control over billions he hopes to get from Congress,” the letter warns. c. “At the same time, he just signed Executive Order N-67-20, bypassing the Legislature to change several more laws for November’s election. This is his 41 st Executive Order since declaring a State of Emergency. Perhaps hoping no one would notice, he posted the 40 th Order at 8 PM last Friday night – a sweeping edict that changes several more laws and extends previous orders. d. The Governor’s Executive Orders have now changed well over 200 California laws with the stroke of a pen. The decrees are not limited to Health Code, spanning 17 different California codes: Civil, Civil Procedure, Businesses and Professions, Corporations, Elections, Family, Financial, Government, Labor, Penal, Public Resources, Revenue and	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1 st Amendment 4 th Amendment NCS Declaration of Independence Insurrection Act of 1807 International Economic Emergency Powers Act

		<p>Taxation, Unemployment Insurance, Vehicle, and Welfare and Institutions.</p> <p>e. Yet the Governor, in another affront to the constitutional rules of engagement, refuses to even discuss limits on his extraordinary powers. When I introduced A.C.R. 196 to restore checks and balances, he falsely accused me of 'prematurely declaring an end to this ongoing crisis.'</p> <p>f. The Legislature did fight back against one power grab, at least: rejecting Gov. Newsom's unconstitutional scheme to raid \$131 million in protected Gas Tax revenue. We must now heed the warning of the Legislative Analyst and pass A.C.R. 196 to cut off the Governor's emergency powers.</p> <p>g. Restoring a balance of power will defend our institution and the people of California against executive overreach."</p> <p>d.) This op-ed is evidence provided by the impartial legislative analyst and the legislature that the Governor has usurped all power and authorities from the legislative branch of government into the executive brand.</p> <p>e.) Now only two branches of government: executive and judicial</p> <p>f.) Governor is now pusillanimous craven dictator</p> <p>g.) Mr. Kiley's words are desperate cries for help</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
8	<p>a.) The Dictator Yields</p> <p>b.) Betrayal</p> <p>c.) Treasonous</p> <p>d.) Legislature now desperate for help – which comes from County Superior Courts</p> <p>e.) Katy Grimes reports temporary block on Executive Order N-66-20</p> <p>f.) Sacramento Bee wrote "Hypocrisy Check"</p> <p>g.) Governor boasts he is first to</p>	<p>a.) Betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents – associating with known designated terrorists – active participant effort to overthrow this state and tis nation</p> <p>b.) The California State legislature is issuing desperate cries for help</p> <p>a. Help has been in County Superior Courts</p> <p>c.) Katy Grimes from Cal Globe:</p> <p>a. "A Sutter County Superior Court Judge granted a temporary block on California Governor's Executive Order that requires all registered California voters to receive a mail-in ballot for the upcoming November election. Two California Assemblymen were granted a Temporary Restraining Order against the Governor suspending Executive Order N-67-20 regarding the conduct of elections, and further restrains him from 'exercising any further legislative</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Article IV, Section 4</p> <p>Article VI</p> <p>1st Amendment</p> <p>4th Amendment</p> <p>California</p> <p>Constitution</p> <p>Insurrection Act of 1807</p>

	<p>require vote-by-mail</p> <p>h.) Now only 2 branches of government</p>	<p>powers in violation of the California Constitution and applicable statute, specifically from unilaterally amending, altering, or changing existing statutory law or making new statutory law,</p> <p>b. "Among other things, the Governor's unlawful Executive Order deprived Californians with disabilities of their statutory right to participate in election planning through a publicly noticed meeting. A legislative process will let us hear from the disability community. This is a victory for separation of powers. The Governor has continued to issue orders without public input and without the deliberative process provided by the Legislature. Today the judicial branch finally gave him the check that was needed and that the Constitution requires."</p> <p>d.) Monday, the Sacramento Bee published a column titled, "Hypocrisy check: Those Republicans fighting the Governor on vote-by-mail? That's how they vote."</p> <p>a. The beef by the Bee is that Assemblymen vote-by-mail – making them hypocrites for suing the governor over his order forcing every California voter to vote-by-mail</p> <p>e.) When Governor signed the executive order, he bragged he was first in country to do so</p> <p>a. "The Governor boasts California is the 'first state to make this this change,' one of the Assemblymen Tweeted. 'Perhaps that's because other states are still functioning democracies, where new laws need to pass a Legislature.' "</p> <p>b. The op-ed is evidence from impartial legislative analyst and legislature – Governor has usurped all power and authorities from the legislative branch of government into executive branch.</p> <p>c. "This now means there are only two branches of government in the state; the executive and the judicial."</p> <p>f.) The lawsuit is a desperate attempt to right a single wrong – too late and too little</p> <p>g.) Failed state operating outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
9	<p>a.) The Dictator Defaults</p> <p>b.) Illegally funding budget deficits</p>	<p>h.) The State of California is illegally funding budget deficits with Federal Trust Accounts</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI</p>

	with Federal Trust Accounts c.) Help is needed from federal resources	i.) The State of California is in default for failing to publish a Comprehensive Annual Financial Report. a. Failure to produce this report is clear evidence of concealing illegal borrowings of federal grant monies to fund state budget deficits. j.) Despite a non-partisan Legislative Analyst Office declaring an \$85 billion California General Fund budget shortfall through June 30-2021, a. the most recent State Controller interim Statement of General Fund for the month ending May 30, 2020 claims that California has "Borrowable Resources" of over \$59 billion to fund state operations. k.) California suffered \$22 billion in tax collection shortfalls related to COVID 19 since February 3, 2020 a. State still claims "Borrowable Resources" – likely related to \$27 billion in COVID-19 stimulus l.) Financial statements from state cannot be relied upon due to default a. Cannot determine if improperly or illegally borrowed federal funds m.) New California State calls upon US government to immediately take investigative steps a. To assure state is not illegally using federal funds as their "Borrowing" fund n.) Current dictator's history includes betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents and known designated terrorists o.) Help is needed by US Treasury, Justice Department and President to investigate the default of the State of California	1 st Amendment 4 th Amendment California Constitution
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
10	a.) The Dictator Claims "Right" to Steal b.) Governor claims deal with Legislature to attach consequences to non-compliant counties c.) NCS calls on US government for help	a.) California Governor claims "Right" to withhold federal grants to fund state deficits b.) Grievance 9 announced that the State of California was in default and that failure to produce the requisite report is clear evidence of concealing illegal borrowings of federal grant monies to fund state budget deficits. c.) California's dictator responded by "claiming the right" to seize federal grant funds from counties not requiring face masks." d.) Later the same day, the California dictator told reporters, the State of California has the sovereign right to indefinitely hold billions of target federal grant monies from	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1 st Amendment 4 th Amendment California Constitution

		<p>counties that are not in full compliance with the “new rules and regulations” in his recent COVID-19 Executive Order</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Stated a “budget deal” with California Legislature, “We’re going to attach some considerations and consequences” for withholding federal funds from non-compliant counties. b. NCS believes that is a violation of law and would set a dangerous precedent e.) NCS calls on US government of immediately take actions f.) Help is now needed by the U.S. Treasury, Justice Department and the President to investigate the default of the State of California 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
11	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Dictator Claims His Dominion b.) Closing nearly all public activity, including singing and chanting c.) Developed “multi-agency strike teams” to punish people d.) First governor in US to declare state of emergency e.) Destroyed the required three branches of co-equal government f.) The March 4, 2020 usurpation can continue indefinitely due to legislative action in 2015 g.) New State Clause 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) California Governor claims “Dominion” over U.S. Citizens Living and Doing Business in California State b.) Governor issued an executive order declaring there would be no singing or chanting in churches in the state, no 4th of July parties or fireworks, and the state’s beaches closed. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Also ordered the closures of restaurants, wineries, tasting rooms, movie theaters, family entertainment centers, zoos, museums, cardrooms and bars in 19 counties b. He exempted Napa county, where he owns the Plumpjack Winer – financed in part by Gordon Getty and Nancy Pelosi c.) Governor’s order <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. “In particular, activities such as singing and chanting negate the risk reduction achieved through six feet of physical distancing. Places of worship must therefore discontinue singing and chanting activities and limit indoor attendance to 25% of building capacity or a maximum of 100 attendees, whichever is lower.” b. “Even with adherence to physical distancing, convening in a congregational setting of multiple different households to practice a personal faith carries a relatively higher risk for widespread transmission of the COVID-19 virus, and may result in increased rates of infection, hospitalization, and death, especially among more vulnerable populations.” 	<p>Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1st Amendment 4th Amendment California Constitution</p>

		<p>d.) He further formed “multi-agency strike teams” to punish “people who are thumbing their noses” at restrictions.</p> <p>a. Threatened counties with a loss of state funds (which the state does not have) if they failed to follow his dictate</p> <p>e.) Since March 4, 2020, governor has usurped all power from state legislature</p> <p>a. Using California’s state-of-emergency rules due to COVID-19</p> <p>b. First governor in U.S. to declare state of emergency</p> <p>c. Since then has issued 40 Executive orders – unilaterally changing over 200 laws covering most sections of the California state law</p> <p>f.) Governor has effectively achieved the destruction of the little federal (state government) model of governance requiring three branches of government that are co-equal in power</p> <p>g.) The March 4, 2020 usurpation of the legislative power by his declared state of emergency will continue indefinitely since there are no time limits on the governor’s emergency order – as removed by legislature in 2015</p> <p>h.) Founding Fathers foresaw this type of takeover</p> <p>a. “New State Clause”, Article IV, Section 3 – only utilized on three occasions</p> <p>b. The last time it was used was at the start of the Civil War in 1861 – forming West Virginia</p> <p>c. NCS has fought for over 5 years using Article IV, Section 3 to overcome this dictator as Founding Fathers had planned</p> <p>i.) California is a failed state operating outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution violating Articles IV, Section 4, Article VI and the Fourth Amendment</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
12	<p>a.) The Dictator Has No Clothes</p> <p>b.) Governor only seen when scripted and controlled environment</p> <p>c.) Obviously the Governor hates the people he “serves”</p>	<p>a.) California Governor Removes all doubt</p> <p>b.) Naked totalitarianism is always hidden</p> <p>a. Rare when the face of totalitarian dictator shows itself to the public – most comfortable when hidden in the dark</p> <p>c.) Governor of California is never seen in public except under most scripted and controlled circumstances</p> <p>a. Inaugurated in white closed tent, only a few invited, and armed guards – so that citizens could not see</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Article IV, Section 4</p> <p>Article VI</p> <p>1st Amendment</p> <p>4th Amendment</p> <p>California Constitution</p>

	d.) Katy Grimes reporting quotes	<p>b. Press conferences have only a minder who asks carefully scripted questions, but no reporters – and the public is not allowed</p> <p>d.) Obvious that he hates the people he “serves” – actions speaking louder than words</p> <p>e.) Even with closures in 19 counties (except for his own with his winery), he allows casinos to remain open – not socially distancing</p> <p>f.) Katy Grimes of the California Globe:</p> <p>a. “The governor says, “COVID-19 is not going away anytime soon and Californians must adapt to new behaviors to slow the spread.” However, California’s mortality rate attributable to COVID-19 is quite low in a state of 40 million residents, compared to other much smaller states.</p> <p>b. “But what are the numbers, and why is the governor shutting businesses back down so quickly after they recently re-opened? With testing for COVID-19 going up exponentially, positive tests are also going up, but negative tests are showing up in much higher numbers. Newsom continues to focus on the ‘surge’ and ‘spike’ in positive test results, which according to physicians don’t actually mean that much.</p> <p>c. “While businesses are forced to close again, the governor is also planning on letting another 8,000 inmates out of prison by the end of the month.”</p> <p>g.) Citizens are realizing that when the governor refers to “surge” or “spike” he’s referring to waves of illegal foreign nationals who are COVID positive that he has invited into California hospitals</p> <p>h.) Katy Grimes continues:</p> <p>a. “Many in the state are critical of how the governor has sued the coronavirus to change society and destroy the state’s economy, all while shredding the Constitution. It is inevitable that this business lockdown has become more and more political when you look at who is controlling politics in California, an Epidemiologist told California Globe. Every Constitutional officer in the state is a Democrat. The Legislature has a super super Democrat majority, and the governor is a Democrat who admitted that he was using the coronavirus to advance the left’s agenda.”</p>	
--	----------------------------------	---	--

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
13	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) DOINK – Pushed over the edge due to fiscal malfeasance b.) Trump will withhold federal funds to state not reopening schools in the fall c.) \$84 billion state shortfall d.) Not opening schools would illegally free up \$18 billion e.) Habitual fiscal mismanagement, bankruptcy and federal bailouts f.) Perpetrators should be arrested 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) DOINK – California Governor has been Doinked b.) Interview with Fox News Chris Wallace (leading leftist on FOX) with President Trump destroyed attempt by leftist reporter to tar him with the sins of the left. c.) Trump addressed many states not reopening schools <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. California Governor pledged to keep schools closed even though state constitution superseded his authority and demands schools be open to educate students d.) Problems with opening schools is the cost with the state's \$84 Billion cash shortfall <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Not opening schools could save \$18 Billion of the dictator's budget issue b. It is expected that the governor expects Trump to pay the remaining \$66 Billion e.) California habitually mismanages its monies and seeks federal bailouts – starting in 1930s when it was the first state in nation's history to declare bankruptcy f.) California repeatedly overspends <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. 2001, was \$19 billion, which received federal bail out b. 2008, was \$42 billion, which received federal bail out c. 2020, it is \$84 billion (state Legislative Analyst Office numbers), and thinks there should be another bail out g.) Trump said there would be no money to states who do not open schools in the fall <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Trump: "Schools have to open, young people have to go to school, and there's problems when you don't go to school." "And there's going to be a funding problem when they don't open the schools, we're not going to fund them, let the schools open." h.) California dictator is at the edge of the cliff, where a small "doink" push could send California into financial insurrection and off the cliff – the President is providing that shove i.) The California dictator, former governor Jerry Brown, and US House of Representatives Nancy Pelosi should all be arrested for collusion and illegal pressure on federal officials j.) This type of action was anticipated by the Founding Fathers who provided remedy for such tyranny – purposeful destruction of three co-equal branches of government and tyrannical acts 	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1 st Amendment 4 th Amendment California Constitution

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. "New State Clause" of US Constitution Article IV, Section 3 b. New California State has for over five years utilized this article as a basis for forming a new state 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
14	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Whimsical Dictates b.) Communistic Martial Law c.) Lock Downs d.) Health Risks from Masks (hypoxia, hypercapnia) e.) Governor Bypassing Legislature – grave, criminal and treasonous against republican form of governance f.) NCS Rejects Dictatorial Government g.) Unhealthy Conditions Imposed h.) Destructive to Liberty and Livelihoods i.) Requires Intervention and Deliverance from US Congress and Executive j.) Seeking Independence and Self-Governance 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of failed state of California guilty of imposing communistic form of martial law <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Unelected bureaucrats as quasi-legal regional (Soviet style) authority b. Unconstitutional imposition of mandated lock downs and wearing of masks c. Masks in complete contravention to empirical scientific studies – ineffective and detrimental to human health d. Masks create hypoxia (deprivation of oxygenated blood), hypercapnia (dangerous overdose levels of carbon dioxide in the blood) b.) Circumvented and completely bypassed normal operation of the law and process of enacted law <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Bypassing elected representatives in the legislature, the very essence of a republic and republican form of governance b. A Grave, Criminal and Treasonous violation of "Article IV, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution known as the Guarantee Clause" c.) The constitutional government of the State of New California, born in liberty and with representation, and in accordance with the laws of nature and nature's God rejects California's form of dictatorial government – respecting right of US citizens d.) Fourth Amendment states "the right of the People to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects shall not be violated" e.) US citizens in California suffer unhealthy conditions and conditions destructive to liberty and livelihoods <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Citizens suffering with patience and tolerance b. Needing intervention and deliverance from the Congress and the Executive Branch of US Government c. Such now is the necessity which compels seeking independence and self-governance f.) New Californians will not comply with dictator's edicts 	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1 st Amendment 4 th Amendment California Constitution
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			

15	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Hypocrite b.) Newsom's illegal financial manipulation and circumvention of the law c.) Katy Grimes' article d.) COVID-19 tyranny e.) NCS rejects California's dictatorial government 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Governor reveled himself to be a massive hypocrite b.) Articles from <i>Red State</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. New: Gavin Newsom's Undisclosed "Sweetheart" Bank Deals Gave Him \$3.8 Million b. Gavin Newsom's 3.7 Million Estate Was Gifted to Him in 2019; 3 Months Later He Got a \$2.7 Million Tax Free Cash-Out c. There's More! Gavin Newsom's Property Taxes Are Chronically Delinquent and There's No Excuse c.) Katy Grimes from California Globe is demanding: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. "Gov. Newsom's 'Chronically Delinquent' Property Taxes and Unreported Income Must Be Investigated" b. "Dubious 3.7 million home deal: Has this elitist governor promoted himself above the law?" c. "The United States is a Constitutional Republic which means we are a government without a king, accountable to the people and governed by the 'rule of law,' in which the law is applied equally to all citizens. Or so we've always been told. <p>"America's political elite who deem themselves royalty, and live accordingly, are the same politicians who have been keeping their citizens in states under total lockdown for the purpose of destroying the economy, they mandate the wearing of face masks which they themselves do not wear, they prohibit travel to second homes and family cabins while traveling themselves, are keeping schools locked down, attend funerals while our dead cannot be mourned in a service, and they are thwarting the use of hydroxychloroquine – a known prophylaxis (prevention) to coronavirus, and a successful cure... all to try to force President Donald Trump out of office one way or another four years.</p> <p>"California Gov. Gavin Newsom, one of the most Aristocratic, elite politicians to come along, has some serious, quite large, tax delinquency issues according to RedState:</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1st Amendment 4th Amendment California Constitution</p>
----	--	---	---

		<p>“Gov. Gavin Newsom (D). He personally owns more than \$6 million in real estate in the Golden State, giving him a massive property tax bill every year. And even though he received \$2,695,000 cash in late January from Union Bank as a cash-out refinance on his \$3.7 million Sacramento County mansion, he didn’t turn around and pay property taxes due in either Sacramento County or Marin County. In fact, at this moment his Kentfield estate is listed as ‘delinquent’ on the Marin County Tax collector’s website.”</p> <p>“The Governor, who is pushing numerous tax increases on the peasant taxpayers of the state, doesn’t pay his? Try not paying your property taxes and see how the government responds.</p> <p>“The peasant taxpayers are repeatedly told by this governor and the compliant media that they aren’t paying their ‘fair share’ of residential and commercial property taxes, if they are fortunate enough to own their home, or the building and property that is home to their businesses.</p> <p>“Red State reported: ‘Newsome received a \$3.7 million estate from an LLC owned by his cousin then, a few months later took out a \$2.695 million (tax-free) cash-out mortgage on it – and didn’t report the gift on any of his financial disclosure forms.’</p> <p>“If any other state legislative staffer or elected Assembly member or Senator failed to report income or even a \$51 dinner with a donor, the Fair Political Practices Commission would investigate and fine the individual.</p> <p>“So, for Newsom to not report the \$2.695 million tax-free cash-out mortgage deal is just illegal. Who in Marin County or Sacramento County is willing to challenge the governor over his delinquent taxes, or unreported income?</p> <p>“This is the third tax bill in a row the Newsoms have let slide to ‘delinquent’ status,</p>	
--	--	--	--

		<p>“Red State further reports “Gov. Newsom signed an Executive Order in May 2020, as Bronson Stocking at our sister site Townhall noted, suspending the requirement for country tax collectors to impose penalties, interest, and other costs on property tax scofflaws through May 1, 2021, if the taxes weren’t already delinquent as of March 4, 2020, and if property owner ‘timely files a claim for relief’ with the tax collector.”</p> <p>“This sounds as if Gavin Newsom is signing Executive Orders to benefit his own financial condition – as a royal would do. We wonder if Gavin Newsom will file such a claim for relief of his delinquent property taxes. But that still doesn’t address his unreported outside income.</p> <p>“Meanwhile, Gavin Newsom has kept the state under his original State of Emergency order deliberately to make the Legislature irrelevant (which Democrat Assembly and Senate leaders have allowed), and more importantly, to kill the California economy, which in turn severely harms the U.S. economy.</p> <p>“Newsom comes from San Francisco, as does Nancy Pelosi. It’s not a stretch to believe that Pelosi is sending orders to Newsom to keep California closed, with promises of future political opportunities. It’s no secret that Newsom wants to run for/be President.</p> <p>“Where is the U.S. Attorney’s office or Attorney General’s investigation into Newsom? Because an investigation needs to be opened.</p> <p>“As Nancy Pelosi constantly reminds us ‘no one is above the law,’ ‘not even the President.’</p> <p>“Not even the Governor is above the law. Or so we are told.”</p> <p>g) Self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of imposing a communistic form of martial law</p> <p>a. Unelected bureaucrats as authority</p>	
--	--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> h) The dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed normal operation of the law and processes <ul style="list-style-type: none"> b. Overriding the very essence of a republic and republican form of governance c. A grave, criminal and treasonous violation of Article IV, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution, the "Guarantee Clause." i) Constitutional government of the State of New California, born in liberty and with representation, and in accordance with the laws of nature and nature's God <ul style="list-style-type: none"> d. Rejects California's form of dictatorial government e. Respects the rights of the United States citizens to make their own health related choices, while at the same time securing each other's liberties f. Fourth Amendment states "the right of the People to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects shall not be violated." b) The US citizens living under the dictator's dictates are suffering with patience and tolerance that requires intervention and deliverance from the Congress and the Executive Branch of the US Government <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Such has been the patient sufferance, and such now is the necessity which compels them to seek independence and self-governance according to provisions of US Constitution b. Let these facts be submitted to all who will listen and to all who will hear. 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
16	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) \$100.00 Please b.) NCS provided research to CA. LAO which they then announced c.) Calif. Can No Longer Borrow Money d.) Failure to file FASA e.) Borrowable Resources f.) Misappraising COVID-19 & Unemployment funds g.) Federal Funds Gone – no 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Having to drive the truth out of a criminal state government and its Governor b.) NCS announced on the May 13 statewide public conference the \$85 billion state shortfall which the Legislative Accounting Office (LAO) did not have until after NCS researched and announced the numbers c.) NCS declared following 5/13/2020 announcement that California: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Could no longer borrow either short term or long term from lenders b. Because the state was in default of filing their annual 2018-2019 federal FASA report c. Coming months after the state auditor had failed to file their legally required monthly audit reports 	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1 st Amendment 4 th Amendment California Constitution

	<p>money for COVID-19 relief</p> <p>h.) Aug. 9 Dept of Public Health Director and State health Officer announced her resignation</p> <p>i.) 8/9 state declared unable to provide the 25% relief funds</p> <p>j.) Breitbart 8/10 article regarding funds</p>	<p>d.) NCS repeatedly warned that Calif did not have cash available to continue services</p> <p>a. Ca instigated “borrowable resources”</p> <p>b. Taking money wherever they could find it</p> <p>c. Including COVID-19 relief funds</p> <p>e.) Misappropriated COVID-19 funds and unemployment funds & used for other purposes expressly forbidden by federal law</p> <p>f.) Now federal funds are gone leaving hundreds of thousands of legally qualified Californians empty handed</p> <p>g.) Trump allocated \$400 per week of federal funds, payroll tax holiday and eviction protections</p> <p>a. Individual states have options to make up additional 25% to individuals using coronavirus relief funds</p> <p>b. California does not have that money available</p> <p>h.) NCS public call of August 9 listed and discussed details of the Presidential executive orders and that California had already spent the money, being unable to provide the 25%</p> <p>i.) Also, on August 9, the CA Dept of Public Health Director and State Health Officer announced her resignation – with no reason provided</p> <p>j.) August 10, Calif Governor declared the state could not afford to pay its share of President’s expansion of unemployment benefits – no money</p> <p>k.) Breitbart, Aug 10, 2020 Newsom Press Conference:</p> <p>a. “Newsom said that providing \$100 per week would cost the state \$700 million per week, rising to nearly \$3 billion if the federal portion of the benefits were to run out of money. He said that the coronavirus aid that had already been given to the state had already been allocated to other spending priorities, and that the state did not have the money to make up the difference.</p> <p>b. “The state ‘cannot shoulder this burden without cutting important services,’ he said. Moreover, he said paying an additional \$100 weekly benefit through the state’s beleaguered unemployment system would also result in ‘time delays’ and ‘enormous consternation’ for people applying for benefits.</p> <p>c. “It was not clear whether Newsom had shut the door entirely on the expanded</p>	
--	---	---	--

		unemployment benefits. President Trump said on Sunday that the federal government might be able to fund the entire program."	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
17	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Rats Jumping Overboard b.) State spent coronavirus relief funds on other priorities c.) No money for the 25% of unemployment relief funds d.) Mismanagement of federal funds e.) Default of providing financial records to federal government f.) CA unable to obtain loans to cover \$120 billion shortfall g.) Misallocation of federal funds h.) Legislative secretary and Deputy cabinet secretary resigned i.) Funding for schools unavailable j.) Harming the children 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) During the Sunday August 9, 2020 New California State public conference call, the details of President Trump's executive orders were discussed b.) Recognized that the state of California had already spent the coronavirus relief funds and would not be able to provide the cover 25 percent or \$100 costs in order to make the \$400 required benefits to Californians offered by President Trump's executive orders c.) August 9, 2020 the Ca Department of Public Health Director and State Health Officer announced her resignation. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. She did not give a reason for her resignation. d.) August 10, 2020 California governor declared the state could not afford to pay its share of President Donald Trump's new expansion of unemployment benefits because it did not have the money. e.) "Newsom said that providing \$100 per week would cost the state \$700 million per week, rising to nearly \$3 billion if the federal portion of the benefits were to run out of money. He said that the coronavirus aid that had already been given to the state had already been allocated to other spending priorities, and that the state did not have the money to make up the difference. f.) During Wednesday August 12, 2020 NCS public conference call <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Considerable discussion about the CA state financial situation b. Included the mismanagement of federal funds c. Default by California to provide financial records to the federal government d. Inability of Calif. to obtain both long- and short-term loans – because of default on providing documents e. Ever increasing cash flow shortages estimated to be over \$120 billion g.) Aug. 10, 2020 public call also discussed spending of federal coronavirus relief funds spent elsewhere <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Spent illegally by the governor on other state priorities 	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1 st Amendment California Constitution

		<p>h.) Thursday August 13, 2020 the governor's legislative secretary and his deputy cabinet secretary resigned.</p> <p>i.) Friday Aug. 14, 2020 governor admitted that California drew on CARES Act funds to provide for school, but also secured an additional \$5.3 billion to support education during COVID-19</p> <p>a. August 14, 2020 governor explained why he illegally used federal funds for education because the state did not have necessary funds to open schools</p> <p>b. Use of CARES Act funds means hundreds of thousands of Californians will not get the necessary relief funds promised to them four months prior</p> <p>c. Also means that public schools in Calif. will not have necessary money to be opened for 2020-2021 school year</p> <p>d. The children of California will suffer at the hands of the totalitarian governor of the state of Calif. for years to come as the rats are jumping off the ship of California.</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
18	<p>a.) \$44,000 per month</p> <p>b.) Bi-county COVID-19 health director hired in January – before announced outbreak</p> <p>c.) Years of over-regulation and regulation now evident</p> <p>d.) Regionalism taking over</p> <p>e.) California Soviet Socialist Republics</p> <p>f.) Communist rule from Sacramento</p> <p>g.) Schools not opening because of no money- at the same time</p> <p>h.) Calif. children suffering at the hand of totalitarian governor and regional partners</p>	<p>a.) Two Calif. counties paying COVID-19 health director running regional Bi-County Emergency Operations Center \$44,000 per month! (<i>editor note</i>: \$528,000 annually)</p> <p>b.) The director, a Soros fellow, hired early January 2020 before there was an announced COVID-19 pandemic</p> <p>a. Odd that Calif, counties made such expensive hires in the face of a state financial crisis and before there was an announced issue with COVID-19</p> <p>c.) The Corona Virus threat is real – but don't be fooled by the unelected bureaucrats of the "Bi-County Emergency Operations Center" and other COVID-19 regional programs</p> <p>a. They've just taken away your constitutional rights</p> <p>b. These are appointed bureaucrats, not elected officials by the citizens of the bi-county region</p> <p>d.) When governments decide to be totalitarian</p> <p>a. Loss of constitutional rights if the first thing to go</p> <p>b. For years Californians have been screaming to the world the state is heading in direction of other socialist / communist totalitarian governments</p>	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> c. Now the world can see the results: over-legislation and regulation e.) Process to destroy Calif. and turn it into communist totalitarian state uses the regional governance system f.) Regionalism is a political or social system based on one or more areas. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Regional boards, unelected officials – not able to pass regulations, fees and taxes on regional resident who never elected them b. The Russian word for regionalism is “soviet” – as in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics c. Now it’s the California Soviet Socialist Republics g.) Elected supervisors and elected mayors in an unelected boards of the region of counties coming together to take your constitutional rights away just like the Communist Chinese Party, or perhaps the old Union of Soviet Socialist Republic h.) Communist rule has come from Sacramento to all counties <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. To take away the remainder of your constitutional rights when the state has no money to open schools i.) Children of Calif. are suffering at the hands of the totalitarian governor of the state and his regional partners 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
19	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) End Sovereignty b.) Sovereign Counties & Sovereign ELECTED Officers c.) Reynolds v Simms ended State Senator’s sovereign status d.) Counties lost their representation in state senate e.) R v S destroyed bi-cameralism in state legislature f.) Setback for republican form of government – and gain for democracy g.) County supervisors 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Definition of sovereignty: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. 1a: supreme power especially over a body politic, b: freedom from external control: AUTONOMY, c: controlling influence. b. 2: one that is sovereign <i>especially</i>: an autonomous state b.) Synonyms & Antonyms for sovereignty <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Synonyms: autonomy, freedom, independence, independency, liberty, self-determination, self-governance, self-government b. Antonyms: dependence, heteronomy, subjection, unfreedom c.) The United States of America, California and the 58 counties found therein are all sovereign <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. All are their own governance units under the auspices of the US and Calif. Constitutions. b. Sovereign Counties are the basic governance unit of the nation d.) Each county has its own set of governance guidelines 	<p>Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1st Amendment California Constitution</p>

	<p>eliminate electing sovereigns</p> <p>h.) Eliminating unfetter authority to county supervisors</p> <p>i.) No oversight by county Sheriff, DA or Treasurer</p> <p>j.) Governor and county supervisors using machinery of government to end sovereignty</p>	<p>a. In compliance with the US Constitution and Calif. state</p> <p>b. Each county, being sovereign has "ELECTED" "SOVEREIGN" county officers that are <u>elected by the entire county to hold offices</u></p> <p>c. They all swear an oath to the Constitution</p> <p>e.) Known as "Sovereigns" include sheriff, district Attorney and Treasurer</p> <p>a. Provide legal authorities over all other officials in their counties</p> <p>b. The ultimate authority in the county given them by a vote of all people in the county</p> <p>c. Their authority supersedes federal, state and local authorities</p> <p>d. When corrupt county supervisors are paying too much for health officials it is the Sheriff that conducts an investigation and arrests these corrupt county supervisors</p> <p>f.) Before the 1964 Supreme Court <i>Reynolds v Simms</i> decision "State Senators" were county sovereigns</p> <p>g.) County sovereigns are the legal authorities over all other elected officials in the county, including county supervisors or any other elected officials in counties or municipalities</p> <p>a. Other officials are not elected by all the citizens of each county</p> <p>h.) How do you end sovereignty?</p> <p>a. End the election of the sovereigns in their own county</p> <p>b. Reynolds v Simms ended the election of state senators by their respective counties and their sovereignty was transferred to "districts" based on populations</p> <p>c. Senators no longer sovereigns in their counties</p> <p>d. Counties lost representation in the state senate</p> <p>e. Reynolds v Simms destroyed bi-cameralism in state legislature</p> <p>f. A setback for republican form of government</p> <p>g. A major gain for a democracy</p> <p>i.) Today the remaining sovereigns of Sheriff, District Attorney and Treasurer is picking up speed at the county level like we've never seen before</p> <p>a. Governmental mechanism to achieve the destruction of those sovereigns is to not hold elections for their replacements</p>	
--	---	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> b. Don't allow the people a voice in electing their own sovereigns c. This, now the trend by most county supervisors and the California governor today j.) County supervisors offer large retirement incentives to elected sovereigns before there is an election <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. The sovereigns take the incentives b. The supervisors "appoint" the replacements c. When the appointment is in office the "legal authorities" granted a sovereign over the county supervisors stops d. Unfetter authorities to the county supervisors with no oversight by a county Sheriff, District Attorney or Treasurer k.) 58 County Sheriffs in California <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Only 40 are left as "elected sovereigns b. Remaining 18 are "appointed" with no power over the county supervisors l.) Now the governor sees the blood in the water <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Usurping county power throughout the state with illegal county mask mandates, b. Thus, joining forces with the county supervisors who are using the machinery of government to end sovereignty 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
20	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Insurrection b.) Presidential Authorities c.) Calif. Usurped Power and Engaged in Acts of Insurrection d.) Article by Mike Adams about Insurrection – 14th Amendment e.) Democrats Planning Election Chaos f.) Providing Aid to Illegal Insurrectionists g.) Many Violated Oaths of Office – Which Has Repercussions h.) Revoked Constitutional 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in Acts of Insurrection against the U.S. Constitution. b.) Insurrection Act of 1807 and Emergency Economic Powers Act <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. US federal laws b. Govern abilities of President of U.S. c. Deploy military troops within the US d. To put down lawlessness, insurrection, and rebellion. c.) Calif. government, socialist state executive, have usurped power and actively engage in Acts of Secession <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Created a reign of terror on the US Citizens living in California b. With intent to secede from USA c. To thus destroy the very Union of States which secures our Liberty and Freedom d. To thus destroy the very Union of States which secures our Liberty and Freedom d.) Article from Mike Adams about Insurrection: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. "The Fourteenth Amendment speaks directly to the powers of the federal 	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1 st Amendment California Constitution 14 th Amendment

	<p>Benefits for Rebellion</p> <p>i.) Government Officials ON NOTICE</p>	<p>government in dealing with officials, individuals and states that are engaged in rebellion against the United States of America.</p> <p>b. "Specifically, the Fourteenth Amendment grants the U.S. President the power to:</p> <p>i. "'Arrest and indefinitely hold all public officials' including mayors, governors, state legislators, federal judges and law enforcement officials 'who support rebellion against the United States or who have given aid or comfort to the enemies of America.' (Section 3)</p> <p>ii. "'Eliminate House of Representatives position for California and other states which are engaged in supporting Big Tech censorship platforms that are supporting rebellion against the United States of America and abridging the right of voting-aged citizens to participate in election (via censorship). This implies that Electoral College votes would also be proportionally reduced in the states. (Section 2) It would also apply to states like Oregon which are reportedly funding 'war encampment' installations that house insurrectionists who are unleashed each night to attack federal buildings and federal law enforcement officers.</p> <p>e.) In essence, the Fourteenth Amendment grants American citizens equal protection under law</p> <p>a. But for public officials or states which are engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the US</p> <p>b. Those equal protections are revoked</p> <p>f.) Democrats already know all this</p> <p>a. Why they pursue a plan of election chaos</p> <p>b. Hoping to throw the entire election process into mass confusion</p> <p>c. From which they plan to attempt an illegal coup</p> <p>d. To eliminate Trump from office</p> <p>e. And claim political power over the nation</p> <p>g.) Many Democrat-run states are already in open rebellion</p> <p>a. Aiding and comforting illegal insurrectionists</p> <p>b. Attempting to overthrow the US government</p>	
--	---	--	--

		<p>h.) California, Oregon, Washington, New York, Illinois and many other states are engaged in open rebellion against the US</p> <p>a. Thousands of public officials within those states (mayors, governors, state legislators, police chiefs, etc.)</p> <p>b. Are granting aid or comfort to the rebellion</p> <p>i.) 14th Amendment</p> <p>a. Trump merely needs to declare insurrection</p> <p>b. Have Mayor Lightfoot (Chicago), Mayor Wheeler (Portland), Mayor Durkan (Seattle), Steinberg (Sacramento), Mayor Garcetti (Los Angeles) and even de Blasio (NYC) arrested and removed from office for violating oaths of office</p> <p>c. They and others have taken an oath to uphold and defend the Constitution of the US</p> <p>d. Violated their oaths</p> <p>e. Under 14th Amendment that means they have nullified their own right to equal protection under the law</p> <p>j.) Notification of Revoked Constitutional Benefits</p> <p>a. Members of Calif. State legislature both in Senate and Assembly, you have actively engaged in rebellion against the US</p> <p>b. You as public officials have granted aid or comfort to the rebellion</p> <p>i. You as members of the California State legislature have failed to uphold your Oath of Office to defend the Constitution</p> <p>c. Further because you have violated your oaths of office, under the Fourteenth Amendment</p> <p>i. You have nullified your own right to equal protection under the law</p> <p>ii. You are now On Notice that your benefits and protections are hereby revoked</p> <p>iii. Under federal and state laws you are subject to arrest, prosecution and imprisonment</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
21	<p>a.) Arrest the Governor</p> <p>b.) Seek restitution</p> <p>c.) Bringing charges to every authority having jurisdiction</p>	<p>a.) We, the people of the Unified Counties of New Calif. seek removal of the Ca. State governor turned dictator – Gavin Newsom</p> <p>a. Pursue every means available to remedy the abuse and usurpation power</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Article IV, Section 4</p> <p>Article VI</p> <p>1st Amendment</p> <p>4th Amendment</p> <p>8th Amendment</p>

	<p>d.) Using every legal means available</p> <p>e.) Let it be known we seek all legal remedy</p> <p>f.) Direct conflict with US Constitution</p> <p>g.) Title 18, U.S.C., Section 242</p>	<p>b. Seek restitution for the countless men, women, families and businesses that have been harmed by his actions and actions of his assigns.</p> <p>b.) The general failure of the State of Calif. to meet it financial obligations under the governor's term of office, the governor's role in exploiting the COVID crisis for his own benefit and the benefit of his party and associates.</p> <p>c.) Rather than pursuing a recall through the petitions process</p> <p>a. Since damages incurred by citizens is so great</p> <p>b. We will be bringing up charges to every authority having jurisdiction</p> <p>d.) We will avail ourselves of every legal means at our disposal</p> <p>a. Including, but not limited to</p> <p>i. Grand Jury procedures</p> <p>ii. Appeals for investigations from Federal authorities</p> <p>iii. For comingling of funds</p> <p>iv. Misallocations of funds,</p> <p>v. Financial and fiduciary malfeasance</p> <p>b. With reference to Governor's role in the breach of trust that has occurred in the failure to comply with mandatory financial accounting procedures</p> <p>e.) Let it be known that We the Citizens of New California State will seek all legal remedy</p> <p>a. Both criminals and civil</p> <p>b. Against those, who under the Color of Law seek to enforce unconstitutional laws, also known as edicts</p> <p>c. By a lawless, tyrannical dictator</p> <p>d. At any level of office</p> <p>e. Also seeking legal redress against same lawless individuals</p> <p>f.) The said and illegally unenforceable edicts are in direct conflict with the Constitution of the United States.</p> <p>a. First Amendment</p> <p>i. Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the exercise Theron</p> <p>ii. Abridging the freedom of speech, or the press</p> <p>iii. Or Right of people peaceably to assemble</p> <p>iv. Petition the Government for a redress of grievance</p>	<p>14th Amendment Title 18, U.S.C., Section 242</p>
--	---	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> v. (examples: prevention of church services, gathering of family and friends for funerals, weddings, etc.) b. Fourth Amendment <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Right of people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures ii. No Warrants shall issue, but upon probably cause, supported by Oath or affirmation <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Particularly describing the place to be searched and the persons or things to be seized 2. (A person's right to determine if mask wearing is suitable for their and their children's health) c. Eighth Amendment <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Excessive bail shall not be required ii. Nor excessive fines imposed iii. Nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted iv. (in the form of forced wearing of masks and social distancing, keeping loved ones away from their family in hospitals or nursing homes) d. Fourteenth Amendment, Section One <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. All persons born naturalized in the Us, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the US and of the State wherein they reside ii. No state shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the US iii. Nor shall and State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property without due process of law iv. Nor deny to any person with its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws g.) The above amendments when they are violated by an officer of the law, by an official of state, county or city law then those involved in the enforcement are subject to Title 18, U.S.C., Section 242 of the United States Department of Justice h.) Title 18, U.S.C., Section 242 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Whoever, under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation or custom, willfully subjects any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States, ... shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not 	
--	--	--	--

		<p>more than one year, or both; and if bodily injury results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include the use, attempted use, or threatened use of a dangerous weapon, explosives, or fire, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
22	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Convene A "Special" Legislative Session b.) Emergency Services Act c.) Fiscal Crisis & Malfeasance d.) Financial crisis e.) Dictatorship – creating One-Man Rule f.) Now over \$120 billion in debt g.) Counties No Longer Recognize Health Emergency Proclamation h.) Placer County Board of Supervisors Statement i.) Assemblymen Gallagher & Kiley filed Opposition 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Convene a "Special" Legislative Session b.) We, the people, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the Calif. state governor turned dictator – Gavin Newsom <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Will pursue every means available to remedy his abuse and usurpation of power c.) We no demand the Calif. state legislature exercise the limited powers it has at its discretion to repeal the governor's unlimited powers of authority <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. He is utilizing his authority to destroy the state's economy b. Furthering his reign of terror d.) Newsom signed <i>Emergency Services Act under Government Code Section 8625</i>, executive order on March 4, 2020 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Response to COVID-19 pandemic b. Crippled Calif. economy c. Destroyed lives of millions e.) In default of filing necessary federal financial forms that will allow continuation of over \$97 billion of annual federal grants <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Triggered investigations by federal and state government b. Financial accountings of the state and actions of the governor f.) Signing Emergency Services Act exacerbated the financial crisis and created a dictatorship <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Consolidating legislative and judicial branches of government under the office of the governor b. Calif. is the first one-man rule dictatorship in US history g.) State now over \$120 billion in debt 	<p>Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI California Constitution</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. House Speaker Nancy Pelosi (D, CA), b. Newsom's biological Aunt c. Seeking federal bailout h.) Sources indicate there will be a "special" legislative session <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. In coming weeks b. Discuss state's massive financial crisis c. Repeal governor's Emergency Services Act i.) Numerous counties now abandoning governor's executive order <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Unanimous vote by Placer County Board of Supervisors to no longer recognize Health Emergency proclamation b. Since issuance of governor's order, the entire state has been "shut down" over fears of the "pandemic" c. "The state is now over \$100 billion short of cash and is no longer solvent." j.) NCS representatives visiting numerous county boards to protest the shut downs and inform counties of their rights in the face of a tyrannical governor <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. "Our very system of government and way of life is at stake..." k.) Placer County Board of Supervisors statement: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. "Today the Placer County Board of Supervisors voted unanimously to terminate the Local Health Emergency passed on March 4, 2020 because the circumstances that led to proclaiming the emergency no longer exist. b. "We cannot continue to keep our community shut down for some unknown amount of time as determined by the ever-changing metrics according to the Governor. Health emergency declarations are obligated to be terminated at the earliest possible date that the conditions warrant and, based on the number of COVID-19 cases in our county, there is no longer a health emergency with regards to COVID-19 in Placer county." l.) Assemblymen James Gallagher (R, Yuba City) and Kevin Kiley (R, Rocklin) filed a 15-page Opposition to the Governor's own brief <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Against governor's brief to previous lawsuit filed against the governor with Calif. Superior Court b. Setting a clear legal argument against Gavin Newsom's one-man rule 	
--	--	---	--

		<p>m.) The Opposition Brief:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. "We are asking the court for two things: (1) "a judgment that the Executive Order so issued is null and void; (2) a court order stopping the Governor from further exercising any 'legislative powers in violation of the California Constitution.' b. "In the case before the Court, Defendant Gavin Newsom declares that the six-month-and-counting State of Emergency centralizes the State's powers in the hands of the Governor. This disquieting claim belies California law and defies America's first principles." c. We then set forth the constitutional basis for the Court to step in: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. "The authors of California's Constitution learned the lesson of America's founding even better than the Founders themselves, enshrining an explicit separation-of-powers provision. A California Governor is constitutionally forbidden from doing the very thing Gov. Newsom has done here: exercise legislative powers." d. The brief then turns to the unprecedented abuses by the governor of this year: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. "California has entered its seventh month of the COVID-19 pandemic, with no apparent end in sight. In addition to sweeping 'guidance documents' that close schools and shutter businesses, Governor Gavin Newsom has issued 53 Executive Order that span 15 different California Codes and change over 400 state laws." e. The crux of the legal argument: the Emergency Services Act does not authorize Newsom's unconstitutional actions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. "Contrary to the Governor's claim, the Emergency Services Act does not and could not inaugurate an autocracy in the State of California. Such a wild misapprehension of his own authority is precisely why this case demands a resolution on the merits." <p>n.) We demand the California state legislature listen to people in the counties of California.</p>	
--	--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Listen to your own legislators b. Listen to your county elected sovereign sheriffs and district attorneys c. Then exercise the limited powers you still have at your discretion to repeal the governor's unconstitutional and unlimited powers of authority he is now utilizing to destroy California 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
23	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Arrest the Speaker of the State Assembly b.) Speaker misled the public about reserve funds c.) Failure of state to submit financial forms loses federal funding d.) State is not solvent, \$100 billion shortfall e.) Governor's Emergency Services Act exacerbated financial crisis & created One-Man Rule dictatorship f.) Assembly speaker not working to solve California Problems g.) NCS pursues to remedy the speaker's abuse of power and illegal felonious acts 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) We the People, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the California state Speaker of the Assembly, Anthony Rendon b.) The Speaker of the Assembly is the presiding officer of the Assembly, elected for a two-year term by a majority vote of the members (A.R. 26) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Charged with the overall management and supervision of the Assembly b. Appoints members to all committees and subcommittees c. Allocates funds, staffing and other resources d. Establishes the committee schedules c.) Speaker's February 19,2020 reaction to Newsom's state of the state address regarding housing and poverty <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. "the Governor has put out budget proposals on this topic and we take them very seriously. Today, we will hold our second Assembly hearing on those ideas. b. "We have worked well together in the past, with the Governor signing 18 of our legislative housing initiatives. We have set aside \$7 billion for housing solutions in recent years. c. "However, when the Governor refers to the need for 'bold, permanent solutions,' I know that those solutions go beyond the necessary dollars for housing, mental health, planning and social services. d. "This country has a dramatic problem of economic inequality that has grown for decades. Homelessness, as the Governor said, is a manifestation of poverty. To me, that means that Californians will continue to lose their housing and will be unable to find new affordable housing unless we can do something to make sure California workers get their fair share of the wealth that they produce. 	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI California Constitution

		<p>e. "They are the drivers of our economy. We must make sure they are protected. I look forward to working with Governor Newsom to fight homelessness on every front."</p> <p>d.) June 3, 2020, the Calif. state senate and assembly reached agreement on 2020-21 Budget. Assembly Speaker Anthony Rendon stated:</p> <p>a. "The key budget goal is preserving programs serving those who are most vulnerable. Nevertheless, all the budget plans being discussed acknowledge the possibility that more difficult cuts will be necessary due to COVID spending needs and weak revenues,"</p> <p>b. "This will be especially true if Washington, D.C. doesn't step up. The Legislature is prepared to work closely with the Governor to achieve California's goals. That's how, over the past decade, we built the large budget reserve that now helps us face the fiscal crisis."</p> <p>e.) Current Speaker provides just a small amount of evidence in the two comments as to why he should be arrested, charged and sent to prison</p> <p>a. Feb. 19, he stated: "We have set aside \$7 billion for housing solutions in recent years."</p> <p>i. Where is the money that was set aside?</p> <p>ii. The reality is there never was \$7 billion to set aside.</p> <p>iii. The speaker was deliberately misleading and lying to the public.</p> <p>b. June 3, he stated "we build the large budget reserve that now helps us face the fiscal crisis."</p> <p>i. Where is this "large budget reserve"?</p> <p>ii. The speaker and governor claimed the reserve was \$13 billion</p> <p>iii. Where is the \$13 billion?</p> <p>iv. In reality there never was a \$13 billion reserve</p> <p>v. The speaker was deliberately misleading and lying to the public</p> <p>f.) Sacramento lawmakers have called for "extraordinary session of the state legislature" to consider reopening the economy</p> <p>a. According to numerous sources in the Calif. state capital there will be a "special" legislative session in the coming weeks to discuss the state's</p>	
--	--	--	--

		<p>massive financial crisis and repeal the governor's Emergency Services Act.</p> <p>b. The speaker disagrees</p> <p>c. Why?</p> <p>g.) Newsom signed an executive order March 4, 2020 known as the Emergency Services Act under Government code Section 8625</p> <p>a. Response to COVID-19 pandemic</p> <p>b. Which has crippled the Calif. economy and destroyed the lives of millions of people in Calif.</p> <p>h.) NCS identified Calif is in default of filing necessary federal financial forms</p> <p>a. If filed, it would have meant continuation of \$96 billion of annual federal grants</p> <p>b. Failure of the state to file the required documents has triggered a number of investigations by federal and state government</p> <p>c. Into the financial accountings of the state and actions of the governor</p> <p>d. "The state is now over \$100 billion short of cash and is no longer solvent."</p> <p>i.) The signing of the Emergency Services Act has exacerbated the financial crisis and created a dictatorship that consolidates legislative and judicial branches of government under the office of the governor.</p> <p>a. California is the first one-man-rule dictatorship in United States history</p> <p>j.) The speaker is still not working to solve the problems facing Calif.</p> <p>a. His inaction is destroying lives of millions of Californians</p> <p>b. Destroying the state's economy</p> <p>c. Clearly numerous violations of law and the constitutional oath taken by the speaker</p> <p>d. NCS will pursue every means available to remedy the speaker's abuse of power and illegal felonious acts.</p> <p>k.) We now demand the Calif. state legislature exercise the limited powers it has at its discretion to repeal the governor's unlimited powers of authority he is utilizing to destroy the state's economy while furthering his reign of terror upon the US citizens living in the state of Calif.</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
24	<p>a.) Arrest the Senate President</p> <p>b.) Senate Resolution 86,</p>	<p>a.) We, the People, of the Unified Counties of NCS seek the removal of the Calif. state President of the Senate</p> <p>a. Toni G. Atkins (born August 1, 1962)</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Article IV, Section 4</p> <p>Article VI</p>

	<p>passed without proper protocols</p> <p>c.) Special legislative session regarding Emergency Services Act</p> <p>d.) State no longer solvent</p> <p>e.) NCS pursues means to remedy Atkins' abuse of power and illegal felonious acts</p>	<p>b. Serving as the 51st and current President pro tempore of Calif. State Senate since 2018</p> <p>c. Democrat</p> <p>d. First acknowledged lesbian elected to the position, first woman, first openly LGBT person</p> <p>e. First lawmaker from San Diego</p> <p>f. Previous was 69th Speaker of Calif. state Assembly 2014 to 2016</p> <p>g. Served on San Diego City Council 2000 to 2008, and Acting Mayor in 2005</p> <p>h. Served as Acting Governor of Calif. for nine hours on July 30, 2014</p> <p>i. Succeeded Kevin de Leon as State Senate President pro tempore in 2018</p> <p>b.) Katie Grimes of Calif. Globe Reported on March 19, 2020</p> <p>a. "While most of the California public and news media was focused on the coronavirus, the California State Senate worked into the evening Monday and passed Senate Resolution 86 allowing the Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to assign, remove, and replace any member of a standing Senate committee during an emergency. SR 86 also allows Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to authorize one or more members of the committee participate remotely by telephone, teleconference, or other electronic means.</p> <p>b. "this means Senators do not have to be in the Capitol or on the Senate floor to vote on legislation.</p> <p>c. Atkins said this resolution provides her with 'the flexibility to function during the time of crisis,' and 'allows the Senate to be more nimble and responsive during emergencies.' Atkins also said allowing Senators to participate remotely 'authorizes the public to participate remotely,' but would be used 'rarely if ever.'</p> <p>d. SR 86 was introduced March 16, 2020, and adopted through a voice vote of the members of the Senate March 16, 2020. There was no vote tally taken to show who supported SR 86, or who opposed it. The Resolution was not in print for the required 72-hours for members and the public to review it prior to the vote, and there were no committee hearings on SR 86."</p>	<p>California Constitution</p>
--	--	--	--------------------------------

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> c.) Deputy legislative counsel Michael Kerins, in Oct. 8 letter, reported by Capitol Weekly in 2009 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. "...a Member of the Legislature serving on a committee may not lawfully cast his or her vote by telephone, rather than by being physically present at a hearing." d.) When Calif. governor used the Emergency Services Act due to corona virus on March 4, 2020 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. The governor needed an accomplice in the Calif. Senate to shut down all debate among Senators who may disagree b. He found one in Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins e.) Senate President pro Tem Toni Atkins is actively participating in the unconstitutional actions of the governor who continues his dictatorial actions. f.) Lawmakers in Sacramento have called for "extraordinary session of the state legislature" to consider reopening the economy <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. To discuss state's massive financial crisis and repeal the governor's Emergency Services Act – which crippled Calif. economy and destroyed the lives of millions of people b. The Senate President Pro Tem refuses to take action g.) Calif. in default of filing necessary federal financial forms <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. To allow continuation of over \$97 billion of annual federal grants b. Triggered a number of investigations both by federal and state government into financial accountings of the state and governor c. "The state is now over \$100 billion short of cash and is no longer solvent." h.) Emergency Services Act has exacerbated the financial crisis and created a dictatorship that consolidates legislative and judicial branches of government under the office of the governor. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Calif. is the first one-man rule dictatorship in US history i.) Senate President pro tem Toni Atkins to this day is not working to solve the problems facing California <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Her inaction is destroying the lives of millions of Californians and destroying the state's economy 	
--	--	---	--

		b. Clearly numerous violations of law and constitutional oath taken by Atkins j.) NCS will pursue every means available to remedy the Senate President Pro Tem's abuse of power and illegal felonious acts.	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
25	a.) History Repeats b.) History of the Colonists' Struggle for Freedoms	a.) We seek the removal of the Calif. state Governor, President of the Senate & Speaker of the Assembly b.) We are equally determined to seek the removal of state and local officials who have been instrumental in the efforts to take away our God given Rights c.) NCS looks to history for similar events we see today a. History repeats itself b. Our Declaration of Independence was related to the original 1776 Declaration of Independence d.) 95 Grievances were previously read by NCS e.) The declaration became a process a. "Between 1763 and 1776, American colonists made many attempts to organize in protest against the acts of Parliament. The Declaration of Independence represents the last in a long chain of declarations that began with the declaration of the Stamp Act Congress of 1765, which state colonists were entitled to the same rights as Englishmen. This document also affirmed that taxing the colonists without their consent was a violation of their rights as British Citizens and that Parliament had no right to tax colonists. In 1774, after the passage of the Intolerable Acts, these themes would surface again in a document written by the First Continental Congress called the Declaration of Rights and Grievances. This document clarified the Stamp Act Congress declaration by stating only colonial legislatures had the right to tax the colonists. Additionally, this document declared the Intolerable unconstitutional and criticized the King and Parliament for dissolving colonial assemblies, maintaining a standing army in peacetime, and for enforcing heavy taxation. Meeting again as the Second Continental Congress in May of 1775, the delegates understood that things had only worsened between the colonists and the British government.	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI

		<p>Although fighting had already broken out between minutemen and British troops, many delegates still pressed for a peaceful reconciliation. This congress issued a Declaration of Causes of Taking-up Arms and sent an Olive-Branch Petition to the King to humbly request that he negotiate a peaceful reconciliation. Once again, The King ignored the requests of the colonists and responded instead by sending an additional 20,000 troops to the colonies.</p> <p>b. "Throughout the struggle to assert their rights, colonial leaders understood the importance of maintaining unity between the 13 colonies. Samuel Adams knew that the people would have to be persuaded to view an attack on one colony as an attack on all colonies. To help maintain a unified protest, Samuel Adams organized Committees of Correspondence in 1772 to ensure that colonies could stay informed about new developments regarding the British King and Parliament. This information network proved crucial when the first Continental Congress agreed to boycott trade with Great Britain and to refuse to use British goods until a resolution was reached. During the Second Continental Congress, patriot leaders carefully waited to declare independence until all delegations unanimously supported it. Although the colonies were technically at war with Great Britain for most of the time the congress met, it took them 14 months to write the formal declaration of war. After the rejection of the Olive Branch Petition, the publication of Thomas Paine's Common Sense, and the hiring of German mercenaries, all of which took place in early 1776, the themes stated in earlier declarations were finally put to use to justify separation rather than reconciliation.</p> <p>c. "The Declaration of Independence relied on the content and claims of earlier declarations, but firmly stated that ten years of peaceful political and economic actions had failed to reach the desired effect. Therefore, the King and <i>Parliament</i> left the colonists no other choice but to seek separation through military means."</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			

26	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Stop One Man Rule b.) Gallagher and Kiley v. Newsom court case c.) Newsom Overstepping Authority and Abusing Pow 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Stop the On- Man Rule! <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Remove the Governor b. Stop the dictatorial lockdown b.) Gallagher and Kiley v. Newsom, goes to court October 21, 2020. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Challenging legality of the governor's actions b. "In addition to sweeping 'guidance documents' that close schools and shutter businesses, Governor Gavin Newsom has issued 55 Executive orders that span 15 different California codes and change over 400 state laws," Now the California courts will have their say. c.) From Gallagher and Kiley's pleading to the court following the initial hearing: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. "The Governor's discombobulation is clear from the cynical, bizarre, irrelevant, and misleading arguments he made in his 20-page Opposition Brief Filed on Monday: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Scare tactics: He claims our lawsuits threatens to 'throw into chaos current efforts to combat the wildfires now burning across the State.' ii. Dishonesty: Repeatedly, his brief selectively quotes provisions of California law, editing out legal limitations on his own power in hopes that the Court won't notice. iii. Diversions: He devotes much of the brief to refuting a legal theory we didn't even advance. iv. Lawlessness: he describes Separation of Powers as 'flexible' and 'pragmatic,' some airy-fairy theory where anything goes, so that he can claim a roving one-man lawmaking authority that is foreign to the Constitution and republican government itself. b. "Our Opening Brief warned of the dangers of an extended State of Emergency, with a Governor apt to 'fall into the habit of acting unilaterally' even for non-emergency purposes. As if to prove the point, on September 24 Governor Newsom issued a unilateral Executive Order banning gas-powered vehicles by 2-35. In the Order, he did not cite the Emergency Services Act – a chilling sign that seven months into this emergency, lawmaking by decree has become normalized. The time for a judicial check has arrived, as has 	<p>Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI California Constitution</p>
----	--	---	---

		<p>already occurred I numerous other states.”</p> <p>c. “That’s because this case is not about one particular law, but the rule of law – not about rectifying a single violation of the Constitution but redeeming the whole document.”</p> <p>d.) Gallagher and Kiley are asking the court for two things:</p> <p>a. “a judgment that the Executive order so issued is null and void”</p> <p>b. A court order stopping the Governor from further exercising any “legislative powers in violation of the California Constitution.”</p> <p>e.) Kiley and Gallagher argue: California’s Constitution has an explicit separation-of-powers provision, which Gov. Newsom has violated.</p> <p>a. “A California Governor is constitutionally forbidden from doing the very thing Gov. Newsom has done here: exercise legislative powers.”</p> <p>b. “Gov. Newsom’s Executive Order to create an all-vote-by-mail election suspends and substantively changes California’s Election Code. Gov. Newsom contends that the order ‘fits comfortably within the Governor’s broad grant of authority under the Emergency Services Act.’”</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
27	<p>a.) No Bailout</p> <p>b.) Governor taken to court by Assemblymen Kiley and Gallagher</p> <p>c.) Awaiting Judge’s Ruling</p> <p>d.) One-Man-Rule Tyranny Continues</p> <p>e.) COVID-19 Delays Good for the Governor</p> <p>f.) Cash Deficits Growing</p> <p>g.) Communities Closed</p> <p>h.) Unsuccessfully Seeking Bailout through Governor’s Aunt: Pelosi</p>	<p>a.) No Bailout</p> <p>b.) We seek the removal of the California State Governor</p> <p>a. Strip the “one-man rule”</p> <p>c.) There is no end in sight for the COVID-19, beginning the nine-month dictator’s lockdown</p> <p>d.) The governor was taken to court 10/21/2020 to end the tyranny</p> <p>a. No decision has yet been rendered</p> <p>b. Kevin Kiley, Assemblyman, wrote:</p> <p>i. “Our trial against Governor Newsom has just concluded, and the Judge said she will issue a ruling ‘in very short order.’”</p> <p>ii. “That probably means by the end of the week.”</p> <p>c. Kiley and Gallagher argued that California’s Constitution has an explicit separation-of-powers provision which Newsom violated</p> <p>i. “A California Governor is constitutionally forbidden from doing</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Article IV, Section 4</p> <p>Article VI</p> <p>California Constitution</p>

	<p>i.) President Does Not Support Another Bailout</p> <p>j.) State Operates Outside the US Constitution</p>	<p>the very thing Gov. Newsom has done here: exercise legislative powers.”</p> <p>ii. “I’m not sure that the governor’s attorneys really provided any legal argument to defend his conduct,” he said.</p> <p>iii. “So I hope it will be an important moment for our state in putting an end to this idea that we can have an autocracy for 8 months with no end in sight.”</p> <p>e.) With no decision by the court there is another “delay” which translates into “the tyranny of one-man rule continues.”</p> <p>f.) Given the behavior of the judge during the trial this should not be a surprise.</p> <p>a. It was clear the judge had NO grasp of the constitutional argument being laid down</p> <p>b. Those in the court saw the judge on Facebook to be “straining” for understanding of the constitutional basics of separation of powers.</p> <p>g.) After nine months of dictatorial rule there is an additional delay by a California judge.</p> <p>h.) Delay for the governor is good.</p> <p>a. The governor remains in “power”</p> <p>b. By way of the Emergency Services Act</p> <p>c. He is able to continue the distraction away from California’s real problem:</p> <p>i. Insolvency</p> <p>ii. An issue that will destroy California</p> <p>i.) In May 2020 NCS reported Calif. had a cash deficit of over \$85 billion.</p> <p>a. The California’s Legislative Analyst’s Office (LAO) agreed!</p> <p>b. Today that deficit number has grown to over \$120 billion</p> <p>c. The governor is doing nothing but keeping businesses and communities closed</p> <p>d. It appears the governor’s only hope is with his Auntie’s (Pelosi) attempts to get a federal bailout</p> <p>j.) There have been prior bailouts</p> <p>a. 1935, when the state filed bankruptcy</p> <p>b. 2000, a \$14 billion cash deficit</p> <p>c. 2010, a \$42 billion cash deficit</p> <p>d. These bailouts were from democratic administrations.</p> <p>k.) In 2020 a new Republican administration sees California’s cash deficits differently as revealed in Twitter posts</p> <p>a. “President Donald Trump on Wednesday said he didn’t ‘see any way’</p>	
--	---	--	--

		<p>Democrats and Republicans would agree on a deal for coronavirus relief, despite House Speaker Nancy Pelosi remaining optimistic about finalizing a stimulus package before Election Day.”</p> <p>b. “In a tweet Wednesday, he tried to pin the blame for a deadlock in spending discussions on Pelosi and Senate Minority Leader Chuck Schumer. Pelosi is proposing a \$2.2 trillion package, while the Trump administration is offering \$1.88 trillion – though Trump has said he’d like an even bigger deal than what Pelosi has offered.”</p> <p>c. “Just don’t see any way Nancy Pelosi and Cryin’ Chuck Schumer will be willing to do what is right for our great American workers, or our wonderful USA itself, on Stimulus,” (Trump)</p> <p>d. “their primary focus is Bailing Out poorly run (and high crime) Democrat cities and states,” he said. “This most likely refers to the money Democrats want for state and local governments, which have seen tax revenue plummet as economic activity slowed during the pandemic.”</p> <p>l.) New Californians nor the President of the United States will NOT be distracted.</p> <p>m.) The governor’s words and actions are a grave danger to all U.S. citizens living in California while the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution.</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
28	<p>a.) Voter Fraud</p> <p>b.) Tentative Judgement Rendered in Kiley/Gallagher v Newsom</p> <p>c.) Stopping Governor’s actions after 11/2/2020, but not prior</p> <p>d.) Executive Order N-64-20 prior edicts still stand</p> <p>e.) Vote-By-Mail Corrupt Edicts Still Stand</p> <p>f.) Kiley’s Reactions</p> <p>g.) Calif. Globe Article</p>	<p>a.) Voter Fraud</p> <p>b.) On October 21, 2020, governor was taken to court to end the tyranny foisted upon California citizens</p> <p>a. Decision rendered November 2, 2020</p> <p>b. Just hours before 2020 Presidential election</p> <p>c. It took longer the a “couple of days” the judge had stated</p> <p>c.) Assembly Member Kevin Kiley wrote after the October 21, 2020 hearing</p> <p>a. “Our trial against Governor Newsom has just concluded, and the Judge said she will issue a ruling ‘in very short order,’” “That probably means by the end of the week.”</p> <p>d.) The result was another delay with no decision from the court continuing the one-man rule</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Article IV, Section 4</p> <p>Article VI</p> <p>California Constitution</p>

	<p>h.) Voter Fraud still in effect</p> <p>i.) Californians Still in Grave Danger</p>	<p>a. To most who witnessed the judge during trial,</p> <p>b. She appeared to act more like a stooge</p> <p>c. Rather than a judge who had an understand of what was constitutional and what was not</p> <p>e.) After nine months of dictatorial rule there was an additional delay</p> <p>a. Provided by Sutter County Superior Court judge</p> <p>b. Enabling voter fraud by allowing the implementation of executive order N-64-20</p> <p>c. Past the 2020 Presidential Election on November 3, 2020</p> <p>d. Delay for the governor was pure evil to the U.S. Constitution</p> <p>f.) Through the Emergency Services Act</p> <p>a. The governor remained in power</p> <p>b. Able to continue the “distraction” away from California’s real problem of insolvency</p> <p>c. Destroying California</p> <p>d. It also gave Newsom what he wanted:</p> <p>i. Influence over 2020 Presidential Election against President Trump</p> <p>g.) From the California Globe:</p> <p>a. “California Assemblymen Kevin Kiley and James Gallagher sued to stop California Governor Gavin Newsom’s ‘one-man rule,’ as California Globe has reported over several months. They were in Sutter county Superior Court October 21st, arguing that Gov. Gavin Newsom has exceeded his emergency powers in issuing Executive Orders having nothing to do with the coronavirus pandemic crisis.</p> <p>b. “Monday, State Superior Court Judge Sarah Heckman tentatively ruled in favor of Gallagher (R-Yuba City) and Kiley (R-Rocklin) in their abuse of power lawsuit against Governor Newsom.</p> <p>c. “In the tentative ruling, Judge Heckman declared the Governor’s recent Executive Order N-67-20 unconstitutional More importantly Judge Heckman’s tentative ruling places a permanent injunction against the Governor which prevents him from unilaterally making or changing state law moving forward.”</p> <p>h.) Assemblyman Kiley wrote:</p> <p>a. “the Judge ruled Newsom violated the Constitution. She also issued an injunction restraining the Governor from</p>	
--	--	--	--

		<p>issuing any more unconstitutional orders.</p> <p>i.) Yet the Court's November 2, 2020 decision does not impact any of the election protocols for the November 3, 2020 election from Executive Order N-64-20</p> <p>a. "Whereas on May 8, 2020, I issued Executive Order N-64-20, which provides that Californians registered to vote in the November 3, 2020 General Election shall receive vote=by=mail ballots."</p> <p>j.) The 12-day "delayed" ruling allowed the mail-in ballot scheme of Executive order N-64-20 can now work in "harmony" with vote harvesting.</p> <p>a. Known in other states as "ballot stuffing" it was illegal in California until the mono-party legislature made "vote harvesting" legal just in time for the 2018 elections</p> <p>k.) The corrupt California judicial system does its magic one more time</p> <p>a. Once again enabling an unconstitutional executive order to knowingly influence the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud</p> <p>b. Working in harmony with ballot harvesting</p> <p>c. Vote-by-mail provides a massive wall of voter fraud</p> <p>d. That is set to derail the 2020 Presidential Elections in California</p> <p>l.) New Californians nor the President of the United States will be distracted.</p> <p>m.) The California governor's words and actions are a grave danger to all U.S. Citizens living California</p> <p>a. While the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
29	<p>a.) Insurrection</p> <p>b.) We know why Ca. elections are slanted</p> <p>c.) Formula for voter fraud</p> <p>d.) Time for President Trump to take decisive action</p> <p>e.) Mike Adams from Natural News quote</p>	<p>a.) Insurrection</p> <p>b.) Following the 2020 election, we have answers as to why elections in California are always massively in favor of the mono party and the craven dictator governor.</p> <p>c.) The formula for election fraud</p> <p>a. Massive vote by mail</p> <p>b. Vote harvesting</p> <p>c. Illegal gerrymandering (involving foreign countries)</p> <p>d. Assistance of US National Security agencies' bad actors</p> <p>e. A company known as Dominion owned by two California politicians</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Article IV, Section 4</p> <p>Article VI</p> <p>California Constitution</p> <p>14th Amendment</p> <p>Insurrection Act of 1807</p> <p>Emergency Economic Powers Act</p>

	<p>f.) Fourteenth Amendment & Presidential Powers</p> <p>g.) Revoke California's Electoral College Votes</p> <p>h.) It Is Time for Action</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Which uses an election hardware/software ii. That manipulates elections in foreign countries iii. All financed by foreign governments iv. Politically targeting by social media by Big Tech. <p>f. This is the California formula that has been stripping Californians of their God-Given Constitutional Rights since 1996.</p> <p>g. Now this formula has spread to the rest of the US and is stripping ALL US Citizens of their God-Given Rights</p> <p>d.) NOW President Donald J. Trump must</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Invoke the Fourteenth Amendment b. The Insurrection Act of 1807 c. And the Emergency Economic Powers Act d. To strip Electoral College votes from states engaged in an illegal INSURRECTION against our republic. <p>e.) On November 5, 2020, Mike Adams from Natural News wrote:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. "Two moths ago, I detailed Trump's powers under the Fourteenth Amendment, which grants the President the power to declare an illegal insurrection against the United States of America and strip Electoral College votes from states which are engaged in a coordinated insurrection. b. "The blatant, brazen vote stuffing fraud now taking place in Wisconsin, Michigan, Pennsylvania and other states reveals a pattern of criminal insurrection taking place via organized vote fraud. This is a form of criminal insurrection against the United States of America. c. "The Fourteenth Amendment speaks directly to the powers of the federal government in dealing with officials, individuals and states that are engaged in 'rebellion' against the United States of America. d. "Specifically, the Fourteenth Amendment grants the U.S. President the power to: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. "Arrest and indefinitely hold all public officials – including mayors, governors, state legislators, federal judges and law enforcement officials – who support 'rebellion' against the United States or who have 'given aid or comfort' to the enemies of America. (Section 3) 	
--	---	---	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ii. "Eliminate House of Representatives positions for California and other states which are engaged in supporting Big Tech censorship platforms that are supporting rebellion against the United States of America and 'abridging' the right of voting-aged citizens to participate in elections (via censorship). This implies that Electoral College votes would also be proportionally reduced in these states. (Section 2) It would also apply to states like Oregon which are reportedly funding 'war encampment' installations that house insurrectionists who are unleashed each night to attack federal buildings and federal law enforcement officers. iii. "eliminate all federal financial support for cities and states which are engaged in 'insurrection or rebellion' against the United States. Section 3 specifically states that all such claims of federal money obligations to the states 'shall be held illegal and void.' (Section 4) e. "In essence, the Fourteenth Amendment grants American citizens 'equal protection' under law, but for public officials or states which are engaged in 'insurrection or rebellion' against the United States, those equal protections are revoked. f. "The Democrats already know all this, which is why they are pursuing a plan of election chaos, hoping to throw the entire election process into mass confusion, from which they plan to attempt an illegal coup to eliminate Trump from office and claim political power over the nation." f.) Fourteenth Amendment clearly says: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. When states are engaged in open rebellion against the Constitution and the United States of America b. They can be declared to be "insurrectionist" states and blocked from having their Electoral College votes count. g.) The President's power to declare this insurrection and remove states from the Electoral College system is directly described in the Fourteenth Amendment, Sect. 2: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. "[W]hen the right to vote at any election for the choice of electors for President 	
--	--	--	--

		<p>and Vice-President of the United States, Representatives in Congress, the Executive and Judicial officers of a State, or the members of the Legislature thereof, is denied to any of the male inhabitants of such State, being twenty-one years of age, and citizens of the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion, or other crime, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion which the number of such male citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens twenty-one years of age in such State.”</p> <p>h.) In other words:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. By committing ballot fraud and supporting nationwide censorship via Big Tech, states like California, Wisconsin, Michigan, New York, Illinois and others have “abridged” the right of people to vote. b. Voting in a fair and free election requires access to fair and free information c. Which is exactly what Big Tech censorship has denied the American people <p>i.) Furthermore, Section 3 of the Fourteenth Amendment allows the President to remove from public office any public official or member of Congress who has violated their sworn oath to protect and defend the U. S. Constitution</p> <p>j.) As stated in Section 3:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. “No Person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or elector of President and Vice-President, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any State, who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of Congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any State legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of Any State, to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof.” <p>k.) The corrupt California election system does it magic one more time and knowingly enables the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Working in harmony with 	
--	--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Ballot harvesting ii. Vote-by-mail iii. And national security agencies of the US government's deep state actors b. Provided a massive wall of voter fraud that derailed the 2020 Presidential Elections not just in California but the nation c. California is protecting Big Tech's politically targeted censorship and utilizing the "California Formula." d. California's Electoral College votes must be revoked. l.) New Californians nor the President of the United States will NOT be distracted m.) It is time for President Trump to declare an insurrection / rebellion to be under way in the United States <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Call for the arrest of Big Tech CEOs like Jack Dorsey b. Remove from public office all traitors in the House and Senate (as well as mayors and governors) who are enemies of the United States Constitution. n.) These powers are clearly described in the 14th Amendment <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. History has brought the US to this moment where President Donald J. Trump must invoke the Insurrection Act of 1807, the Emergency Economic Powers Act, and the Fourteenth Amendment to save the Republic. o.) We cannot sit back and allow blatant, illegal, coordinated vote fraud to steal this nation. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Jo Biden publicly bragged about having, "the most extensive voter fraud organization" in the history of American politics. b. That is an admission of felony crimes against the United States of America. p.) Today the California election fraud "systems" are a grave danger to all U.S. Citizens living in California while the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution. 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
30	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) The Constitution Will Not Wait b.) October 21, 2020 Sutter County Superior Court Trail & Ruling 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) The Constitution Will Not Wait b.) We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the California state Governor c.) On October 21, 2020 in Sutter County Court a trial took place to determine if the craven dictator governor of California could 	<p>Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI California Constitution 14th Amendment</p>

	<p>c.) Newsom Reacted to the Ruling Against Him</p> <p>d.) Assembly Kevin Kiley Blogs About Newsom</p> <p>e.) Responsibility of American to Denounce Dictator</p>	<p>continue to be a craven dictator or be forced to comply with the U.S. and California constitutions.</p> <p>d.) In the court's ruling:</p> <p>a. "Today, the Court confirmed that Gavin Newsom does not rule California and that we are still a nation of laws. California has not been well-served by one-man rule. A return to representative government will be best for public health and the economy. The Governor must accept this ruling as a fundamental principle of our democracy and govern himself accordingly."</p> <p>e.) Recently the craven dictator governor of California reacted to the Court's Ruling against him in the Gallagher, Kiley v. Newsom case:</p> <p>a. "We strongly disagree with specific limitations the ruling places on the exercise of the Governor's emergency authority."</p> <p>f.) Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in his blog stated:</p> <p>a. "He can see that this is the end of his one-man rule. That's because, simply put, Judge Heckman's ruling is a home run. In a thorough and well-reasoned opinion, she agreed with us on every issue:</p> <p>i. "Newsom tried to get out of the case on a technicality, arguing that it was moot. But Judge Heckman held it was not 'for two distinct reasons.'</p> <p>ii. "Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California into an autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held that its 'plain meaning' does not 'give the Governor the power to legislate.'</p> <p>iii. "Newsom argued against any restraints on his future conduct. But Judge Heckman found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the Governor will continue issuing executive orders ... violating the California Constitution.;</p> <p>iv. "Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that.</p> <p>b. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious.</p> <p>c. "First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The</p>	<p>Insurrection Act of 1807</p> <p>Emergency Economic Powers Act</p>
--	---	---	--

		<p>Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever.</p> <p>d. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.'</p> <p>e. "Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction:</p> <p>i. "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy.</p> <p>ii. "This means that if Newsom continues to rule by fiat, issuing decrees that amount to new laws or policies, he could be held in contempt of court.</p> <p>f. "Fourth, the ruling calls into question many of Newsom's orders. Judge Heckman rejected his argument that Section 8627 of the Emergency Services Act gives him autocratic powers. At least 24 of his Executive Orders rely on that section, including the business closure order and stay-at-home order.</p> <p>g. Fifth, it creates a precedent to challenge Newsom's more far-reaching restrictions, including the lockdown orders."</p> <p>g.) Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in a second blog stated:</p> <p>a. "Newsom's Ominous Plans</p> <p>b. "Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold for 'a minimum of two weeks.' Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two weeks.</p> <p>c. "We've filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly than ever.</p> <p>i. Using his color-coded 'Blueprint,' the Governor just whipsawed 11</p>	
--	--	--	--

		<p>counties backwards, again closing businesses and schools.</p> <p>d. "At the same time, Newsom himself was just caught attending a crowded birthday party for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a \$350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his own children to in-person private school.</p> <p>e. "As he ignores his own guidelines, Newsom still refuses to provide evidence they do any good.</p> <p>i. "The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data 'that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission'</p> <p>ii. "and Newsom's own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn't spread the virus.</p> <p>f. "Other states have learned from the data.</p> <p>i. "According to the New York Times, California is one of only a handful of states with the most severe business closures;</p> <p>ii. "according to CNN, we're one of only seven with a school closure order.</p> <p>iii. "And Newsom is the only Governor that would even think of ordering lockdowns to enforce a phony notion of 'equity.'</p> <p>g. "If we're to have a true recovery – not only from the nightmare of this year but from decades of decay – it must rest on a foundation of honesty and decency, of respect for the Constitution and the rule of law.</p> <p>i. "That means rooting out corruption, eschewing partisanship, bringing people together, and reviving self-government.</p> <p>ii. "It means, above all, trusting and respecting the people of California.</p> <p>iii. In Gavin Newsom, its hard to imagine a more striking foil."</p> <p>h.) It is the responsibility of All American to denounce the behavior of such a craven dictator immediately and take ACTION.</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
31	<p>a.) The Constitution Knows No Curfew</p> <p>b.) Dictator Issues Curfew Designed</p>	<p>a.) The Constitution Knows No Curfew</p> <p>b.) THE DICTATOR ISSUES A CURFEW DESIGNED TO DEPRIVE THE PEOPLE OF THEIR LIBERTY</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Article IV, Section 4</p> <p>Article VI</p>

	<p>to Deprive People of Liberty</p> <p>c.) Justification for a Police State</p> <p>d.) Naked Tyranny and Dictatorship</p> <p>e.) Drive to Control the People</p> <p>f.) Curfew A Solution to A Non-existent Problem</p> <p>g.) Curfew An Infringement On 1st Amendment</p> <p>h.) Curfews Historically Used to Control And Deprive The People</p> <p>i.) Liberty Not Stolen By Fraudulent Elections Now Stolen Through Dictatorial Power</p> <p>j.) Curfew Allows Terrorist Activities</p> <p>k.) Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA</p> <p>l.) Insurrection</p> <p>m.) What Is Next?</p> <p>n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And Take Action</p>	<p>a. And to assist in the insurrection against the United States of America and its citizens residing in California!</p> <p>c.) As if all other grabs at power weren't enough to enrage citizens of this state</p> <p>a. Dictator, Gavin Newsom, demanding a curfew</p> <p>b. To stop the spread of the virus or "flatten the curve"</p> <p>c. The justification for police state measure, the police state</p> <p>d. That people would never consider tolerating under ordinary circumstances</p> <p>e. This is just NAKED TYRANNY and DICTATORSHIP</p> <p>f. By controlling dictator who is becoming increasingly dangerous and desperate in his drive to control the people.</p> <p>d.) This curfew is being demanded as a solution to a non-existent problem.</p> <p>a. The people are not out en masse spreading the virus in the middle of the night!</p> <p>e.) Does he think we are stupid?</p> <p>a. Enacting a curfew to keep people of the streets from ten o'clock at night until five o'clock in the morning is going to slow the spread of a virus?</p> <p>f.) This DOES NOT STAND UP TO REASON!</p> <p>a. This is an infringement on our First Amendment Right</p> <p>b. Which guarantees us the right to freely assemble</p> <p>c. AND THIS COMES ON THE BACK OF THE THEFT OF ANOTHER ELECTION IN CALIFORNIA</p> <p>g.) It is becoming very clear that the dictator has other reasons for the imposition of a curfew</p> <p>a. Curfews have been used by dictators and tyrants</p> <p>i. To prevent revolution</p> <p>ii. To deprive people of the ability to organize</p> <p>iii. To deprive people of the ability to freely travel</p> <p>iv. Deprive the people of conducting any activity at all that would threaten the dictatorship.</p> <p>b. Curfews have also traditionally be used by communist dictators to create conditions</p> <p>i. Whereby they could arrest and disappear dissenters</p>	<p>California Constitution</p> <p>14th Amendment</p> <p>Insurrection Act of 1807</p> <p>Emergency Economic Powers Act</p>
--	---	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ii. And other political enemies in the middle of the night and avoid the public eye c. What does this nefarious dictator intend to use this curfew for <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Since its effect in stopping the spread of this or any virus is barely worth considering? d. Human contact occurs during the day time, not in the middle of the night e. We reject the explanation by the dictator for his demand that we be subject to this or any curfew h.) Curfews are generally and historically associated with direct control of the population by the police or the military <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. The suspension of civil law and normal civil functions b. The imposition of curfews, historically precedes the imposition of martial law. i.) What liberty that has not be stolen from the people through fraudulent elections is now being stolen through expanded authoritarian overreach and dictatorial power? j.) We, the People have every expectation that this curfew will enable the free movement at night of the Governor's terrorist allies <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. ANTIFA b. BLM c. THE CARTELS d. AND OTHER FOREIGN ENEMIES e. ON AMERICAN SOIL f. To conduct warfare and terrorism against the populace g. And to assist in an insurrection k.) While people are disallowed from celebrating holidays, attending normal church services, conducting funerals, and eating at restaurants <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. The terrorists are not hindered in the slightest by the Governor from conducting their treasonous and hostile activities b. The dictatorial and traitorous governor already demonstrated through his actions that he will not apply the same laws to these terrorists that he applies to We, the People c. He is providing aid and comfort to enemies of the USA l.) He is demonstrating his participation in an insurrection against the USA <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Under the guise of fighting a virus that has a survival rater greater than 99% 	
--	--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> b. We the People are wise to his activities and his intentions c. He is intent on remaining in power by force d. And in collaborating with foreign and domestic enemies in the process e. And depriving the citizens of right they possess by law m.) This curfew is a component to an insurrection against the people and the normal operation of the Rule of Law n.) What is next? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Persecution of political enemies? b. Checkpoints? c. Disarmament? d. Rationing of vital supplies? e. Mandatory electronic tagging of the people? f. Mandatory vaccines? g. Abductions in the middle of the night? h. Internment camps? o.) It is the responsibility of Americans to denounce the behavior of such a craven dictator immediately and take ACTION. 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
32	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Hearings for High Crimes b.) Crimes Against We the People c.) October 16, 2018 Grievance 39 d.) Voter Intimidation e.) Fraudulent Elections f.) Crimes g.) High Crimes by Public Officials h.) Treason by Public Officials i.) Sedition j.) Hearings Called For k.) 18 U.S. Code, Chapter 115 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Hearings for High Crimes b.) Crimes against We the People and have been committed by people in high places. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Justice is coming b. We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished c. It is suggested for all corrupt politicians to turn themselves in now or face the extreme consequences they justly deserve d. You may signal cooperation by negotiating with New California c.) October 16, 2018, in Grievance 39, NCS gave a clear warning to the state and the nation <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. VOTER INTIMIDATION <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. It is evident for all to see that the intimidation of voters in Calif. is now a policy decision by the mono-party tyrants controlling the government and institutions of Calif. ii. Voter intimidation evident is highly evident. iii. Voter intimidation is not tolerable by the citizens of NCS. iv. First Amendment is openly defied. b. FRAUDULENT ELECTIONS <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Communist activism combined with crimes and tyranny has assured that the ballot booth is illegally controlled. 	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI California Constitution 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 Emergency Economic Powers Act 18 U.S. Code Chapter 115

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ii. Done with impunity and sanctioned protection of mono-party communist apparatus iii. Well documented iv. No effort on the part of the state to secure a legal election v. NCS no longer submits to fraudulent elections vi. NCS declares elections will be conducted in NCS with voter authentication and absence of voter intimidation vii. Deprivations of legitimate representation, independent elections and independent government are essential viii. Self-determination and self-governance mandates statehood of the rural counties that comprise the State of New California. <p>d.) We are now discovering the extent of the massive voter fraud that we in NCS were grieving in 10/16/2018 with Grievance 39</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Massive voter fraud that has been unleashed nationally. b. Voter fraud had its origins in California c. For last 20 years elections controlled by the likes of Dominion, Smartmatic, Sequoia and other computer driven election fraud machines and software <p>e.) CRIMES</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Crimes have been committed by people in high places b. Justice is coming c. We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished d. Highly embarrassing moments are coming for those in public office e. The light is about to shine and you will be routed out <p>f.) HIGH CRIMES</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. For Public officials, elected or appointed b. Involved in the certification of fraudulent ballots c. Corrupting the integrity of our elections d. Providing aid and comfort to those who have rigged our elections e. These are High Crimes f. Crimes committed by public officials who have sworn the Oath of Office are High Crimes g. The gravity of these crimes stems from the trust they hold in public office and the punishment for such 	
--	--	---	--

		<p>crimes is more severe than would otherwise be the case if such crimes were committed by ordinary citizens</p> <p>h. High Crimes can also be committed by County Supervisors or any other public official holding an office of trust of the citizens</p> <p>g.) TREASON BY PUBLIC OFFICIALS</p> <p>a. Founders of our republic were originally lenient concerning the definition of treason, as this is what they were subject to under British tyranny</p> <p>b. Article III, Section 3 states "Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying War against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort</p> <p>c. This crime carries the most severe penalty allowed by law</p> <p>d. Sufficient and overwhelming evidence is being produced which proves beyond the shadow of a doubt that those involved in fraudulent elections IN CALIFORNIA have provided aid and comfort to enemies of the US</p> <p>h.) SEDITION</p> <p>a. Sedition is defined as incitement of resistance to or against lawful authority.</p> <p>b. The commission of this crime by public officials in any capacity is also a high crime</p> <p>c. 18 U.S. Code, Chapter 115, articulates the penalties for these and similar crimes, which have been committed by public officials in Calif</p> <p>i.) HEARINGS</p> <p>a. We the people demand public hearings by a "Citizens Commission" to determine the extent of the voter fraud committed by the California state criminals who are seeking to destroy the United States of America.</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
33	<p>a.) Hearings for Collaborators</p> <p>b.) Coordinated Plot to Overthrow Free Elections in the US and the Republic Itself</p> <p>c.) Calif. is Epicenter of Means to Steal Elections</p>	<p>a) Hearings for Collaborators</p> <p>b) Corrupt politicians and enemy collaborators are engaged in a coordinated plot to overthrow not only free elections in the US, but the US itself as a republic</p> <p>c) California is the epicenter of this activity</p> <p>a. The proving ground for the means and methods</p> <p>i. Now being employed by leftists nationwide</p> <p>ii. To steal elections all across the nation</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Article IV, Section 4</p> <p>Article VI</p> <p>California Constitution</p> <p>14th Amendment</p> <p>Insurrection Act of 1807</p>

	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> d.) Dismantling the Deep State is Imperative e.) Calif. Politicians Sign Fraudulent Election Documents f.) Insurrections, Rebellion, Treason g.) Part of Global Communist Insurrection h.) Current Tyranny As Great as King George Which created the Union of States i.) We Revoke the Signatures of These Criminals j.) Justice Will Be Served k.) NCS Leads the Nation in Calling for Insurrection Act l.) Use All Tools Available to Overcome Tyranny 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> iii. Thus far with impunity. b. Dismantling the Deep State must begin here <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. With the creation of the 51st State – New California c. We will excise the cancer of corrupt politics that threatens not only to destroy this state, but our entire nation d. Wherever this corruption is found, and regardless of party affiliation e. It will be routed out. d) Collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) someone who assists an enemy (such as an invader or an occupying force) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. E.g. “the Germans had allies and collaborators who, whether from conviction or perceived necessity, sought a privileged place in Hitler’s New order” – Robert Skidelsky e) California’s corrupt politicians have put their names and signatures to the fraudulent ballots harvested by their fellow communist collaborators <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. In so doing, have become participants in insurrection, rebellion, and treason b. Evidence is mounting c. Ties to China and its global communist insurrection against legitimate governments d. Are substantial e. They are financial as well as ideological f. The warfare that is being waged upon us is of a cyber warfare nature g. As well as involving espionage, sabotage, and recruitment by foreign enemies h. And their networks of organized conspirators f) The tyranny that California is suffering is as great as what the Colonies were subject to under King George <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Which precipitated the throwing off of that tyrannical government b. And the creation of our own Union of States c. In order to secure the liberties which are inherent in all human beings d. By virtue of the nature of their creation by the Creator g) We the People do hereby revoke the signatures of these criminals who feign to represent us and we will have our day in court. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Justice will be served. 	<p>Emergency Economic Powers Act 18 U.S. Code Chapter 115</p>
--	--	---	---

		h) New Californians lead the nation in petitioning the federal government to recognize the insurrection hat is unfolding before us and to use the tools and devices of the modern warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
34	a.) State of War b.) Insurrection, Betrayal and Treachery c.) Executive order 13848 d.) National Emergency e.) Complicit in Collaborating With the Enemy f.) CCP Released a Threatening Virus g.) Calif. Governor Aiding and Abetting The Enemy h.) Locking down the state i.) Handing easy victory to our enemy j.) Names Soon to be Published k.) Calif. Communists Are Sleeping With the Enemy l.) NCS Stands With the USA to Defend Our Nation m.) Self-governance and Representation Stolen n.) Our Petition For Relief	a.) A State of War Exists b.) Insurrection, Betrayal and Treachery is in our midst c.) "To protect the United States homeland and the American people, I hereby declare a national emergency with respect to this threat." – President Donald Trump d.) Sept. 12, 2018 a. President Trump signed Executive Order 13848 b. Declared a national emergency pursuant to the International Emergency Economic Powers Act (50 U.S.C. 1701 <i>et seq.</i>) c. Unusual and extraordinary threat to the national security and foreign policy of the US d. Constituted by the threat of foreign interference in or undermining public confidence in US elections e. This EO is a major step toward the 1807 Insurrection Act being implemented by President Trump e.) Sept. 10, 2020 a. National emergency declared Sept 12, 2018 was continued beyond Sept. 12, 2020 b. In accordance with section 202(d) of National Emergencies Act (50 U.S.C. 1622(d)), c. EO 13848 was continued f.) In EO 13848 a. A number of provisions and actions that individuals need to be warned about b. Who have been involved in government, vendors of governmental agencies, elected officials and those in the media who might find themselves engaging in actions that are detrimental to the US g.) Many California politicians, bureaucrats, and business leaders are complicit in collaborating with the same enemy that has repeatedly and consistently threatened to destroy the US a. Coincidentally, this same enemy, The People's Republic of China b. Led by the Chinese Communist party	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI California Constitution 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 Emergency Economic Powers Act Presidential Executive order 13848

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> c. Released a virus upon the world that has upended civilization and weakened our economy and national security d. In ways that equal or surpass a direct, kinetic attack upon us h.) California's governor and his allies <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Actively taken the side of the enemy b. Aided and abetted the enemy by suppressing economic recovery and locking down our state c. Handing an easy victory to the enemy d. That could only come from treachery within. e. Demonstrable through financial ties, media and institutional alliance with the enemy i.) Names will soon be published j.) California Communists are sleeping with the enemy! k.) Governor Newsom and his allies <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. In an archipelago of "sanctuary cities" b. Where lawlessness prevails c. Have taken the side of communist China against their own fellow-citizens d. Efforts to steal our elections are a frontal assault on our freedom and our republic e. We call upon the Federal Government to deploy all resources to come to our aid and defense l.) New California stands with the United States of America <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. We will defend our nation b. We will support any declaration from the President of the United States that an insurrection exists to overthrow the United States m.) Self-governance and representation have been stolen from us by corrupt collaborators <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Complicit conspirators in the insurrection b. That exists to overthrow the established rule of law and the Supreme Law of the Land, which is our Constitution n.) A state of war exists, and We, the People of New California petition the government of the US to declare than an insurrection exists in our midst o.) Our Petition: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Regrettably, the Courts and the Legislatures of the Several States have reached a level of corruption that is only remediable by the measures prescribed by our Founders in the implementation of the Insurrection Act of 1807 and in all 	
--	--	--	--

		<p>other legal devices available to suppress insurrection</p> <p>b. It is evident to all objective observers that our election system has been irredeemably corrupted</p> <p>i. The cost in human life will be lessened if the President and the Congress will take active measures to suppress the coup and insurrection that is presently underway</p> <p>ii. Apprehend and prosecute all those who have been a party to fraud and censorship</p> <p>iii. That is illegal based upon aiding and abetting the enemies of the United States</p> <p>p.) NCS seeks</p> <p>a. the quelling of this insurrection and the repulsion of invasion</p> <p>i. whether covert or overt</p> <p>ii. whether it involves cyberwarfare or kinetic attack</p> <p>iii. whether it enters through our unsecured borders</p> <p>iv. or whether it originates here in our own land</p> <p>b. We seek action against the rebellion against our Constitution and our Republic</p> <p>c. And we seek a restored government that is loyal to the United States and our Constitution</p> <p>q.) A state of war exists between We the People of the United States and foreign and domestic enemies</p> <p>a. Engaged in attempting to overthrow our elections</p> <p>b. And control public opinion through media racketeering and conspiracy</p> <p>c. Right here in California</p> <p>r.) We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California</p> <p>a. Seek the removal of the California state Governor</p> <p>b. We are determined to stop the "one man rule" of a pusillanimous craven dictator whose words and actions are a grave danger to all U.S. citizens living in California</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
35	<p>a.) Ballot Fraud</p> <p>b.) Mail In Ballots are Invalid</p> <p>c.) Calif. Electoral Votes Must Be</p>	<p>a.) Ballot Fraud</p> <p>b.) California Violated Election Law... Mail-In Ballots are Invalid</p> <p>c.) Lawless California has now brazenly violated their very own election laws</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Article IV, Section 4</p> <p>Article VI</p>

	<p>Decertified And Discarded</p> <p>d.) Daniel Bobinski, from UncoverDC.com Article</p> <p>e.) Legally Required Wording On Ballots Missing</p> <p>f.) Calif. Law Says Those Votes Cannot Be Counted</p> <p>g.) Election Code 1320 – Not Followed</p> <p>h.) 100% of Calif. Voting Conducted In Complete Violation of State Election Laws</p> <p>i.) All 55 Electoral College Votes Must Be Invalidated</p> <p>j.) Pennsylvania's 20 Electoral Votes Also Invalid</p> <p>k.) Must Decide if We Are Still A Nation Of Laws</p>	<p>d.) Calif. has certified illegal ballots</p> <p>a. In so doing the citizens of New California State have been defrauded and disenfranchised</p> <p>b. So have other state in the Union</p> <p>c. California's 55 illegal electoral votes must be decertified and discarded</p> <p>e.) Daniel Bobinski from "UncoverDC.com" wrote:</p> <p>a. "California has been mostly absent from the discussion of election law violation, but new information reveals that wording legally required to be on its ballots was missing in direct violation of its own state law. This means the ballots should not have been cast or counted, yet California certified its ballots, and thus illegally cast its electoral votes for Joe Biden.</p> <p>b. "Let's be clear about something: Or nation's founders tried for years to work out their differences with England's King George. But George was a tyrant, and a war broke out that lasted eight years. After that war, our founders avoided creating a government that was ruled by a man – they decided to be governed by laws.</p> <p>c. "Unfortunately, we now have states ignoring their own state and federal election laws, and by disregarding these laws, their election results must be nullified. Either that, or we're no longer a country governed by laws."</p> <p>f.) CALIFORNIA VIOLATED ITS OWN ELECTION LAWS</p> <p>a. Calif. state law's election code is titled "Division 13. BALLOTS, SAMPLE BALLOTS, AND VOTER PAMPHLETS."</p> <p>b. Article 1 of this code is Election Code 13200</p> <p>i. "Ballots not printed in accordance with the chapter [Chapter 3] shall not be cast nor counted at any election."</p> <p>c. That is straightforward English.</p> <p>i. It is 9th grade reading level</p> <p>ii. Assuming California's election officials can understand it, here it is one more time, with emphasis:</p> <p>iii. "Ballots not printed in accordance with the chapter [Chapter 3] shall not be cast nor counted at any election."</p> <p>g.) Further in the code is Section 13205.</p> <p>a. Regarding election of the President and Vice President</p>	<p>California Constitution</p> <p>14th Amendment</p> <p>Insurrection Act of 1807</p> <p>Calif. Election Code 13205</p>
--	--	---	---

		<p>b. Look to applicable subsection: 13205(b)</p> <p>c. In elections when electors of President and Vice President of the United States are to be chosen, there shall be placed upon the ballot, in addition to the instructions to voters as provided in this chapter, an instruction as follows:</p> <p>i. "To vote for all of the electors of a party, mark the voting target next to the names of the presidential and vice presidential candidates of that party. A mark of the voting target next to the name of a party and its presidential and vice presidential candidate, is a vote for all of the electors of that party, but for no other candidates."</p> <p>d. In other words, by California law, the paragraph quoted was supposed to appear on all California ballots. And remember according to Section 12300, Ballots not printed in accordance with the chapter [Chapter 3] shall not be cast nor counted at any election."</p> <p>h.) Guess what?</p> <p>a. According to data collected by the American Independent Party in California, those words did not appear on ballots in 53 of California's 58 counties.</p> <p>b. In the remaining five counties, ballots required additional wording that is outlined in California Election Code 12305(c).</p> <p>i. Some of those county's ballots included the wording from section (b), but ballots in all five of those counties were still missing the required wording from section (c).</p> <p>i.) This means 100 percent of California's voting was conducted in complete violation of its state election laws.</p> <p>j.) If the United States is to be a country governed by laws, none of the ballots from California should have been cast nor counted. It is right there in California state code. Thus, all of California's ballots are invalid, they cannot be officially counted in the state's vote totals, and California's electoral college votes must be invalidated.</p> <p>k.) Either we're a nation of laws or we're not. If states in our union are to be governed by laws and not lawless tyrants.</p> <p>l.) To review:</p>	
--	--	--	--

		<p>a. California's laws clearly state that certain instructions need to appear on its presidential election ballots.</p> <p>b. Those instructions did not appear on California's ballots.</p> <p>c. California's laws clearly say that if the instructions do not appear, those ballots cannot be cast or counted.</p> <p>d. Therefore, ballots from California cannot be cast nor counted.</p> <p>m.) On Jan. 6, when the Electoral College votes are unsealed in our nation's capital, someone with integrity in the US Congress needs to challenge California's 55 electoral votes as well as Pennsylvania's 20 electoral votes.</p> <p>n.) If California's and Pennsylvania's votes are not challenged and denied, we are no longer a nation governed by laws, but a nation ruled by tyrants who disregard the law.</p> <p>a. And if that happens, Americans will need to decide once again if that's the kind of government they want."</p> <p>o.) A state of war exists between We the People of the United States and foreign and domestic enemies who are engaged in attempting to overthrow our elections and control public opinion through media racketeering and conspiracy right here in California.</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
36	<p>a.) Domestic Enemies Facilitate Foreign Conquest</p> <p>b.) CA Republic No Longer Exists</p> <p>c.) Battle Lines Have Been Drawn</p> <p>d.) Foreign Control and Allegiance at Highest Levels of Government</p> <p>e.) Official Are Now Domestic Enemies</p> <p>f.) Not Fit to Govern</p> <p>g.) Subjection to this Hostile Authority Will Not Stand</p> <p>h.) Duty to Survive Hostilities for Benefit of Posterity</p>	<p>a.) Domestic Enemies Facilitate Foreign Conquest</p> <p>b.) Subversion of the US through the Former Republic of California</p> <p>c.) No longer possible to sustain the false narrative that Calif is a government of the People, by the People and for the People and that we have a republic</p> <p>d.) The California Republic No Longer Exists</p> <p>e.) The Battle Lines have been drawn</p> <p>f.) Calif. has fallen to foreign control and allegiances at the highest levels of government</p> <p>g.) Officials clearly demonstrate a refusal to support the Rule of Law</p> <p>a. Betraying their Oaths of Office</p> <p>b. Against the US Constitution</p> <p>h.) Calif. officials earned title of Domestic Enemies</p> <p>i.) Use offices of public trust to slander and disaffect any citizen whose allegiance is to the US Constitution and Bill of Rights</p> <p>j.) Aligned with foreign interests</p>	<p>California Constitution</p> <p>14th Amendment</p> <p>Insurrection Act of 1807</p> <p>Calif. Election Code 13205</p>

	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i.) Petition for the Insurrection Act j.) State of War With Foreign and Domestic Enemies 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Financial as well as ideological b. Not fit to govern c. They now control by force of violence k.) The subjection of citizens to rule of Domestic Enemies will not stand l.) Urgency necessitated by Self-Preservation and duty to survive hostilities for the benefit of our posterity m.) We petition for the Insurrection Act <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Also military tribunals b. Assure justice will be served c. Protection against foreign influence, domestic violence, foreign interference and meddling invasion, and abuse of power d. Threaten to subject us to a form of slavery n.) State of war exists between We the People and foreign and domestic enemies o.) Attempting to overthrow our elections and control public opinion <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Media racketeering b. Conspiracy c. Here in Calif. 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
37	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Martial Law b.) CSEA Defines Local Emergency c.) Definitions of Emergency & Dictator d.) Calif. is new War Zone e.) Calif. Officials Now Domestic Enemies f.) Not fit to Govern By Force of Violence g.) Overthrowing Elections h.) Media Racketeering i.) Conspiracy 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Martial Law imposed on American Citizens b.) Orange County Register: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. "The Merriam-Webster Dictionary defines 'emergency' as an 'unforeseen combination of circumstances or the resulting state that calls for immediate action.' California law defines 'state of emergency' as 'the duly proclaimed existence of conditions of disaster or of extreme peril to the safety of persons and property within the state...' b. "By definition, an emergency isn't permanent. If the terms 'disaster' and 'extreme peril' are to have any meaning, they can't apply to the day-to-day risks of living." c.) The California Emergency Services Act (CSEA) defines "local emergency" as well as "state of emergency," <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Specifically limits the length of time that a local emergency declaration may be in force d.) March 4, 2020 became official dictator <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Oxford Diction definition of dictator: "a rule with total power over a country, typically one who has obtained control by force" e.) The California governor has obtained power by the force of fear 	California Constitution 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 Calif. Election Code 13205 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Utilizing a complaint media, pseudo sciences, corrupt mono party system, local officials and state-wide government agencies the governor has become a classic dictator who is destroying the state and its people through martial law f.) Incremental stages of implementation of martial law <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Governor started with use of emergency powers b. Declared for himself "one-man rule" c. Next came masking d. Then closures of schools, churches, businesses, travel restrictions, curfews, releasing of convicted felons and lock downs of entire counties g.) Free Dictionary defines Martial Law: "a system of complete control by a country's military over all activities, including civilian, in a theoretical or actual war zone, or during a period of emergency caused by a disaster such as an earthquake or flood, with the military commander having dictatorial powers: h.) California is now the new war zone of the world declared by the current governor <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. It is essential the President of the US utilize the Insurrection Act of 1807 b. Stop the corruption and the communist foreign influence that has destroyed the California Republic i.) Corruption that started in Calif has swept throughout entire nation <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Threatens the very survival of the US b. We have no representation in rural Cal c. Which comprises most of the land mass and half the population d. The rest of rural America will fall to this tyranny if not checked j.) International Emergency Economic Power Act <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Can be used for "white collar" traitors, financial institutions and whoever has "financial fingerprints" on dirty deals with the enemy k.) Insurrection Act of 1807 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Very broad b. Give the President more leeway c. Can be applied to those with demonstrable financial ties to our enemies d. Can be useful in type of dragnet that will be necessary to win the upcoming conflict 	
--	--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> e. ANTIFA, BLM, and other on the streets of America can be treated as enemy combatants l.) Calif. officials have earned the title of Domestic Enemies <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. They oppose the rule of law b. Use the offices of public trust to occupy, slander, and disaffect any Citizen whose allegiance is to the US Constitution and the Bill of Rights m.) These Domestic Enemies have aligned themselves with foreign interests <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Financial as well as ideological b. Not fit to govern US citizens living within the territorial boundaries of the jurisdictions they control now by force of violence n.) Unquestioned authority and unanimous opinion, subjection of Citizens to the rule of Domestic Enemies will not stand o.) State of War between We the People of the United States and foreign and domestic enemies who are engaged in attempting to overthrow our elections and control public opinion through media racketeering and conspiracy right here in Calif. p.) We ask the President to use Insurrection Act and Military Tribunals to apprehend the criminals, collaborators and traitors <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. They work in unison with agenda of Chinese Communist party and other foreign interests b. To destroy the nation c. Help us reclaim our citizenship as US citizens by creating the 51st state 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
38	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) Investigate Domestic Terrorism b) Calif Creating A Bill Providing Special Investigation Units c) CalOES State Threat Assessment Group d) Governor An Official Dictator Since 3/4/2020 e) Legislature in Calif. Non-Existent 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) Investigate Domestic Terrorism b) Calif. soon to introduce a bill to have the state create special investigation units focusing on domestic terrorism <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. In response to the “storming of the United States Capitol Building in Washington D.C. b. Specifically have the Attorney General and OES be in charge c. Cal. DOJ would specifically investigate coordinate efforts to stop any incidences of domestic terror, hate crimes, and other criminal endeavors d. According to press release, done by “white nationalist, neo-Nazi, neo-confederate, anti-government militia, and other similar groups.” 	California Constitution 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

	<p>f) Refer to Grievance 37, Chapter 2: Martial Law</p> <p>g) Legislature & Governor Are Domestic Enemies</p> <p>h) Investigate Cal. Domestic Terrorist Dictator</p>	<p>e. CalOES State Threat Assessment group would assess threats from the same groups</p> <p>c) Calif. state legislature left off the biggest domestic terrorist leading the nation's communist insurrection</p> <p>a. The craven dictator governor</p> <p>b. Who wields unbridled power, afforded by the legislature itself</p> <p>d) Since March 4, 2020, Calif. Governor has been an official dictator</p> <p>a. Oxford Dictionary definition of dictator: "a ruler with total power over a country, typically one who has obtained control by force"</p> <p>e) Calif. legislature is non-existent</p> <p>a. Yet cannot resist totalitarian impulses</p> <p>b. Eagerly allowed the governor to usurp their power under guise of COVID</p> <p>f) A mono-party system that fails to provide a republican form of government the unilateral giving up of legislative power to the dictator has been an easy totalitarian impulse to follow.</p> <p>g) No known opposition to the soon-to-be- bill</p> <p>a. Some have called for inclusion of left-wing groups to be included</p> <p>b. Such as those that rioted in American cities during summer of 2020</p> <p>h) "You need to look at everyone who has, or is planning, acts like that," said an anonymous law enforcement advisor. "If you look at those that broke into the Capitol and were in the million MAGA march, then you need to look at the groups and individuals who were burning police stations in Portland and assaulting other too. We need to unpopularize right now and base it all on law and order. Set aside all the background noise of stealing elections and police injustice and everything else right now, and let's look at the actions of all those people."</p> <p>i) Grievance 37, Chapter 2, the DICTATOR USES MARTIAL LAW ON AMERICAN CITIZENS: The state is in Martial Law:</p> <p>a. "The California governor has obtained power by the force of fear. Utilizing a compliant media, pseudo sciences, corrupt mono party system, local officials and state-wide government agencies the governor has become a classic dictator who is destroying the state and its people through martial law.</p> <p>b. "Using incremental stages of implementation of martial law the</p>	
--	--	--	--

		<p>governor started with the use of emergency powers as he declared for himself 'one man rule.' Next came the masking, then the closures of schools, churches, businesses, travel restrictions, curfews, releasing of convicted felons and lock downs of entire counties in the largest state in the nation.</p> <p>c. "Martial Law as defined by the 'Free Dictionary' is defined as 'a system of complete control by a country's military over all activities, including civilian, in a theoretical or actual war zone, or during a period of emergency caused by a disaster such as an earthquake or flood, with the military commander having dictatorial powers.'</p> <p>d. "Its apparent California is now the new war zone of the world declared one by the current governor. This is why it is essential the President of the United States utilize the Insurrection Act of 1807 to stop the corruption and the communist foreign influence that has destroyed the California Republic.</p> <p>j) California's legislature including the governor have themselves earned the title of DOMESTIC ENEMIES</p> <p>k) We agree there needs to be an investigation into the totalitarian domestic terrorist dictator governor of California by "WE THE PEOPLE"</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
39	<p>a.) Save the Republic</p> <p>b.) Dictator Uses Martial Law on American Citizens</p> <p>c.) Martial Law Has Been Used 68 Time in US History</p> <p>d.) Insurrection Act</p> <p>e.) International Emergency Economic Powers Act and the 45 Day Report</p> <p>f.) Save the Republic</p>	<p>a.) In Grievance 37, Chapter 2, the Dictator Uses Martial Law on American Citizens: The State is in Martial Law</p> <p>a. Refer to Grievance 37, Chap. 2</p> <p>b. "The California governor has obtained power by the force of fear....."</p> <p>b.) In Grievance 38, Chapter 2, Investigate Domestic Terrorism</p> <p>a. Refer to Grievance 38, Chap. 2</p> <p>b. "Since March 4, 2020 the California Governor has been an official dictator...."</p> <p>c.) The result: influx of fear about the possibility of the invocation of martial law or unchecked military intervention is circulating</p> <p>d.) "The fear is certainly understandable, because martial law isn't described or confined or limited, proscribed in any way by the Constitution or laws," Bill Banks, a Syracuse professor stated. "If someone</p>	<p>14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807</p> <p>California Emergency Services Act</p> <p>International Emergency Powers Act</p>

		<p>has declared martial law, they're essentially saying that they are the law."</p> <p>e.) Martial law can be imposed when civil rule fails</p> <p>a. Temporarily replaced with military authority</p> <p>f.) While no precise definition of martial law exists, a precedent for it exists</p> <p>a. "certain civil liberties may be suspended, such as the right to be free from unreasonable searches and seizures, freedom of association, and freedom of movement.</p> <p>b. And the writ of habeas corpus [the right to a trial before imprisonment] may be suspended" according to documents from JRank, an online legal encyclopedia</p> <p>c. Martial law may be declared by both the President and by Congress</p> <p>i. State official may also declare martial law</p> <p>ii. However, "their actions under the declaration must abide by the U.S. Constitution and are subject to review in federal court."</p> <p>g.) "Notorious examples include Franklin D. Roosevelt's internment of U.S. citizens and residents of Japanese descent during World War II and George W. Bush's programs of warrantless wiretapping and torture after the 9/11 terrorist attacks," the Atlantic reported.</p> <p>a. "Abraham Lincoln conceded that his unilateral suspension of habeas corpus during the Civil War was constitutionally questionable, but defended it as necessary to preserve the Union."</p> <p>b. Throughout the course of U.S. history, federal and state officials have declared martial law at least 68 times!</p> <p>h.) The Insurrection Act, allows the use of active-duty or National Guard troops for federal law enforcement in cases when "rebellion against the authority of the U.S. makes it impracticable to enforce the laws of the U.S. by the ordinary course of judicial proceedings.</p> <p>i.) The Text of the Insurrection Act reads:</p> <p>a. "Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That in all cases of insurrection, or obstruction to the laws, either of the United States, or of any individual state or territory, where it is lawful for the</p>	
--	--	---	--

		<p>President of the United States to call forth the militia for the purpose of suppressing such insurrection, or of causing the laws to be duly executed, it shall be lawful for him to employ, for the same purposes, such part of the land or naval force of the United States, as shall be judged necessary, having first observed all the pre-requisites of the law in that respect.”</p> <p>j.) “Governors call the National Guard all the time to respond to storms or power outages, delivering medical supplies, stuff going on even during COVID,” Banks said. “That’s not extraordinary, nor would it be if the President federalized the National Guard for similar reasons, responding to a need to disseminate vaccines next winter, for example, would be perfectly appropriate, lawful, not martial law.”</p> <p>k.) The way martial law would happen</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> The Insurrection Act To do so, the President “must first issue a proclamation ordering the insurgents to disperse within a limited time 10 U.S.C. §334.4. If the situation does not resolve itself, the President may issue an executive order to send in troops,” according to a 2006 Congressional Research Service report. <p>l.) Important to remember about the Insurrection Act is that it is not martial law</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> The purpose of utilizing the mechanisms of the Insurrection Act is to enforce the law, not replace it <p>m.) September 2018 the President issued an Executive Order to implement the International Emergency Economic Power Act.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> President declared a national emergency The just released 456 day study required by the President’s Executive Order by Director of National Intelligence (DNI) John Ratcliffe assessed that China interfered in the 2020 federal elections <p>n.) Now the study reveals the true enemies both foreign and domestic of the United States are exposed, allowing the military to declare martial law.</p> <p>o.) There’s nothing to prevent the President or a military commandeer from declaring martial law, they can just do it. It’s not sanctioned by law.</p> <p>p.) Save the Republic</p>	
--	--	---	--

		a. Its apparent the Nation is now the new war zone of the world. This is why it is essential the President of the United States utilize the Military and use the Insurrection Act of 1807 to declare Martial Law to save the republic.	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
40	a.) The Nazi Blinked b.) Newsom Makes Other Totalitarians Proud c.) Removal of Columbus Statue in Capital Rotunda d.) Using COVID to Seize Power & Destroy Lives e.) Schools Closed f.) Churches & Large Gatherings Closed g.) Shutting Down Businesses h.) Rile of Law Destroyed as Governor Usurped Power i.) Representative Government Stopped j.) Violent Crime Soared k.) Illegal Nationals Invited to Invade the State l.) No Money, So Lifting Restrictions m.) State Headed for Financial Collapse n.) Founding Fathers Still Alive & Well in NCS o.) NCS Assured	a.) The Nazi Blinked b.) Since March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governor that would make Adolph Hitler proud. a. Hitler's cousins in totalitarianism Mao Zedong, Lenin, Marx, Stalin, Pol Pot, Castro, Kim, and Madero b. Must be equally as proud c. Of governor's efforts to make the <i>New World</i> the totalitarian utopia they all sought to achieve. c.) Since 1492 discover by Christopher Columbus of the <i>New World</i> , until July 7, 2020 a. Removal of a statue depicting Christopher Columbus and Spain's Queen Isabella from the rotunda inside the California State Capitol Building in Sacramento b. No other dictator with so much power over so many in the <i>New World</i> c. Using the pretext of the COVID virus pandemic in Feb. 2020 d. Governor quickly seized power and began to destroy the lives of millions of U.S. citizens living in the California state d.) First children were forced to stop going to school a. Calif. state's first responsibility, and greatest budget allocation, is to educate the children b. Schools closed for fear of the virus c. No viable data to show school closures would stop the "spread" d. In fact, children are shown to be the least likely to spread the virus e.) Then closure of churches and large gatherings a. A clear violation of the 1 st Amendment b. Church leaders feared being arrested and acquiesced c. Taking a knee to the Hitler protégé and thus surrendering the 1 st Amendment i. "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the	14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act

		<p>freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances</p> <p>f.) Emboldened by his power to control and influence the lives of 40 million people</p> <p>a. His lust for power continued unchecked</p> <p>b. He attacked the economy by shutting down businesses</p> <p>c. To ensure this destruction the governor, just like Hitler in Germany, weaponized such agencies as the cosmetology board</p> <p>d. To become police complete with guns and handcuffs, to enforce massive extortion upon businesses</p> <p>g.) Grievance 37, Chapter 2, the DICTATOR USES MARTIAL LAW ON AMERICAN CITIZENS</p> <p>h.) Grievance 38, Chapter w, INVESTIGATE DOMESTIC TERRORISM</p> <p>i.) Grievance 39, Chapter 2, SAVE THE REPUBLIC</p> <p>j.) Because the rule of law was destroyed by the governor as he usurped power from the legislature and the judiciary there came lawlessness as a Representative government came to a stop</p> <p>a. Violent crime soared</p> <p>b. COVID infected illegal foreign nations who invaded the state at the invitation of the governor himself</p> <p>k.) Now the governor is "lifting the restrictions</p> <p>a. With the election over</p> <p>b. We are now seeing like-minded governors around the nation lifting their same orders</p> <p>c. Yet they claim millions of infected cases</p> <p>l.) Why Now?</p> <p>a. They find they have no money coming into fuel their Hitlerian impulses and urges</p> <p>b. The governor expected a bail-out by Congress</p> <p>c. He now knows there will be none</p> <p>m.) California is headed for financial collapse in just a few short months</p> <p>a. Calif. financial trajectory was set in stone when the governor chose to follow Hitler instead of the Founding Fathers</p> <p>b. Hitler blinked in Russia</p> <p>c. Newsom blinked in Calif</p> <p>d. Both are in the dust bin of history</p>	
--	--	---	--

		n.) Yet the Founding Fathers are Alive and Well today Living in the Hearts and Minds of All New Californians o.) New California state's place in history as the 51 st state in the union is assured a. Thank you Founding Fathers	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
41	a.) Failed State b.) EDD Financial Fraud & Loss c.) Ca State Auditor Report Details Losses & Fraud d.) Joint Legislative Audit Committee Called for Detailed Audit e.) \$15 to \$50 Billion Losses f.) Unsustainable g.) EDD Responsible for Handling COVID-19 Funds h.) Massive Fraud at EDD i.) KCRA Report Shows Failures j.) Adam Housley Reports On Losses k.) Ca Funds Sent Globally l.) Corruption and Bad Leadership m.) Ca Headed For Financial Collapse n.) Failed Financial Trajectory	a.) Failed State b.) Calif State Auditor released her report on the embattled Employment Development Department (EDD) Thursday, March 28 a. A document that showing more proof of Calif as a failed economic state c.) NCS financial forensic auditors have been working to expose financial fraud a. Suspected for more than 2 years b. We now know that money lost through fraud at EDD could be higher than \$15 billion dollars c. Early reports suggest right now the number is more like \$30 billion d. And could be as high as \$50 billion when all elements of future audits are known d.) CALIFORNIA FAILED STATE e.) Calif has over \$100 billion in "cash" debit a. Public education closed (except a few districts with cash reserves) b. Businesses have been destroyed by the thousands c. Countless lives destroyed f.) NCS determined that with the additional \$15 billion loss a. Calif will not sustain itself for much longer as a state b. Even with the paltry \$8 billion help of federal corona bail-out g.) State Auditor's Report: a. "In September 2020, the Joint Legislative Audit Committee directed my office to conduct an emergency audit of the Employment Development Department's (EDD) response to effects of the COVID-19 pandemic. In August 2020, we also identified as a high-risk issue the management of federal funding in response to the COVID-129 pandemic, and EDD is one of the state agencies responsible for managing that funding. Fore these reasons, we performed this audit of EDD's unemployment insurance (UI) program." b. Massive fraud at California EDD grows worse each day h.) Report filed by KCRA Sacramento	14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act California Fiscal Responsibilities

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. "California EDD audit details failures of 'ill prepared' unemployment agency" b. The claim for missing money due to fraud is now at \$11 billion c. "Unprepared, poor planning and ineffective management. That's how California State Auditor Elaine Howle describes the inner workings of the state's Employment Development Department." i.) The emergency audit, called for by dozens of lawmakers from both sides of the aisle, was approved in September. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Key points about poor decisions by EDD staff b. Employment Development Department changed processes in the beginning of 2020, after shutdowns during the pandemic. c. That was supposed to process and pay claims faster d. But those changes were temporary and were also responsible for opening the department up to what we now know is \$11 billion in fraud e. A number that could rise up to \$30 billion j.) Reports are now starting to surface that the amount may be in excess of \$50 billion <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Former Fox News reported Adam Housley by way of Twitter says the amount is more like \$50 billion <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. "Looks like 90% of the unemployment fraud in California went out of state and the number could reach 50 Billion dollars. Unreal." k.) Adam Housley from Twitter: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. "Been reporting on the EDD unemployment fraud in California via Twitter the last few weeks and some folks have asked me to post it all here. My sources have been well out in from of the mainstream coverage and my Twitter reports have been cited a ton. The latest: b. "Looks like 90% of the unemployment fraud in California went out of state and the number could reach 50 Billion dollars. Unreal. 50 billion dollars gone and we won't be able to recapture much, if any, of it. That's approaching 1/3rd of all funds sent out c. "The fraud reaches all over the globe. We were sending money everywhere and nobody was stopping it. A bunch 	
--	--	--	--

		<p>went to Eastern Europe and West Africa.</p> <p>d. EDD is overwhelmed in good economic times. I have reported the state's computer systems are waaay outdated. Its computer system dates back to the early 1990s. We didn't spend our money updating and preparing and now that is costing us billions.</p> <p>e. "BofA did their due diligence and let EDD know. EDD was overwhelmed. The backlog made everything way worse... and ow we are at the same point again with a backlog of over a million applications.</p> <p>f. "This money lost due to corruption and bad leadership is a Mix of State, Federal, and CARES Act money."</p> <p>l.) Calif is headed for financial collapse in just a few short months</p> <p>a. The failed financial trajectory is set in stone by a dictator governor who has ignored the Constitutional structure set forth by the Founding Fathers</p> <p>m.) Not ignored in New California, the FOUNDING FATHERS are ALIVE AND WELL today LIVING in the HEARTS AND MINDS OF ALL NEW CALIFORNIANS.</p> <p>n.) NEW CALIFORNIA STATE'S PLACE IN HISTORY AS THE 51ST STATE IN THE UNION IS ASSURED. THANK YOU FOUNDING FATHERS</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
42	<p>a.) Confiscate Private Property</p> <p>b.) Drive Landlords to Bankruptcy & Financial Ruin</p> <p>c.) Engineering Collapse of Private Sector</p> <p>d.) SB 1079</p> <p>e.) Calif. Gets 1st Refusal on Foreclosed Properties</p> <p>f.) Dictatorship Destroying Liberty & Creating Financial Ruin</p> <p>g.) SB-29 – Mail-in Ballots Required</p>	<p>a.) 1ST ORDER OF THE DAY</p> <p>b.) California poised to confiscate private property to increase its real estate portfolio</p> <p>c.) A moratorium on evictions in Calif now threatens to utterly wipe out the income of landlords, driving them into bankruptcy and financial ruin</p> <p>a. Centralized planning by a tyrannical government</p> <p>b. Without regard for liberty and private property rights</p> <p>c. By those who reject the principles of liberty enshrined in our Declaration of Independence, Constitution, and Bill of Rights</p> <p>d.) No right to infringe on private property rights</p> <p>a. Attempt to engineer the collapse of the private sector</p> <p>b. Grow government dependence</p> <p>c. Buy votes and support</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Bill of Rights</p> <p>5th Amendment</p> <p>14th Amendment</p> <p>Insurrection Act of 1807</p> <p>California</p> <p>Emergency Services Act</p> <p>International Emergency Powers Act</p> <p>California Fiscal Responsibilities</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> d. Replace true self-government and the republic as guaranteed by US Constitution e.) SB 1079 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Interferes in the normal business cycle b. Prevents the liquidation of bad debt c. Rewards government dependence d. Destroys private wealth e. Calif now prepares to become the landlord of last resort – driving the last nail in the coffin of economic liberty in the once-Golden State f. Created January 21, 2021 g. Gives Calif the first right of refusal to buy all foreclosed properties f.) Private investment is fleeing Calif along with businesses and high income g.) California's dictatorship now competes with free economic enterprise <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Calif now wields a monopoly on power b. No power to the people c. Economic recover is not viable h.) 2ND ORDER OF THE DAY i.) More Dictatorial Rule j.) SB-29-Elections/Vote By Mail Ballots <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Set for a hearing Feb 9, 2021 b. To take effect immediately upon passage c. Mandate the extension of all mail-in voting d. For any election held before Jan. 1, 20223 k.) ANY RECALL ELECTION WOULD BE HELD BY MAIL-IN VOTING <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Using COVID as a reason b. Just as November 2020 election l.) SB-29 Summary <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Existing unconstitutional law required county elections official to mail a ballot to every registered voter for Nov. 3, 2020 election b. Also required county elections officials to use a specified Secretary of State vote-by-mail tracking system c. This would extend these requirements to all elections proclaimed or conducted prior to Jan. 1, 2022 d. Impose a state-mandated local program e. If the Commission on State Mandates determines that the bill contains costs mandated by the state, reimbursement for those costs shall be made pursuant to the statutory provisions noted above f. Take effect immediately as an urgency statute g. Hearing on Feb. 9, 2021 	
--	--	---	--

		<p>m.) Calif. headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. The failed trajectory is now set in stone b. Violating both federal and state laws c. Ignoring Constitutional structure set for by Founding Fathers 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
43	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Step 1: Remove the Governor b.) Katy Grimes Article Regarding Recall funding & Newsom's Response c.) New State Clause , or Admissions Clause – Article IV Section 3 d.) Controlled Opposition Now Surfaced e.) Chicago Mob Interference f.) STEP 2: ARTICLE IV, SECTION 3 g.) How Long Before Other 49 States Demand NCS? h.) Calif. Headed For Collapse 	<p>A.) STEP 1: REMOVE THE GOVERNOR</p> <p>b.) Katy Grimes of Cal Globe:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. "With the \$250,000 the Republican National Committee contributed to the effort to recall California Gov. Gavin Newsom, and now with \$125,000 from the state GOP, the Recall Gavin 2020 and Rescue California effort has picked up steam and tops the needed 1.5 signature threshold. The recent contributions will help gather the goal of 2 million signatures, for the added cushion. b. "The recall could be on the ballot as early as this summer 2021. c. "And still the governor and his top staff behave as if this is a joke. The Associated Press reported over the weekend: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. "Dan Newman, Newsom's chief strategist, said the check confirms the financial partnership between the recall effort and state and national Republicans. ii. "The facade is gone. Its never been more clear – they're admitting that the Republicans recall scheme is simple partisan politics,' Newsom said in a statement. iii. "Republican have lost every single state election for 15 years, so they're trying increasingly desperate, distracting and destructive things.' iv. "Randy Economy, senior Advisor for RecallGaving2020 told Fox News with new Secretary of State Shirley Weber appointed by Gov. Newsom, she is the final say on whether the recall qualifies for the special election, so the campaign wants to have healthy cushion of 4000,000 – 5000,000 extra signatures. v. "We know Gov. Newsom is getting desperate right now.,' Economy said, 'his political career is blowing up before him, so we're going to keep an eye on Sacramento, and the politics of Sacramento, so that no 	<p>Article IV, Section 3</p> <p>14th Amendment</p> <p>Insurrection Act of 1807</p> <p>California Fiscal Responsibilities</p>

		<p>funny business is going on, to kind of keep ahead of them.”</p> <p>c.) On January 15, 2018 New California, years before the current recall effort, New California State declared its Independence from the state of California following the Constitutional process in Article IV, Section 3 known as the Admission Clause. As part of the Independence process over 137 Grievances against the state and its governors have been read in the public square.</p> <p>d.) The New State Clause is the only remedy offered by the Founding Fathers</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> To yield necessary changes To make a new state from a pre-existing state Once the pre-existing state is rendered by its own actions a complete failure Calif. in failure mode for over 5 years <p>e.) To circumvent the Founding Fathers the Controlled Opposition has now surfaced</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> Attempt to stop the New State’s Claus process Attempt to deny New Californian’s their constitutional Rights Don’t be fooled The controlled Opposition will take many faces and personalities and use many techniques The deception will be deep Repugnant pretenders will appear <p>f.) THE CHICAGO SYNDICATE SENDS THE CONTROLLED OPPOSITION TO CALIFORNIA</p> <p>g.) In true Chicago gangster fashion,</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> The Chicago branch of the mono-party Deep State syndicate The mob has gone into activation mode o turn the failed state of California’s recall efforts into the “controlled opposition” Creating optics of a citizen recall of tyrannical mobster and tyrant, Gavin Newsom In reality, California’s Deep State has already circumvented the vote once again, by mandating “mail-in ballots” and having Chicago branch put forth controlled opposition candidate, John Cox <p>h.) When will the citizens of California learn that rearranging the furniture on the Titanic won’t keep the ship from sinking?</p> <p>i.) STEP 2: ARTICLE IV, SECTION 3</p>	
--	--	---	--

		<p>j.) Founding Father remedy for crisis of government and dictatorship is the Admissions Claus of US Constitution</p> <p>a. It worked for West Virginia and is working for New California</p> <p>k.) How long until American citizens dwelling in the other 49 states will demand New California State?</p> <p>a. Daily betrayal of mono-party cabal of Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris, et al</p> <p>l.) New California State is forthcoming!</p> <p>m.) NCS will not be absorbed by the United Nations, China, the Chicago syndicate or any other nefarious entity</p> <p>n.) Government of the People, by the People and for the people shall not perish from California</p> <p>o.) NCS is a successful state in development – nothing can stop what is coming</p> <p>p.) Calif. Headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months</p> <p>a. Failed trajectory now set in stone</p> <p>b. By a craven dictator</p> <p>c. Who chooses to violate both federal and state laws</p> <p>d. While ignoring Constitution structure set forth by Founding Fathers</p> <p>q.) Not ignored in NCS the Founding Fathers are alive and Well today Living in the Hearts and Minds of All New Californians.</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
44	<p>a.) Access Denied – To Your Government</p> <p>b.) Banana Republics in Wash. D.C. and Sacramento</p> <p>c.) Naked and Unashamed Dictators</p> <p>d.) Access to The Government is Denied Through Physical Barriers</p> <p>e.) Perfidious Tyrants Burning & Looting American Cities</p> <p>f.) Justice Is Coming – Ca. Headed For Collapse</p> <p>g.) Admission Clause</p>	<p>a.) Access Denied – To Your Government</p> <p>b.) Unfolding of two banana republics</p> <p>a. One in Washington D. C.</p> <p>b. Other in Sacramento, Calif</p> <p>c. Led by two emperors who have no clothes</p> <p>d. Two kleptocratic scenes by usurping [<i>kleptocratic: a form of leadership where senior government officials use their authority to embezzle public funds for self-gain and to solidify their political prominence.</i>]</p> <p>e. Naked and unashamed dictators</p> <p>f. Require every American Citizen demand transparency and openness</p> <p>g. Which is not forthcoming</p> <p>h. Nor is financial accountability or access to government</p> <p>i. Taking away God Given Rights!</p> <p>c.) Access is denied to the Citizens</p> <p>a. Yet big pharma, UN, Communist China, Illegal Foreign Nations, and anyone willing to pay off our leaders</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Bill of Rights</p> <p>14th Amendment</p> <p>Insurrection Act of 1807</p> <p>California</p> <p>Emergency Services Act</p> <p>International Emergency Powers Act</p> <p>California Fiscal Responsibilities</p>

	<p>h.) Controlled Opposition to Citizens Through Deception</p>	<p>b. Gain access to Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris and their mobs</p> <p>d.) Russian oligarch blush with envy at the power grab by un-American crooks and mobsters</p> <p>e.) Washing D.C. and Sacramento have erected barriers to prevent citizens access</p> <p>a. While still protesting border walls</p> <p>f.) Physical Barriers now separate US citizens from the Government</p> <p>a. Orchestrated by Antifa Agent Provocateurs and Foot soldiers</p> <p>b. Along with CNN support</p> <p>c. Who breached the capitol building in full view of video and audio recording devices</p> <p>d. History books will take careful note of this fact</p> <p>e. A matter of record</p> <p>g.) Same time mono-party operatives of Newsom and Biden have been burning and looting American cities</p> <p>a. Colluding to designate us as terrorists for the "crime" of noticing what they are doing</p> <p>b. Shakespeare said they will be "hoisted by their own petard" [<i>blown up by their own bomb, caught in one's own trap</i>]</p> <p>h.) Will this stand in New Calif? Not a chance. Justice is coming.</p> <p>a. Will not be governed by tyrants</p> <p>b. NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic</p> <p>i.) NCS is not right, left, white, black or anything else</p> <p>a. We are Americans!</p> <p>b. We are New Californians!</p> <p>j.) Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months</p> <p>a. The failed trajectory is now set in stone</p> <p>b. Violating both federal and state laws</p> <p>c. Ignoring Constitutional structure</p> <p>k.) Founding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship</p> <p>a. The Admission Claus of US Constitution</p> <p>b. Worked for West Virginia and is working for NCS</p> <p>l.) Controlled Opposition</p> <p>a. Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers</p> <p>b. To deny New Californians their Constitutional Rights</p> <p>c. Will take many faces and personalities</p> <p>d. Perfidious [<i>faithless and treacherous</i>]</p> <p>e. Repugnant fakirs</p>	
--	--	---	--

		f. NCS is a successful state in development	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
45	a.) Newsom's "Enabling Act" b.) On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers" c.) We are following the historical playbook of NAZI Germany d.) NCS Holding the Line of Liberty in US e.) Mark Twain quote f.) NCS Are Americans! g.) Admissions Clause	h.) Newsom's "Enabling Act" a.) On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers" b.) Consider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of government to a totalitarian dictatorship in rapid succession: a. February 27, 1933 the German capitol building, called the Reichstag was breached and burned down b. The political party blamed for the breach was opposing the NAZI party i. The NAZIs accuse the opposing party, the KPD of starting an insurrection c. The Chancellor, Adolf Hitler, convinced the President, Paul von Hindenburg to suspend freedom of speech, press, and association d. Joseph Goebbels, with full support of the NAZI Big Media and Big Tech (radio and film, created propaganda to suggest that the nation was in a state of emergency e. The hysteria created allowed Hitler to vilify his political opponent and unite smaller parties and factions against his political enemies i. Getting 2/3 vote to pass the "Enabling Act" ii. Gave Hitler temporary, extraordinary powers iii. Passed 441 to 94 iv. Allowed Hitler to literally dictate laws without a vote from the legislature v. This was the end of the (Weimar) Republic. vi. The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship. f. The Weimar Constitution remained in effect all the way through the second world war, but Hitler had negated it by the Enabling Act granting him temporary and extraordinary powers (emergency powers) g. The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government h. Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

		<p>when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power</p> <p>c.) Does this progression of events sound familiar?</p> <p>a. It does to New Californians</p> <p>b. We are not complying with it!</p> <p>d.) What Hitler did was known as “the legal revolution” because he did everything under the color of law</p> <p>a. The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies</p> <p>e.) Gavin Newsom</p> <p>a. informed historian the he apparently is</p> <p>b. has a lot in common with the plagiarist, “Shanghai Joe” Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration’s first acts in office directly out of Hitler’s tried and proven path to power</p> <p>f.) As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates</p> <p>a. We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty</p> <p>b. NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US</p> <p>c. We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight</p> <p>d. Quite simply, in NCS, we don’t submit to tyranny</p> <p>g.) As Mark Twain reportedly said, “history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme”</p> <p>h.) <u>We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. We are Americans! We are New Californians!</u></p> <p>i.) Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months.</p> <p>j.) Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif.</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
46	<p>a.) SAVE OUR CHILDREN</p> <p>b.) OPEN THE SCHOOLS</p> <p>c.) COVID-10 Hoax</p> <p>d.) 750,000 Students Kept Out Of Schools</p>	<p>a.) SAVE OUR CHILDREN, OPEN THE SCHOOLS</p> <p>b.) Education is the number one priority of the state</p> <p>a. Its financial assets are first and foremost to be directed to that end</p> <p>c.) Since March 2020 public schools have been shut down due to COVID-190</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Bill of Rights</p> <p>14th Amendment</p> <p>Insurrection Act of 1807</p> <p>California</p> <p>Emergency Services Act</p>

	<p>e.) Mountains of Evidence That Financial Mismanagement And Fraud Are At The Root Cause of The Closures</p> <p>f.) Parents Discover Marxist Indoctrination And Disinformation In Schools</p> <p>g.) Destroying Fabric of Free Society – Not Teaching God Given rights</p>	<p>d.) COVID-19 virus pandemic will go down n history as the single largest world-wide hoax ever perpetrated on humanity</p> <p>a. Devastating results just starting to be revealed</p> <p>b. Lock-downs, closures, forced vaccines</p> <p>e.) Children denied fundamentals of public education and basic learning skills</p> <p>f.) Loudest screams of devastation coming from those children who commit suicide</p> <p>g.) Closures of K-12</p> <p>a. 9 of 10 public schools students forced to distance learning</p> <p>b. Los Angeles and San Diego Unified School Districts of 750,000 students told to not go to school</p> <p>c. Later revealed more than 670 of the approximately 1,000 districts had shut down for various amounts of time</p> <p>d. Roughly 2/3 of state's school districts, with mainly small rural districts with fewer than 2,500 students not closing</p> <p>e. 90% of the state's 6 million public school students have been impacted</p> <p>f. No other event, including devastating wildfires of 2018, have been so disruptive in the last two decades of record keeping</p> <p>h.) "This is a temporary thing," said Christine K. Johnson, a professor of epidemiology at the One Health Institute at UC Davis. "If we do it well, we can manage this outbreak and continue to keep cases low." In March 2020.</p> <p>i.) "Closing schools would cause huge impacts to the entire community and put our most vulnerable populations at risk," said Kern County Superintendent of Schools Mary C. Barlow in a statement. "Our students, families and community are relying on us to stay open as long as it is safely possible in order to receive essential services such as meals, health and mental health services and child care. Thousands of working parents in Kern County may not have provisions for child care and other services for their children outside of school."</p> <p>j.) A year later the science does not indicate there was ever a pandemic claimed by Calif. state leaders</p> <p>k.) But there sure are mountains of evidence that financial mismanagement and fraud are at the root cause of the closures.</p> <p>l.) The COVID-19 virus has been a "masking" little dirty secret</p>	<p>International Emergency Powers Act</p>
--	---	---	---

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. The state does not have the money or the resources to open the schools anytime in the foreseeable future that includes the 2021-22 school year m.) Take-away of closures <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Parents have been able to understand how much our public schools have been serving as Marxist indoctrination disinformation centers b. While “masking” our children as if they were slaves c. Schools not just serving to indoctrinate and misinform; they are serving to destroy the very fabric of our free society by not teaching the fundamentals of our God Given Rights n.) Calif. headed for financial collapse 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
47	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Wake Up Smell the Communism b.) Mandatory Vaccines With Tracking System c.) Slaves Reporting On Non-Compliance d.) It Is A Time For Choosing e.) Persecution of Christians and Patriots Ramps Up f.) What Will You Do? g.) COVID-19 Hoax 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Wake Up Smell the Communism b.) President Biden said in his speech to the nation: “I need you to get vaccinated when it’s your turn, and when you can find an opportunity... And to help your family, your friends, your neighbors get vaccinated as well.” <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. His statement is telling... b. People <u>will be assigned a turn</u> to take the vaccine c. What will that look like? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Appointment, a coupon, or something else indicating your “turn” d. And the government will encourage people to “help” others get vaccinated <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. <u>Communist code talk for “rat them out and become an informer to the state”</u> c.) Can you smell the communism yet? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Spying on family and neighbors and reporting on them b. Mandatory compliance with “vaccines” <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. In reality a nano-technological medical device ii. And an operating system for the “internet of things (IOT)” <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Extends the frontier of the trans-humanist aspirations of the globalists 2. Creating a global class of “slave citizens” 3. Constantly track and evaluated for their value to the state iii. Payments that come from an economy this is engineered to erect a socialist state, coming under the guise of “help from the government” 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

		<p>d.) Don't be surprised if compliance with this vaccine mandate is linked to the "stimulus payments" people are becoming addicted to</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Depending on these payments from political masters b. Already received the "vaccine against liberty" c. Cash the check: you'll be charged for it anyway and pay either through direct taxation or indirect taxation of eroded value of currency d. Recruiting everyone as employee of the state e. The mono-party mob that has taken over this state depends upon good comrades f. People who not only receive the money, but so do so with an attitude of entitlement and expectancy <p>e.) It is fair to ask: Have you been recruited? Are you living like a good comrade?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Good comrades comply b. Careful to never criticize the government c. Never engage in hate speech (communist code talk for speech that criticizes the government or holds them to account for their misdeeds) d. Don't object when their private property is confiscated, or private businesses shut down e. Thinking it is for the common good f. Individual liberties are outdated and stemming from colonialists, capitalists and racists <p>f.) Promotion of Communist Propaganda:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. University system, the media, and mainstream media b. Promote communist propaganda c. Actively censor, libel, slander, and marginalize all that is good and right d. This manufactured crisis is in accordance with long-term strategy designed to reduce US to absolute despotic satellite state of China <p>g.) It IS a time for choosing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Will you comply with the tyranny? b. What does that make you? c. Will you defend our liberty? d. Or will you just try to blend in and not be noticed e. As the persecution of Christians and patriots continues to ramp up? <p>h.) Ask yourself:</p>	
--	--	---	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Have you been vaccinated against the liberty that our founders fought for? b. Or are you poised for action to act in defense of these liberties? i.) What will you do when: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. They demand you submit to their gun confiscation schemes? b. They demand you get vaccinated? c. They censor you? d. You are told you cannot freely assemble without government sanction? j.) We are facing: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Mandated, compulsory vaccines, “tests,” and implantable devices k.) Join the New California State Movement <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Don’t assume that you can just wait for justice and freedom b. Become an active patriot c. Participate in the defense of our liberty d. Loyalty to our constitution means active non-compliance with dictates and edicts from communist mouthpieces l.) COVID—19 virus pandemic will go down in history as the single largest world-wide hoax ever perpetrated on humanity <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Devastating results of lock-downs, closures, and forced vaccines is just starting to be revealed m.) California is headed for financial collapse as a state 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
48	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) California Is A Failed State b.) Definition of “Failed State” c.) Must Position Ourselves For What Is Coming 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Calif. is a Failed State b.) 1 Corinthians 15:24 – “Then cometh the end, when he shall have delivered up the kingdom to God, even the Father; when he shall have put down all rule and all authority and power. (King James Version) c.) Naazneed H. Barma, Assistant Professor of National Security Affairs, Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey, New Calif. and Director, Bridging the Gap Project wrote “Failed State” to SAGE Publications; for Encyclopedia Britannica: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. “Failed state, a state that is unable to perform the two fundamental functions of the sovereign nation-state in the modern world system: it cannot project authority over its territory and peoples, and it cannot protect its national boundaries. The governing capacity of a failed state is attenuated such that it is unable to fulfill the administrative and organizational tasks required to control people and resources and can provide 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

		<p>only minimal public services. Its citizens no longer believe that their government is legitimate, and the state becomes illegitimate in the eyes of the international community.</p> <p>b. "A failed state is composed of feeble and flawed institutions. Often, the executive barely functions, while the legislature, judiciary, bureaucracy, and armed forces have lost their capacity and professional independence.</p> <p>c. "A failed state suffers from crumbling infrastructures, faltering utility supplies and educational and health facilities, and deteriorating basic human-development indicators, such as infant mortality and literacy rates. Failed states create an environment of flourishing corruption and negative growth rates, where honest economic activity cannot flourish.</p> <p>d. "The dynamics leading to and compounding state failure are many and varied, including civil war, ethnic violence or genocide, and predatory government and bureaucratic behavior.</p> <p>e. "State failure comes in degrees and is often a function of both the collapse of state institutions and societal collapse. A strong state provides core guarantees to its citizens and other under its jurisdiction in the three interrelated realms of security, economics, and politics. A failed state cannot maintain a monopoly on the legitimate use of violence and minimize internal conflict.</p> <p>f. "It cannot formulate or implement public policies to effectively build infrastructure and deliver services or effective and equitable economic policies. In addition, it cannot provide for the representation and political empowerment of its citizens or protect civil liberties and fundamental human rights.</p> <p>g. "Thus, state failure manifests itself when a state can no longer deliver physical security, a productive economic environment, and a stable political system for its people."</p> <p>d.) New Californians are experiencing the "failed state environment"</p> <p>a. We must not wait to "pick up the pieces"</p> <p>b. Must position ourselves for what we know is coming.</p> <p>e.) Calif. is headed for collapse.</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			

<p>49</p>	<p>a.) The End of California's Legislature</p> <p>b.) Nearly 3,000 Legislative Bills, Partial List</p> <p>c.) Legislators Still Get Paid During COVID (Some Excessively)</p> <p>d.) 11-Month Legislature</p> <p>e.) Filed State</p>	<p>a.) The End of California's Legislature</p> <p>b.) Partial list of the nearly 3,000 bills taken up by the Calif. Legislature during the last year:</p> <p>a. Bill that Would End Virginity Testing in California Introduced to Assembly</p> <p>b. Jaywalking Decriminalization Bill Introduced in Assembly</p> <p>c. Legislation to Prohibit business Charging Different Price for similar goods Based on Gender</p> <p>d. Senate Dems Kill bill to Hold Fentanyl Drug Dealers Accountable with "implied Malice"</p> <p>e. Bill to Help Prevent Future Inmate Unemployment Fraud Passes Senate Committee</p> <p>f. New Senate bill Would Limit Emergency powers of Governor, State Agencies (FAILED)</p> <p>g. Bill to Require State and Local Government Open Meetings to Include Call-In or Online Option</p> <p>h. AB 286 would Limit food Delivery fees to 15 Percent of Purchase price</p> <p>i. California Lawmaker Calling on Twitter and Facebook to Ban Vaccine Activist Robert f. Kennedy Jr.</p> <p>j. New bill Would Stop State Prison Employees from Transferring immigrant Criminals to ICE Custody</p> <p>k. California Senate Suspends 30-Day-i-Print Rule (DENIES TO THE PUBLIC TO REVIEW THE BILL)</p> <p>l. Legislation Prohibits Employers From "Discriminating" Against Job Applicant for Positive Marijuana Test</p> <p>m. Wage Liens Against Employer could Be Secured Through Property Lien</p> <p>n. California Legislators Finally Agree Upon School Reopening Plan – and \$6.5 billion Price Tag</p> <p>o. New CA Bill to Require Gender Neutral Retail Departments</p> <p>c.) In 1966 the Calif. voters approved Prop. 1</p> <p>a. Changed Calif. Constitution</p> <p>b. Allow an 11-month legislative cycle each and every year</p> <p>c. Created run-away legislative body that knows nothing but creating law after law in order to justify their existence</p> <p>d. Doesn't matter if law addresses any real issues</p> <p>e. Just if a law justifies their taking home a paycheck and growing an oppressive state</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Bill of Rights</p> <p>14th Amendment</p> <p>Insurrection Act of 1807</p> <p>California</p> <p>Emergency Services Act</p> <p>International</p> <p>Emergency Powers Act</p>
---------------------------	---	--	--

		<p>d.) Over past year of COVID “crisis”</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month (some earn over \$400,000 each year) b. While failing to address any meaningful issues created b a dictator governor to solve California’s problems <p>e.) Quote from Grievance 48, Chapter 2, by Naazneen H. Barma regarding the “Failed State”</p> <p>f.) New Californians are experiencing the “failed state environment”</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. We must not wait to “pick up the pieces,” b. Rather position ourselves for what we know is coming 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
50	a.) The End of California’s Agriculture	<p>a.) The End of California’s Agriculture</p> <p>b.) Chriss Street, in The American Thinker:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. California Predatory Water Policy Is Billionaire Farmer Friendly b. “Just as farmers are enjoying spiking demand and the best agricultural prices in almost a decade, the California Department of Water Resources is set to slash water deliveries that could force liquidation of family farms into the hands of billionaire buyers. California since World War II has been the America’s top agricultural state. Family farms and ranches with an average 348 acres, about 100 acres less than the national average, control about 95 percent of the state’s 77,400 farms. Despite relatively low prices, California agriculture generated \$50 billion in cash receipts for the last crop year. c. “Non-family corporations and trusts account for about 2 percent and 3 percent of California farms, respectively But billionaires like Bill Gates, with a \$132 billion fortune were able to buy-up farmland at low prices. “Gates is now America’s top agricultural landholder, with 242,000 acres according to Eric O’Keef’s the Land Report. d. “California agricultural land values are now being driven by water availability. The annual Trends Report that tabulates data collected from rural appraisers and farm managers demonstrates the role since the California sustainable Groundwater Management Act (SGMA) was passed 	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Bill of Rights</p> <p>14th Amendment</p> <p>Insurrection Act of 1807</p> <p>California</p> <p>Emergency Services Act</p> <p>International Emergency Powers Act</p>

		<p>in 2014 is having in setting farmland values.</p> <p>e. "The differences in top and bottom sales prices for Tulare county that once ranged between a couple of thousand dollars an acre, now range by at least \$20,000 an acre due to water availability and the confidence groundwater supplies will continue to be available. California family farms through high intensity labor produced 400 food commodities last year, including a third of the nation's vegetables and two-thirds of fruits and nuts. With rising inflation and surging foreign demand driving agricultural prices paid up by double digits since August and the S&P Index of Ag Shares up a stunning 43 percent in the period, California family farmers were set for a profits boom that could last a decade.</p> <p>f. "But the good times for rural families could wither due to the Department of Water Resources (DWR) threatening to slash agricultural water deliveries by claiming the 'Statewide Snowpack Well Below Normal as Wet Season</p> <p>g. Winds down' following DWR's fourth snow survey conducted on April 1 at the Phillips Station near the Sierra at Tahoe Ski Resort that usually represents the peak for snow water potential.</p> <p>h. "Despite the manual survey that was broadcast live registering a health 49.5 inches of snow depth and a snow water density equivalent (SWE) of 21 inches, or about 83 percent of the annual average for this highly visible location, DWR now claims its statewide network of electronic snow survey stations indicate an average snowpack SWE is 16.5 inches, or a very grim 59 percent of average for the date.</p> <p>i. The DWR tried to explain the difference by claiming that the 2021 Water Year difference between higher precipitation in Northern California is due to colder storms bringing more snow and less rain to the Central part of the state.</p> <p>j. Following the live stream revealing significant snow on the ground at the Phillips Station, DWR Director Karla Nesmeth issued a policy statement: 'With climate change impacting ow precipitation falls in California, ongoing water efficiency and long-term efforts</p>	
--	--	---	--

		<p>like recycling water, capturing stormwater, and planting water-friendly landscapes are essential to securing California's water future.'</p> <p>k. The allocation of California water resources in recent years has averaged roughly 50 percent environmental, 40 percent agricultural, and 10 percent urban. As a result of the growing clout of the environmental lobbyists mostly funded by globalist tech billionaires, only 9 million of California's 43 million acres of farmland are currently irrigated.</p> <p>l. "With DWR about to declare a severe drought and shrivel water deliveries to farms and ranches could cause a crescendo of family farm bank foreclosures. With rural land values at risk of being crushed, globalist billionaires can use their deep-pocket staying power to predatorily buy up huge amounts of California farmland at crisis low prices."</p> <p>c.) California's predacious water policies will not exist in New California State</p> <p>d.) Nor will the predacious behaviors of other agencies such as the (CARB) California Air Resources board, Cal EPA or the California Coastal Commission to mention a few.</p> <p>e.) New Californians are experiencing the "failed state environment."</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
51	<p>a.) The End of California's Elections</p> <p>b.) Recall Rules About to Change</p> <p>c.) Assemblyman Kevin Kiley quote</p>	<p>a.) The End of California's Elections</p> <p>b.) Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif.</p> <p>a. Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12</p> <p>b. Won't affect Newsome recall process</p> <p>c. If passed, goes into effect in 2021</p> <p>c.) A recall supporter objected</p> <p>a. "This is a dangerous and reckless bill"</p> <p>b. "...it's really important that we maintain this process. Even though this won't affect the Newsom recall, it will affect all future recalls, which is why its really important to stop this bill from going forward."</p> <p>d.) From <i>CalMatters</i>, the process:</p> <p>a. Before state primary election in 2022</p> <p>b. Has to give candidate the opportunity to file to run</p> <p>c. Before that, it has to create district maps</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Bill of Rights</p> <p>14th Amendment</p> <p>Insurrection Act of 1807</p> <p>California</p> <p>Emergency Services Act</p> <p>International</p> <p>Emergency Powers Act</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> d. So that those candidates know who and what they'll actually be running to represent e. Before those maps can be finalized f. The public has to be given an opportunity to weigh in g. Then the state has to get the population data from the Census count e.) There's the problem <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. California's next primary election is set for June 7, 2022 b. The 2020 Census data, that first step, is extremely late c. Partly due to the pandemic d. Calif can expect preliminary data in late April e. Will let us know, for example, whether we as a state are due to lose at least one of 53 congressional seats f. Which is widely expected f.) The important data needed to start mapmaking not due to arrive until around August <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Another month will be needed to clean up the data b. Example detail: where to place the prison inmates g.) The necessary information not available until September at the earliest <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Including info regarding city council and water district races b. Matt Rexroad, political consultant: Based on the current schedule "there's no way they can do a June primary" c. Fredy Ceja, California Citizens Redistricting Commission: "If we're still looking at a December Deadline for candidate filing, that's not going to happen" d. So what will happen? No one yet knows e. Delaying the primary would require an act by the Legislature – which no one has announced plans to do f. There is agreement among redistricting experts that something has to give h.) Remember, Gov. Gavin Newsom will likely face a recall election later in 2021 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Meanwhile, nine county registrars have announced that they're retiring since November b. Kim Alexander, president of the California Voter Foundation: "It is a perfect storm ... Just about every election official in the state is freaking out about this." 	
--	--	--	--

		<p>c. "Cathy Darling-Allen, Shasta county registrar: "I think I need and election fairy."</p> <p>i.) Quote from Assemblyman Kevin Kiley:</p> <p>a. "The Special Interest that control Newsom also own our Legislature, and they've perfected a sham legislative process. The Assembly has gone so far as to eliminate the basic requirement that bills get voted on. To kill a bill they don't like, all lobbyists have to do is tell the committee chair to cancel the vote; this now happens routinely with bills of duly elected legislators in both parties. And new methods are devised every year to exclude the public. Last year the Assembly even tried to get rid of public testimony on bills, only backing down when I introduced a Resolution to stop it.</p> <p>b. The State also aids and abets voter suppression by Special Interests themselves. In 2010, a powerful union tried to suddenly collect dues from 5,000 farmworkers in Fresno. When the workers organized a decertification vote, the union began 'a harassment campaign that included home visits and physical threats.' After the vote, the union had the state's corrupt Labor Board, stacked with appointees of the Governor, impound the ballots. The votes were only counted five years later when the California Supreme court ruled the workers had be 'unnecessarily disenfranchised.' 85 percent had voted to reject the union.</p> <p>c. "Unsurprisingly, suppression has been Newsom's chosen weapon against the Recall. His allies candidly admitted their strategy was 'all about reducing signatures' and referred to signature sheets as 'poisonous petitions.' His spokesman falsely claimed the Recall was a 'refusal to play by the rules.' His top surrogates held an event branding it 'the California coup,' which the <i>LAS Times</i> said 'undermined the state's legitimate direct democracy system.'</p> <p>d. "Even more jarring, Nancy Pelosi's daughter Christine, herself a top party strategist, recently revealed a plan to suppress the entire election. If Newsom is polling poorly in the Fall, she told <i>Politico</i>, 'it may be that no Democrat could win. Then, he should step down</p>	
--	--	--	--

		<p>as governor and the Lieutenant Governor should be the governor, and they should cancel the election. In that case, the Democratic Party would retain the governorship.'</p> <p>e. "The effect of this voter suppression is to make the rich richer, the poor poorer, and change harder. It's a corrupt system desired by and for well-connected people like Gavin Newsom, who became a county supervisor through the patronage of the Gettys, became Mayor of San Francisco through the patronage of PG&E, and became Governor of California through the patronage of the CTA and other unions."</p> <p>j.) Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election.</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
52	<p>a.) Torture</p> <p>b.) Medical Experimentation on Human Beings</p> <p>c.) Nuremberg Code – 10 Medical Ethics Codes</p> <p>d.) Doctors Trial</p> <p>e.) Today, World-Wide Medical Torture Experiment</p>	<p>a.) Torture</p> <p>b.) Nuremberg trial of Nazis in 1946 for War Crimes, including medical experimentation on human beings</p> <p>c.) Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947</p> <p>a. Landmark document on medical ethics</p> <p>b. One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial."</p> <p>d.) Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript</p> <p>a. "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; 2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature. 	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Bill of Rights</p> <p>14th Amendment</p> <p>Insurrection Act of 1807</p> <p>California</p> <p>Emergency Services Act</p> <p>International Emergency Powers Act</p> <p>5th Amendment</p>

		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment. 4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury. 5. No experiment should be conducted where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects. 6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment. 7. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death. 8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment. 9. During the course of the experiment the human subject should be at liberty to bring the experiment to an end if he has reached the physical or mental state where continuation of the experiment seems to him to be impossible. 10. During the course of the experiment the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate the experiment at any stage, if he has probably cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith, superior skill and careful judgment required of him that a continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject. 	
--	--	---	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> e.) Today Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Calif. state government, without permission from its citizens, nor scientific justification b. Calling for the torture of its citizens c. Forced masking, social distancing and vaccinations d. All known torture techniques that produce death 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
53	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Don't Stop b.) The Governor Has Failed Californians a.) Recall Newsom signatures Verified b.) Public Outcry Over Newsom's Totalitarian Governance c.) Coordinated Acts of Insurrection and Treason d.) Additional Offenders Must Also Be Recalled 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Don't Stop b.) The Governor Has Failed Californians c.) "Unaffordable housing. Record homelessness. Rising crime. Failing schools. Independent contractors thrown out of work. Exploding pension debt. And now, a locked down population while the prisons are emptied." From Recall Newsom d.) The recall election of Governor Gavin Newsom confirmed <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Monday, April 26, 2021 b. Secretary of State's office updating validated signature on recall effort c. 1,626,042 signatures d. Well above the 1.495 million needed e.) Previous efforts (2019, 2020) failed to garner enough signatures <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Public outcry over Governor's handling of COVID-19 lockdowns b. The harm it did to businesses, owners and employees statewide c. Continued outrage over years worth of questionable and controversial decisions d. \$31 billion in unemployment fraud e. Caught lying about properly social distancing himself during the height of the lock late 2020 f. Fueled the signature gathering success of the latest recall signature gathering effort f.) California's public school children still are not back in school g.) Many other state and county level who have violated their oaths of office <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Perpetuate totalitarian edicts of the Governor h.) Governor's edicts destroyed tens of thousands of small businesses, closed schools, destroyed families, increased student suicide rate over 147% 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act 5th Amendment

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i.) Coordinated design of Acts of Insurrection and TREASON j.) Must not stop with the Governor <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Must recall local officials who have committed Acts of Insurrection against US Constitution b. It is Our Right, it is Our Duty, to throw off such Government c. Provide new Guards for Our future security 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
54	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) No School Year 2&3 b.) No School Money for 2021-2022 c.) Why Open School for More Student Abuse in California? d.) NCS Will Not Stand For Another Year of School Closures 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) No School Year 2&3 b.) Epoch Times, May 3, 2021 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. "Anita Dunn, a senior adviser to president Joe Biden, told CNN during an interview on Sunday that Biden is not certain schools can reopen full-time for in-person learning this fall because the pandemic is 'unpredictable.' b. "President Biden said in an interview that schools should probably all be open in the fall. Can you clarify?" CNN host Jake Tapper asked. Tapper also questioned Dunn if Biden would stand up to teachers' unions if there was pushback about opening for full-time in-person learning. c. "Now, he said probably. He didn't say absolutely," Dunn said. "But, given the science, if the vaccination program in this country proceeds, if people do go get their vaccines, he does believe that schools should be able to reopen in September, and reopen safely, following the CDC guidelines, but he said probably. He said, did not say absolutely, because we have all seen this since, unfortunately, January of 2020. It's an unpredictable virus." c.) Biden just signaled to California's governor there will be no bail out next year. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. To the Calif Governor who thinks kids come last and china comes first b. The schools will be closed for an additional year c. Thus destroying another generation of California children d.) Let's be clear the real reason schools will not open for the 2021-2022 school year in California is there is no money to open to 100% capacity. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. The state's financial picture indicates cash deficits are still expected to be over \$100 billion dollars for 2021-2022 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

		<p>e.) Why should we open the schools when all they do is offer as propaganda anti-American curriculum, directed torture techniques of masking, social distancing and forced vaccines?</p> <p>a. We shouldn't open under the state of California's direction.</p> <p>f.) New California State believes kids come first and will not tolerate nor stand for another year of school closures.</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
55	<p>a.) Nails, Nooses, Shackles & Chains</p> <p>b.) Abolish "Bicameral" system</p> <p>c.) Establish "Unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature"</p>	<p>a.) Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019</p> <p>b.) Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards</p> <p>a. Colluding to create Communist Calif. state</p> <p>b. Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution</p> <p>c.) California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state</p> <p>a. 75 years of hard work to destroy all vestiges of the US Constitution through court decisions, 580 amendments to the constitution, massive taxes, strangulating regulations, regionalism, deliberate destruction of US premier education and economic systems, and raping one of the planet's finest environmental zones</p> <p>b. The stage is now being set for the final nails into California's totalitarian coffin</p> <p>d.) The mono party system is now preparing to wrap the chains around the people living in California by proposing yet another totalitarian amendment to the state's constitution</p> <p>e.) Recent submission to California Attorney General's office to replace the "Bicameral Assembly and Senate with a Unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature and increase number of members serving in the Legislature" is now being considered for the 2020 November ballot</p> <p>f.) Since 1990s California has been a "mono party" system</p> <p>a. Over time the noose around the state's "republican" form of government has been tightened with bogus constitutional amendments that include "redistricting" congressional and state seats and resorting to a political party killing amendment Proposition 14 to only have the two "top" vote getting candidates in the state's primaries to move onto the general elections, regardless of party affiliation</p> <p>g.) Worse yet since passage of 2010 Proposition 14</p> <p>a. Criminal cartels (the same criminal cartels who are trafficking slaves across California's southern border and who import massive</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Bill of Rights</p> <p>14th Amendment</p> <p>Insurrection Act of 1807</p> <p>California</p> <p>Emergency Services Act</p> <p>International Emergency Powers Act</p>

		<p>amounts of fentanyl, killing thousands of American each year)</p> <p>b. Have taken control of California's political machine</p> <p>c. If the "unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature" proposition is passed, complete shackling of Americans will occur</p> <p>h.) The pattern and timing of these events are by design and will doom the state of California and the Citizens of the US within its border into chains never before seen since the Communist Chinese Maoist takeover of China following World War II</p> <p>i.) There is a strong collusion to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state in direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the United States Constitution</p> <p>j.) California communist state legislature and socialist governor legislate new laws that make legally abiding citizens into felons, force oppressive regulations and change the California constitution to encourage lawlessness while pandering to criminal cartels</p> <p>k.) Updated Order of the Day as of May 11, 2021</p> <p>l.) With Dominion over the election system and with forced Vaccine Passports the state and the citizens' fates are assured</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
56	<p>a.) Recalls</p> <p>b.) President Threatens Public Over Vaccines</p> <p>c.) Public Outcry in Orange County Over Vaccine Passports</p> <p>d.) Calif. Constitution Article II, Recall</p> <p>e.) NCS Will Not Comply With COVID Passport</p> <p>f.) Right to Redress Grievances</p> <p>g.) Collusion to create Pure Totalitarian Communist Calif. State</p>	<p>a.) Recalls</p> <p>b.) Monday, May 17, 2021, President Joe Biden spoke about vaccines</p> <p>a. Including veiled threat that people not getting the vaccine will "pay the price" for not getting</p> <p>b. "If the unvaccinated get vaccinated, they will protect themselves and other unvaccinated people around them. If they do not, states will low vaccination rates may see those [COVID-19 infection] rates go up, may see this progress reversed."</p> <p>c. "Only those who are not vaccinated will end up paying the price. The vaccinated will continue to be protected against."</p> <p>c.) In the prior week, Orange County supervisors voted to "pause" vaccine passport plan</p> <p>a. Over 1500 protesters showed up outside the meeting</p> <p>b. More than 700 residents signed up to speak at the meeting</p> <p>d.) Cal Globe reported:</p> <p>a. "Dr. Clayton Cahu, director of the Orange County Health Care Agency and acting county health officer recently proposed a pilot program for 'vaccine passports' in the county – a 'show-me-your-papers' or 'digital passport'</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Bill of Rights</p> <p>1st Amendment</p> <p>14th Amendment</p> <p>Insurrection Act of 1807</p> <p>California</p> <p>Emergency Services Act</p> <p>International Emergency Powers Act</p> <p>Article II of California Constitution</p>

		<p>program to provide COVID vaccination evidence...”</p> <p>b. “Orange County residents were so outraged, hundreds protested outside the Orange County Board of Supervisors meeting, and more than 700 signed up to speak in opposition to the proposed vaccine passport”</p> <p>e.) ABC 7 reported</p> <p>a. From business owners to lawyers to everyday residents, the list of speakers went on for hours</p> <p>b. “Being that I am a Black American, and you’re asking me not to carry ‘freedom papers’ is absolutely appalling. I will bring every Black member of this community back down here if this goes any further,” said a speaker</p> <p>c. Another speaker was just as direct: “This isn’t communist Russia, this isn’t communist China, this isn’t Nazi Germany. We should have the freedom. The Jews had passports, look what that led to.”</p> <p>d. Four of the five supervisors voted to “pause” the proposal, but one remained supportive of the vaccine passport program</p> <p>i. Katrina Foley is the one supervisor who stands firm in favor of a vaccine passport</p> <p>ii. She believes most people support it and that only a small faction of people are against it.</p> <p>iii. “These individuals are mostly people who don’t believe in vaccinating in the first place. They’re also people who in the past year have denied that COVID exists, denied the pandemic, have marched on our United States Capitol, participated in the insurrection,” said Foley</p> <p>f.) Attorney and author JD Vance recently explained</p> <p>a. “What these passports threaten to do is devolve into a Chinese-style social credit system, enforced by our corporate overlords. Orange County residents should question why their public health director Dr. Clayton Chau proposed vaccine passports in the first place.</p> <p>b. “Once you build the architecture for this kind of enforcement regime, its easy to use it to reward ‘good’ behaviors or penalize ‘bad’ ones,” Vance said</p>	
--	--	--	--

		<p>c. "All for an experimental vaccine for a virus that is 99.98% recoverable."</p> <p>g.) Article II of the Calif. Constitution, approved by California voters in 1911</p> <p>a. Allows people to recall and remove elected officials and justices of the State Supreme Court from Office</p> <p>b. Article II VOTING, INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM, AND RECALL [SECTION 1- SEC. 2]</p> <p>c. Section 1. All political power is inherent in the people. Government is instituted for their protection, security, and benefit, and they have the right to alter or reform it when the public good may require</p> <p>h.) From the California State "Recall Procedures Guide" as provided by the Secretary of State's Office</p> <p>a. "Recall is the power of the voters to remove elected officials before their terms expire. It has been a fundamental part of our governmental system since 1911 and has been used by voters to express their dissatisfaction with their elected representatives."</p> <p>i.) NCS citizens will not comply with a covid-passport or any restriction on our god Given Rights given as an unlawful edicts issued by a craven dictator or as a group of craven county supervisors, health officials or any state or federal officials.</p> <p>j.) Recalls are now in order</p> <p>a. What every American citizen has is a "Right to Redress of Grievances" as provided in the 1st Amendment of US Constitution</p> <p>b. If grievances are not addressed, then we have a "Right and a Duty" as citizens to address these grievances in a legal lawful fashion</p> <p>k.) California's mono-party political machine, its socialist Governor, along with communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards, are colluding to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state</p> <p>l.) Calif. communist state legislature and the socialist governor legislate new laws that turn legally abiding citizens in felons, force oppressive regulations and change the Calif. constitution to encourage lawlessness while pandering to criminal cartel.</p>	
--	--	---	--

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
57	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Beholding b.) Misuse of Election System c.) Acts of Insurrection d.) Closing Entire State e.) Known Torture Tactics f.) Totalitarian Overlords g.) Why No Public Hearings on Election Irregularities? h.) Collusion to Create Pure Totalitarian Communist California State 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Beholding b.) November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future of our republic b. Now doubt and good cause about how elected servants got into respective offices c. Audits ongoing in Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Wisconsin d. Good cause to believe elections were rigged c.) Getting Calif. to where elections could be emulated by the rest of the Union has taken over thirty years <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Misuse of election system through state's constitution b. 58 county elected officials go along with a fraudulent scheme c. Intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" d.) Complete compliance <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Closing all businesses, schools, churches, entire state b. Known torture tactics (masking, social distancing) c. Vaccines and passports designed for further control d. No longer governments for the people and by the people – now totalitarian overlords e.) 2020 marked first time in American election history <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Entire nation utilized a standardized method to elect President and VP utilizing computers b. Mixed with paper ballots that could be "harvested" c. What could possibly go wrong? d. A lot! f.) Audits bring more than good cause to believe elections were rigged <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Why does everything appear to be perfect in the largest populated state in the Union b. With the largest number of congressional seats – at 53 c. Why no public Assembly or Senate hearings looking into election irregularities? g.) Why nothing to investigate the single largest crime in American history? h.) Election flaws? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. No flaws in the most populist state? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1st Amendment 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

		b. No fraud? c. Or SO MUCH FRAUD that all who have benefitted are silenced by those to whom they are beholdng?	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
58	a.) Turn Complaints Into Action b.) <i>Lt. General Michael Flynn, Memorial Day, May 31, 2021</i> c.) Ben Franklin Quote Regarding Action d.) 1 st Amendment: Redress of Grievances e.) Memorial Day Highlights Our Need To Take Action To Restore Liberty	a.) Turn Complaints Into Action b.) <i>Lt. General Michael Flynn, Memorial Day, May 31, 2021</i> c.) <i>It is common for people to complain</i> d.) <i>Yet patriots can't pretend that our complaints alone will solve America's problems</i> a. <i>If we are to see meaningful change, we must be willing to take action</i> e.) <i>Benjamin Franklin, in "The Way to Wealth"</i> a. <i>"Friends and neighbors complain that taxes are indeed very heavy... We are taxed twice as much by our idleness... Let us hearken to good advice, and something may be done for us: 'God helps them that help themselves.'"</i> b. <i>Franklin both wrote and lived these words</i> c. <i>He was a patriot willing to take action when others were only willing to complain.</i> f.) <i>All of the Founding Fathers exemplified that same spirit of tenacity</i> a. <i>Encourage to know they made a way for us to turn our complaints into action</i> b. <i>First Amendment secured the right to "petition the Government for a redress of grievances."</i> c. <i>American citizens have a right not only to air our complaints but do so with the understanding that we demand action from the proper authorities</i> d. <i>The proper authority to petition will vary depending upon the grievance</i> e. <i>Inalienable right of the citizen remains true</i> g.) <i>Memorial Day highlights this patriot's responsibility</i> a. <i>Sacrifices of countless brave men and women who gave everything to secure our liberties</i> b. <i>We have no excuse to not honor their courage with our actions</i> h.) <i>We can start small, then move to greater action</i> i.) <i>Rampant collusion to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state</i>	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
59	a.) Taking Action b.) Affidavit Process	a.) Taking Action b.) Affidavit Process	Declaration of Independence

	<p>b.) Affidavit Process & Example</p> <p>c.) Jacques Attali Quote Of How To Reduce Population</p>	<p>a. A type of verified statement or showing,</p> <p>b. It contains a verification</p> <p>c. Which means that it is made under oath on penalty of perjury</p> <p>c.) A sample of Affidavit/Declaration of Truth</p> <p>d.) Quote from Jacques Attali, advisor to Francois Mitterrand (former President of France, 1981</p> <p>a. "In the future it will be a question of finding a way to reduce the population. We will start with the old man, because once he is over 60-65 years old, man lives longer than he produces and it costs society dearly.</p> <p>b. "Then the weak and then the useless who do not contribute anything to society because there will be more and more, and especially finally the stupid.</p> <p>c. "Euthanasia directed at these groups; euthanasia must be an essential instrument of our future societies, in all cases.</p> <p>d. Of course, we will not be able to execute people or organize camps. We will get rid of them by making them believe that it is for their own good.</p> <p>e. "To large a population, and for the most part unnecessary, is something economically too expensive. Socially, it is also much better for the human machine to stop abruptly rather than gradually deteriorate.</p> <p>f. "We won't be able to pass intelligence tests on millions and millions of people, you can imagine!</p> <p>g. "We will find something or cause it; a pandemic that targets certain people, a real economic crisis or not, a virus that will affect the old or the elderly, it does not matter, the weak and the fearful will succumb.</p> <p>h. "The stupid will believe it and ask to be treated. We will have taken care of having planned the treatment, a treatment that will be the solution.</p> <p>i. The selection of idiots will therefore be done by itself: they will go to the slaughterhouse alone."</p> <p>e.) Our Founding Fathers exemplified the spirit of tenacity.</p> <p>a. First Amendment secured a right to "petition the Government for a redress of grievances."</p> <p>b. American citizens have a right not only to air their complaints but do so with the</p>	<p>Bill of Rights</p> <p>1st Amendment</p> <p>14th Amendment</p> <p>Insurrection Act of 1807</p> <p>California</p> <p>Emergency Services Act</p> <p>International Emergency Powers Act</p>
--	--	---	--

		<p>understanding that we demand action from the proper authorities.</p> <p>c. The proper authority to petition will vary depending upon the grievance</p> <p>d. The inalienable right of the citizen remains true regardless.</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
60	<p>a.) Defend Liberty</p> <p>b.) Appeal to Be Free to Form Our Own State</p> <p>c.) More Government Control & Forced Compliance</p> <p>d.) Marxist Mandatory Government Dependency</p> <p>e.) NCS Refuses Subjugation</p>	<p>a.) Defend Liberty</p> <p>b.) Man-made disasters wreaking havoc</p> <p>c.) We appeal to Congress and our state legislature to let us go and be liberated to form our own state</p> <p>d.) COVID-19 man-made disaster</p> <p>a. No longer a "conspiracy theory" that COVID-19 came from Chinese laboratory</p> <p>b. Economic crisis is just one of the man-made disasters we have had to suffer</p> <p>c. Mandatory government-sponsored medical surveillance</p> <p>d. Destroying free markets</p> <p>e. More mandatory government services</p> <p>f. What citizens will not do voluntarily, the government mandates compliance</p> <p>e.) Marxist traitors have steered the course of our state and nation</p> <p>a. Marxists love mandatory government dependency</p> <p>b. Destruction of family, culture, schools, public safety, freedom of religion, freedom of speech, freedom of the press, freedom to peacefully assemble and right to redress of grievances</p> <p>f.) NCS refuses to be herded into mandatory government programs intended for our subjugation</p> <p>a. Claiming God-given, unalienable rights</p> <p>b. Not willing to forfeit for either convenience or necessity</p> <p>g.) Previous man-made disasters in once golden state</p> <p>a. Rampant fires</p> <p>b. Man-made droughts</p> <p>c. Ground water pollution</p> <p>d. Homeless camps</p> <p>e. Population exodus</p> <p>f. Famine</p> <p>g. Forced government dependency</p> <p>h.) We will not have it in New California</p> <p>a. We are free Citizens</p> <p>b. We are Americans</p> <p>c. We will defend our Liberty</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Bill of Rights</p> <p>1st Amendment</p> <p>14th Amendment</p> <p>Insurrection Act of 1807</p> <p>California</p> <p>Emergency Services Act</p> <p>International Emergency Powers Act</p>
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			

<p>61</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Audit b.) Voter Suppression and Fraud c.) Multiple Other States Conducting Forensic Audits of 2020 Election d.) "As California goes, so goes the nation" e.) Legislators Ignored Their Duties and Violated Oath of Office f.) Intent to Suppress Forensic Audits g.) Undeniable Evidence h.) Supporting A Case for Decertification of Illegal Ballots i.) Crimes Upon Crimes j.) Justice Is Coming k.) NCS Conducted 29 Citizens Committee Hearings l.) Watershed Movement of Citizens Filing Affidavits Demanding Accountability 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Audit b.) Voter suppression and fraud are the nation's biggest challenges c.) Forensic audits of November 3, 2020 general election in Arizona, Michigan, Georgia, Wisconsin, Nevada and Colorado <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Legislators in those states finally doing their jobs b. To protect the integrity of their respective state's elections c. Charged to insure a free and fair election for all citizens d.) Where is the California legislature? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Crickets and more Crickets b. State legislature has been absent from their duties c. Not protecting interests of anyone except themselves e.) California and these other states have nearly duplicate election systems <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Old adage is true: As California goes, so goes the nation b. Other states are realizing the enormity of California's corrupt "election system" c. And taking action with forensic audits f.) The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. g.) Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts h.) Intent to suppress Forensic Audits <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system b. As long as the mono-party has been in power c. Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide d. Undeniable evidence now being produced e. Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots i.) Forensic election audits <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Underway and unstoppable b. Mono-party intent to suppress the forensic audits c. The most legitimate of activities that bring accountability to government j.) NCS stands in solidarity with the forensic audits 	<p>Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1st Amendment 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act</p>
---------------------------	--	---	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Citizens have been disenfranchised by a monopolistic political cartel posing as a political party b. We stand in support of patriotic Americans who are conducting forensic audits k.) NCS Legislature, at their own personal expense, conducted 29 Citizen Committee hearings <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Listening to concern of citizens between November 2020 and March 2021 b. The California Legislature NEVER conducted any hearings outside of Sacramento l.) Watershed movement of citizens filing affidavits demanding accountability <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Politicians and Bureaucrats running for the exits looking for ratlines to safety b. Being exposed and held to account for treasonous crimes of election fraud m.) We will not have it in New California <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. We are free Citizens b. We are Americans c. We will defend our Liberty 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
62	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Suppression b.) Propaganda Control c.) Threaten Liberties d.) Tracking Non-Vaxers e.) Dangers of Gene-Editing Vaccines f.) Medical Surveillance g.) Injected Digital ID h.) NCS Stands Against All Tyranny i.) No Transparency Over Conflicts of Interest j.) Founding Fathers Tenacious & Wise k.) Inalienable Right Of Grievance 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Suppression b.) Massive propaganda campaign <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Links mask-wearing to Communist Affinity causes b. And organizations such as BLM and other “woke Social Justice” causes c. Outrageous threats and intimidation tactics c.) A new threat to Liberties has emerged d.) Oppression <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny b. Inescapable web of control c. Enslave the citizens e.) State apparatus control <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. “Racial Impurity” of white people b. Perceived social ills f.) Developing tools to track those who have not received “emergency use authorization” injections for Covid <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Weaponized against conscientious objectors to the so-called gene-editing vaccines b. THE DANGERS OF A GENE-EDITING PROGRAM WITH RACIALLY SELECTIVE CAPABILITIES POSES A GREAT DANGER FROM A POLITICAL MACHINE THAT OPENLY ENGAGES IN THE RACIAL PURITY DOCTRINE 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

		<p>KNOWN AS "CRITICAL RACE THEORY" OR "CRT"</p> <p>g.) Medical surveillance, racial purity laws, sterilization and euthanasia.</p> <p>h.) Calif control now controls the US</p> <p>a. Manifest dangers associated with Ethnic Cleansing, Genocide, Purging Political Enemies</p> <p>i.) Control: intent that no one should be able to buy or sell without having received this injection</p> <p>a. With subsequent digital identification and record</p> <p>j.) NCS stands against ALL MANDATORY INJECTIONS, IMPLANTABLE DEVICES, MEDICAL SURVEILLANCE, AND ANY OTHER FORM OF TYRANNY THAT DEPRIVES CITIZENS OF MEDICAL CHOICE AND SELF-DETERMINATIONS.</p> <p>k.) Where is the transparency on conflicts of interest and money streams?</p> <p>a. Vaccine manufacturers, Calif politicians and unelected bureaucrats?</p> <p>l.) COVID fatalities were grossly inflated by design</p> <p>a. Now fatalities and injures related to Covid "vaccines" being suppressed</p> <p>b. THE INTENTIONAL SUPPRESSION OF VACCINE FATALITIES IS NOW BEING "SUPPRESSED" TO FURTHER A SURVEILLANCE, TRACKING, AND FINANCIAL AGENDA FOR AN EMERGING GLOBAL SYSTEM WHICH WILL RESULT IN THE ENSLAVEMENT OF THE ONCE-FREE CITIZENS OF CALIFORNIA</p> <p>m.) Founding Fathers were tenacious and wise</p> <p>a. 1st Amendment: right to "petition the Government for a redress of grievances"</p> <p>b. We have a right not only to air complaints, but do so with the understanding that we demand action from the proper authorities</p> <p>c. The proper authority to petition will vary</p> <p>d. But the inalienable right of the citizen remains true regardless</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
63	<p>a.) Affidavit Newsom</p> <p>b.) 5th Element of 1st Amendment</p> <p>c.) NCS Taking Action Against Totalitarian Government</p>	<p>a.) Affidavit Newsom</p> <p>b.) Affidavits are Your Own Personal Grievance</p> <p>c.) Fifth Element of the 1st Amendment</p> <p>d.) Referencing Grievance 59</p> <p>a. NCS Patriot citizens are taking action</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Bill of Rights</p> <p>1st Amendment</p> <p>14th Amendment</p>

	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> d.) The Affidavit Process e.) American Constitutional Republic is still guided by "We the People" f.) Constitution Supreme Law of This Land g.) Now Is The Time To Issue Affidavits 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> b. No longer content to see nothing being done c. By a totalitarian government from Sacramento d. Levy outrageous taxes without representation e. Destroys the lives of millions of citizens through forced vaccinations, denial of constitutional rights, school closures and business destruction e.) Action through simple Constitutional process that requires courage in the face of terror <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. "Process" feared by totalitarians b. In process where the US Constitution is concerned c. Where you find courage and Divine Truth f.) Affidavit process <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Around before the Constitution was written b. Represents a citizen's personal Grievance c. Affidavit: Medieval Latin for "he has declared under oath" d. Written statement of fact voluntarily made by an affiant or deponent under an oath or affirmation which is administered by a person who is authorized to do so by law e. Witnessed as to the authenticity of the affiant's signature by a taker of oaths (notary public, or commissioner of oaths) f. Type of verified statement or showing, contains a verification g. Made under oath or penalty of perjury h. Serves as evidence for its veracity i. Required in court proceedings. g.) Enable an individual to personally express not only their grievance; but an individual's loss as well <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Have a 10 day "cure" response time once delivered to affidavit recipient b. Recipient can respond to the affiant c. After 10 days, the sheriff can receive the affidavits for investigation d. If the investigation pans out, the office holder can be removed by the sheriff e. Fast, inexpensive and without political bias h.) NCS continues to educate people about the grave issues WE face <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. The pusillanimous totalitarian dictator acting along side a complicit legislature and judiciary 	
--	--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> b. Continue to force unconstitutional edicts upon WE the PEOPLE c. Resulting in lawlessness that is destroying millions of lives i.) ASSUMPTIONS THAT UNDERGIRD THE STATEMENTS IN AN AFFIDAVIT j.) To state the doctrine most simply <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. To establish a government with Limited Powers as plainly outlined by the Framers b. Do not give powers away in the first place k.) Founding Fathers used same structural concept of Limited Powers <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Delegating power to State and Local government b. Powers inherent in the individual, individuals as a group, delegate some of those inherent powers to State and to the Local government l.) Significance <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Individual still maintains a share of the powers he/she delegated to the government b. American Constitutional Republic is still guided by "We the People" c. Those in government exercising those powers must be above reproach in administering their delegated powers fairly and even-handedly d. Especially true regarding voting e. We the People must have confidence that both their votes and the votes of the opposition are fairly and accurately counted m.) SIGNIFICANCE OF THESE FOUNDATIONAL TRUTHS <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. The Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land b. Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid c. In contrast: <u>any purported law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and void</u> d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the citizens' votes 	
--	--	--	--

		<p>e. California mono-party political machine is colluding to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state</p> <p>n.) Now is the time for all citizens to respond by issuing their own affidavits against the craven dictator</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
64	<p>a.) Stay Armed</p> <p>b.) Gun registration Mandates & Disarmament Dangerous to Freedoms</p> <p>c.) The Language of Genocide & Ethnic Cleansing</p> <p>d.) Like Nazi Germany</p> <p>e.) Stand Together In Principles of Declaration of Independence</p> <p>f.) Danger of Mandatory “Vaccines”</p> <p>g.) Assault Upon Our Lives And Liberties By Our Own Government</p> <p>h.) Calif. Government Now Puppets to Communist China</p> <p>i.) NCS Will Not Submit To Tyranny</p> <p>j.) Collaborators Will Be Held To Account For Treasonous Actions</p> <p>k.) First Amendment Right To Demand Action For Redress Of Grievances</p>	<p>a.) Stay Armed</p> <p>b.) American people have not been disarmed in 245 years, since our founding</p> <p>a. The people will not allow it now</p> <p>b. Demands for “gun control” are coming once again</p> <p>c.) Gun Registration mandates and disarmament have preceded all genocides and democides in the last century</p> <p>d.) New Californians hold the line in the defense of liberty, our constitution and Bill of Rights</p> <p>a. Won’t give an inch to tyrants and puppets of foreign governments and supranational organizations</p> <p>e.) Tyrants (and usurper in the White House) all speaking the language of genocide and ethnic cleansing</p> <p>a. We hear them loud and clear</p> <p>b. Intent upon implementing racial hygiene and racial purity</p> <p>c. Laws and programs</p> <p>d. Public schools and public institutions</p> <p>e. Like Nazi Germany</p> <p>f. To promote their political party and its corrupt ideologies</p> <p>f.) We won’t have it in New California</p> <p>a. We stand together</p> <p>b. The identity that unites us is not race, but an adherence to the timeless principles enshrined in our Declaration of Independence</p> <p>c. WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF-EVIDENT – THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL</p> <p>g.) Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory “vaccines” that contain gene-editing technologies</p> <p>a. Potential of being weaponized upon racial lines</p> <p>b. Far too dangerous to be allowed to a group of mono-party racial bigots and their racial purity doctrine know as “critical race theory”</p> <p>h.) When deaths from the COVID “Vaccines” exceed the fatalities from gun violence, it is obvious we are the subject of an assault</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Bill of Rights</p> <p>1st Amendment</p> <p>2nd Amendment</p> <p>14th Amendment</p>

		<p>upon our lives and liberties by our own government</p> <p>a. Now a satellite state of communist China</p> <p>i.) California Governor and associates have become the puppet government of communist China</p> <p>a. NCS is the answer to preserving the rights o US citizens living in Calif.</p> <p>j.) We will not “take a knee” to communist affinity groups intent upon overthrowing the USA</p> <p>k.) Collaborators, such as we have in Calif., will be held to account for their treasonous actions</p> <p>l.) Colluding to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state</p> <p>m.) Founding Fathers exemplified the spirit of tenacity</p> <p>a. First Amendment: right to “petition the Government for a redress of grievances”</p> <p>b. Americans have a right not only to air their complaints but do so with the understanding that we demand action from the proper authorities</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
65	<p>a.) Newsom Is Served</p> <p>b.) Constitution is Supreme Law of This Land</p> <p>c.) Newsom Committed Multiple Constitutional Rights Of The People</p> <p>d.) Violated Lawful Constitutional and Statutory Authority</p> <p>e.) Warring Against the Constitution</p> <p>f.) Notice Served By The People Against Governor Gavin Newsom</p>	<p>a.) Newsom Is Served</p> <p>b.) Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land</p> <p>a. Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution</i> are presumed valid</p> <p>b. Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void</p> <p>c. <i>No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen</i></p> <p>c.) NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020</p> <p>a. Assuming Emergency Executive powers</p> <p>b. Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral “pandemic”</p> <p>c. Used these powers unconstitutionally, ordering over 22,000,000 “mail in ballots” for November 3, 2020 General</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Bill of Rights</p> <p>1st Amendment</p> <p>14th Amendment</p> <p>Insurrection Act of 1807</p> <p>California Emergency Services Act</p> <p>International Emergency Powers Act</p>

		<p>Election without the proper statutory citations</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> d. Without the statutory citations the ballots cannot be cast nor counted, thus creating a nullity in the November 3, 2020 election e. As a result Newsom violated our Constitutional Rights on November 3, 2020 <p>d.) Governor Gavin Newsom</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Violated our Constitutional Rights by false ascertainment of the November 3, 2020 General Election <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Certifying 55 fraudulent Electoral Votes in Calif. state General Election ii. Of November 3, 2020 iii. Results to the Archivist of the US Congress b. Violated 1st Amendment Rights <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates ii. Have destroyed the people's rights iii. To establish religion and prohibited the free exercise thereof iv. Abridged freedom of speech, of the press v. To peaceably assemble vi. Redress of grievances c. Forcing unnecessary taxes, fees, fines and levies without representation d. Violated our Constitutional Rights and Constitutional Rights of over 5 million K-12 students <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Closing schools ii. Failing to provide necessary funding and facilities to educate the children of Calif. state e. Forcing unconstitutional medical mandates <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Forced masking ii. Forced social distancing, (considered by federal authorities to be a form of torture) iii. Unnecessary medical treatments that violate our human rights and violate the Nuremberg Codes for forced human experimentation iv. Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory "vaccines that contain gene-editing technologies that have the potential of being weaponized upon racial lines v. Allow these technologies that are far to dangerous vi. This plays into racial purity doctrines, such as "critical race theory" 	
--	--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> f. Financial mismanagement of an unprecedented proportion where billions of federal and state tax dollars have been “laundered” fraudulently to the enemies of the USA g. Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates that have forced the closure of tens of thousands of businesses and industries – thus destroying free market capitalism in Calif h. Violating Article IV, Section 4 of US Constitution of a republican form of government, freedom from invasion and domestic violence i. Aiding and abetting false natural disasters <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Newsom’s orders have created a man-made drought by allowing the deliberate draining of California’s reservoirs ii. Thus denying farmers, ranchers and general public access to the basic element of life: water j. Following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in “Acts of Insurrection” against US Constitution k. Actively engaging in “Acts of Secession” <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. That have created a reign of terror on US Citizens living in Calif. ii. With intent to secede from the USA iii. To destroy the very Union of States which secures our Liberty and Freedom l. Betrayal by <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Governor Gavin Newsom as sitting socialist governor of California ii. Mono-party legislature iii. Local elected officials iv. Of our Constitution Rights v. Evidence of “Abdication of your Responsibilities of Authority and Sovereignty” over the Citizens of the US living in Calif. state e.) For the reasons set forth herein, <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. We believe we have clearly demonstrated how you have violated your lawful Constitutional and statutory authority b. By such action have violated the Federal and State Constitutions and your Oath of Office c. Your actions as set forth herein have acted against the public good d. Violating the public trust and warring against the Constitution 	
--	--	--	--

		f.) Governor Gavin Newsom you have been Served Notice	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
66	a) Declaration of Independence b) Bill of Rights c) 1 st Amendment d) 14 th Amendment e) Insurrection Act of 1807 f) California Emergency Services Act g) International Emergency Powers Act	a.) Segregation b.) 15 months into “temporary emergency orders” a. Issued by Gavin Newsom at behest of his globalist and communist handlers b. Infrastructure of surveillance and enforcement has been erected c. Around American citizens who call California their home c.) Segregation now appears to be the order of the day a. Employers have been coerced UNDER DURESS to begin segregating employees between those that are “fully vaccinated” and those who are not b. Such segregation and its attendant consequences for those who refuse the “vaccines” c. Due to conscientious objections d. A blatant violation of the First Amendment of the US Constitution d.) SUSPENSION OF us CONSTITUTION UNDER COMMUNIST-OCCUPIED CALIFORNIA a. Gavin Newsom the Segregationist and puppet governor b. Is a traitor to the United States citizens who are now becoming enslaved in the architecture of tyranny and dictatorship c. That has been quietly erected during the so-called Covid pandemic d. Pitting employees and citizens against each other e. Using hostile tactics of scapegoating and persecution of the “unvaccinated” f. Who due to conscientious objections refuse the “vaccines” tainted with products derived from the sale of human babies and their body parts, along with dubious technologies that include gene editing and biometric surveillance g. The Governor is now on record as one of the worst human rights violators of the 21 st century e.) HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS IN CALIFORNIA a. Human rights are defined as norms that aspire to protect people everywhere from severe political, legal, and social abuses	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> b. Gavin Newsom and the entire dictatorial, extrajudicial bureaucracy around him c. Have established themselves as the villainous leaders of an entire campaign d. Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses f.) AMERICAN BEWARE! <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. It is often said that whatever happens in California today will be the norm in the rest of the nation in the future <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Proven to be the case with fraudulent elections ii. Now also becoming a reality with reference to human rights abuses iii. With such scapegoating and institutional segregation iv. The likes of which the world has not seen since NAZI Germany b. Demand forensic audits c. Demand decertification of illicit votes d. Hold your public servants to account! g.) New California State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interest of supranational corporation and Communist China h.) New Californians – Stand Your Ground! 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
67	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Never Again b.) Unprecedented Mass Assault Of Socialized And Politicized Medicine c.) Implantable Devices & Gene-Editing Technologies d.) Noose is Tightening e.) Violation of Nuremberg Code and Natural Law f.) Capture Humans Into the Internet of Things (IOT) g.) Bridge to The New Economic System h.) Gavin Newsom An Accessory To Murder, Maiming, Genocide 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Never Again b.) Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. In California b. By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected “health” officials c. With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness c.) Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Young and old alike b. Coercive program of mandatory injections of implantable devices c. On a microscopic and nanometric scale d. Under the guise of a “vaccine” program e. Failing to qualify for the medical definition of a vaccine f. Implantable devices and gene-editing technologies d.) The noose is tightening <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Intent to install technologies in people’s bodies completely foreign to the human ecosystem b. Dehumanizing technologies 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1st Amendment 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

	<p>i.) Holocaust Survivors & Now US – Never Again!</p>	<p>c. Violation of Nuremberg Code and Natural Law</p> <p>d. Encroaching upon Individual Liberties</p> <p>e.) Technologies contained in these injections are not only injurious and toxic</p> <p>a. Also chimeric and transhuman as well</p> <p>f.) Implantable technologies have ability and intent</p> <p>a. Make human beings into a node on the Internet of Things (IOT)</p> <p>b. Tie people IN to the cloud</p> <p>c. Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation</p> <p>g.) Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System</p> <p>a. Foisted upon humanity</p> <p>b. Creating a biometric and digital currency of human beings</p> <p>c. People trafficked en-masse into a system of enslavement and surveillance</p> <p>d. Excluding humans not complying unless they are personally and bodily Installed Into the IOT and the new financial System</p> <p>e. By globalists and domestic traitors and enemies</p> <p>f. Dangerous technology and it must be opposed and defied</p> <p>h.) Gavin Newsom has become and accessory to murder, maiming and genocide as well as a host of other crimes against humanity</p> <p>a. Pusillanimous criminal Joe Biden as well</p> <p>b. Facilitation and mandate of these technologies through coercion and duress</p> <p>c. Accomplishing the strategic goals of the Chinese Communist Party</p> <p>i.) Impossible to consider these de-humanizing technologies without recalling medical experimentation and control of the NAZIs</p> <p>a. Led to Nuremberg Code prohibiting medical interventions without consent</p> <p>j.) Remember the Battle Cry that came from Holocaust survivors</p> <p>a. Neimals Wieder! (Never Again!)</p> <p>b. Humanity should never again cooperate with authorities intent on massive control and dictatorship that facilitates genocide and democide</p> <p>k.) NCS is the answer to limiting runaway power of corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy</p>	
--	--	---	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control b. By moneyed interests of supranational corporations and Communist China 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
68	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Newsom Affidavits b.) Rush to Newsom Recall c.) Dominion Systems Being "Cleaned" For Recall d.) New Californians Taking Action e.) Complaint Affidavits Under Way f.) Newsom Affidavits / Declarations Published & Signed g.) Sign Newsom Affidavits h.) Architecture Of Despotism, Tyranny, Control i.) New Calif. The Answer 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Newsom Affidavits b.) We have been informed that counties are already "cleaning" the Dominion and other system memories of 2020 election data <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Preparation for Recall b. Information is being saved on disc drives c. Store at clerk's office and the clerk's home d. Chain of custody is apparently no issue in the "perfect" California election system c.) The same actual machines from 2020 general election will be used again <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. September 14, 2021 b. Without any forensic audit c. Perhaps the date is to cover up the national fraud perpetrated November 3, 2020 d. Rush? e. Yes. Calif. Secretary of State originally wanted the recall election August 10, 2021. f. County clerks "pushed back" and said they could not be ready by that time d.) Interesting how timelines pushed forward for the recall <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Considering the governor dictator can actually guarantee his governorship with an edict b. By utilizing his emergency powers c. To put the recall off until November of 2022. e.) Why the rush? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Why is the craven dictator governor willing to be defeated? b. When he does not have to suffer such an indignity? c. Simple, walls are closing in on the "perfect" California election system d. That went nation-wide in 2020. f.) Maricopa county Arizona <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Uses the same "perfect" election system b. As the 58 counties in Calif. c. Info released from an audit by Arizona state Senate d. Shows massive voter fraud November 3, 2020 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1st Amendment 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> e. Other states using the same system (Georgia, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Wisconsin) f. Are in process of conducting forensic audits g. Where the fraud of the “perfect” system is being exposed. g.) What worries corrupt government officials up and down the state of Calif. are the New Californians. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. New Californians are not standing still b. They are taking back government and forming a new government c. 33 counties of New California State d. Arming themselves with affidavits and declarations to make criminal complaints against corrupt city, county and state elected officials and bureaucrat minions e. Literally thousands of affidavits have been signed f. Now investigations are under way against these corrupt officials g. With potential for felony charges and even prison h.) Affidavit/declarations for Gavin Newsom have been published and are being signed all over New California State i.) Newsom Affidavits Sign One Today j.) An architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Erected in Calif. b. By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected officials c. With intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness k.) NCS is the answer <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. To limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy b. Tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control c. By moneyed interest of supranational corporations and Communist China 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
69	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) The Fall of California b.) Remember the Fall of Saigon, Vietnam c.) Now the Fall of Afghanistan d.) Soon Calif. Will Quickly Fall 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) The Fall of California b.) Fall of Saigon <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Capture of Saigon, Capital of south Vietnam b. By the people’s Army of Vietnam (PAVN) c. The start of a transition period to the formal reunification of Vietnam d. Into the socialist Republic of Vietnam c.) The rapidity of the collapse in 1975 of south Vietnamese positions 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1st Amendment 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act

	<p>e.) New Californians Will Be Standing Their Ground!</p> <p>f.) Resolve To Create NCS</p> <p>g.) New Californians Stand Your Ground!</p>	<p>a. Surprising to most American and South Vietnamese observers</p> <p>b. Probably to North Vietnamese and allies as well.</p> <p>d.) Memo of March 5, 1975 by CIA and US Army Intelligence</p> <p>a. Indicated South Vietnam could hold out through the current dry season at least until 1975</p> <p>b. Prediction proved to be grievously in error.</p> <p>e.) Now Kabul, Afghanistan</p> <p>a. On August 15, 2021</p> <p>b. Heavily armed Taliban fighters fanned out across the capital</p> <p>c. As the Taliban swept into Afghanistan's capital</p> <p>d. Government collapsed</p> <p>e. Embattled president joined an exodus of citizens and foreigners</p> <p>f. Signaling the end of a costly two-decade US campaign</p> <p>f.) The final collapse of the 20-year western mission to Afghanistan took only a single day</p> <p>a. Even the militants themselves were surprised by the speed of the takeover</p> <p>b. Expected to proclaim a new Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan</p> <p>g.) Expect within the months ahead</p> <p>a. The fall of the 31st state in the US: California</p> <p>b. California's fall similar to the fall of Saigon and Kabul</p> <p>c. It will also be immediate, unexpected and occur in one day</p> <p>h.) The difference is the New Californians will be standing their ground!</p> <p>a. No fleeing</p> <p>b. No retreat</p> <p>c. No leaving for another state</p> <p>d. No complying to the edicts of a dictator</p> <p>e. No kneeling</p> <p>f. Only the resolve of New Californians to insure sovereignty of US with formation of the 51st status</p> <p>g. Thus create a "More Perfect" Union of State</p> <p>i.) An architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people has been erected in Calif.</p> <p>a. Dictatorship of runaway governor and unelected officials</p> <p>b. With the intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness</p> <p>j.) NCS is the answer</p>	<p>International Emergency Powers Act</p>
--	--	---	---

		k.) New Californians Stand Your Ground!	
	-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-		
70	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Ballot Fraud Again for 2021 Recall b.) More Ballot Mismanagement c.) Ballot Harvesting d.) Electronic Manipulation e.) Theft of National Election f.) Quote Steve Frank Regarding the Secretaries of State g.) Vote Suppression h.) 2003 Investigation Showed Off Shore Manipulation from Venezuela i.) What Could Go RIGHT With 2021 Recall Election? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Ballot Fraud Again b.) Big Ballot Fraud arrived again for 2021 Recall Election c.) Expanded use of mail-in ballots since 2018 – with explosion during 2020 general election d.) With September 14, 2021 recall, more revelations about ballots <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Mismarked, labeled, outright deceptive in design and functionality e.) Per US Constitution, the state controls its own elections f.) Calif Legislature approved ballot harvesting in 2018 and later approved mail-in ballots for 2020 general election, now for 2021 recall g.) Electronic manipulation of counting since 2003 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Dominion, Hart-Vieter, Diebold Election Systems (now Priemer Election Solutions), ES&S b. Voting machines and software h.) Supposedly not connected to the internet <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. That was a lie b. State after state having forensic audits that tell the real story c. Theft of national election d. Much of which was orchestrated right out of Sacramento, Ca e. Electronic “Ballot Stuffing” i.) The perpetrators of the fraud <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Governor Gavin Newsom b. Former Calif. Secretary of State (now US Senator) Alex Padilla c. Current Secretary of State Shirley Weber j.) Steve Frank of Political News wrote about former Secretary of State Padilla and current Secretary Weber <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. “In 2020 the Democrat Secretary of State had 440,000 live ballots sent to the dead and those living out of State. While Larry Elder may call this ‘an honest and fair election,’ I doubt if few other do. Now we are finding that the Recall election – besides sending out hundreds of thousands of ballots to the dead and those living in other States, the secrecy of the ballot is in question – and we find isolated incidents of ballots being destroyed. b. “Seams the envelope to the state's mail-in ballots, which have already gone out 	<p>Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1st Amendment 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act</p>

		<p>except reportedly to people who signed the recall referendum petition, contains two holes. Those two holes expose the contents of the one-vote ballot in exactly the right strategic place. In a video on Jennifer Asper's Instagram and Twitter, she demonstrates the problem.</p> <p>c. "In Asper's video it shows how it can expose an anti-Newsom voter to someone who might have access to the chain of custody – the mail carrier, the delivery staff, the guys in the back room hauling boxes of ballots, the person who sees that stack of exposed mail in an open white plastic Postal Service bin waiting to be taken to the truck, the person who can get into the unlocked postal yard near the trucks for late mail (I know a place in Los Angeles where this can be done), and toss the ballot out. She calls it 'sketchy,' and 'irresponsible,' and 'asking for fraud.'</p> <p>d. "The Republic is in trouble if people have no faith in the election process. This is called vote suppression – something the Democrats have done for decades – and for 100 years against black Americans."</p> <p>k.) New evidence from New Californians</p> <p>a. Even with no holes you can use the light feature from your cell phone to hold over the back side of the envelope with THE ballot inside and see how a person voted!</p> <p>b. No holes needed just light!</p> <p>l.) In 2003, then Calif. Secretary of State Kevin Shelley was the first state election official to decertify DRE voting machine systems already in use</p> <p>a. To require all DRE voting machine systems to contain an accessible paper copy of a person's vote</p> <p>b. To adopt standards and security measures for such systems.</p> <p>c. He initiated an investigation into electronic voting machine manufacture Diebold Election Systems (now Premier Election Solutions)</p> <p>d. At conclusion of the investigation he requested that then State Attorney General Bill Lockyer investigate Diebold for criminal fraud</p> <p>e. Discovered individuals off shore were "rigging the Calif. election system with software machines"</p>	
--	--	--	--

		<p>f. Yes, using the internet to make the manipulations in Calif. in real time from wait for it... Venezuela!</p> <p>m.) Changes from 2003 to 2021</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Ballot Harvesting b. Stuffing c. Mail-in Ballots d. Electronic Manipulations <p>n.) What could possibly go right in the 2021 recall? Nothing!</p> <p>o.) New Californians Stand Your Ground!</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
71	<p>a.) Ballot Fraud Audit the Recall</p> <p>b.) Reference Grievance 70, Chapter 2</p> <p>c.) Wide-Spread Issues With Ballots</p> <p>d.) Electronic Ballot Stuffing</p>	<p>a.) Ballot Fraud, Audit the Recall</p> <p>b.) Refer to Grievance 70, Chapter 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. The Big Fraud has arrived b. Ballot Harvesting and mail-in ballots c. Those who perpetuated the fraud <p>c.) We asked in Grievance 70, Chapter 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Ballot Harvesting, stuffing, mail-in ballots and electronic manipulations, what could possibly go right in the 2021 recall? Nothing! <p>d.) Everything you can imagine is already going wrong with the Sept. 14, 2021 Recall</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. One needs to ask: Why Vote? b. Remember this is an all mail-in ballot election! <p>e.) Just one week after Grievance 70, Chapter 2, NCS staff have been inundated with calls about mail-in ballots</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Complaints, concerns and outrage b. Massive vote fraud on just about every ballot from all 58 counties c. From folds to holes on envelopes to lack of roper legal citations d. To the image of a sharpie felt tip pen suggesting the voter marker their ballot with that brand of marker <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. It is known throughout the country and state of California ii. That sharpie pen use invalidates the selections made by the user! <p>e. <u>Why would the state of California and County Clerk Recorders and other County officials suggest the use of a pen that would void the vote made by Citizens?</u></p> <p>f.) Don't look further than the voting machines used to "count" the vote</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Voting machines! b. Not counting the vote cast on the ballots is exactly what the "machines" need c. By not casting and counting the ballots you yield "Blank" ballots in the machine's system 	<p>Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1st Amendment 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807</p>


		<p>d. The machines see your blank ballot as a ballot that can be used electronically for a total vote count for a candidate selected by those who control who wins and who loose elections</p> <p>e. <u>Electronic ballot stuffing</u></p> <p>g.) Say that Larry Elder has 9 million votes cast and counted for him and Newsom has 7 million votes by half way through the night of 9/14/21</p> <p>a. The vote counting is halted state-wide</p> <p>b. You go to bed confident Elder wins</p> <p>h.) Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided</p> <p>a. By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021</p> <p>b. Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes</p> <p>c. By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner</p> <p>d. And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties</p> <p>e. Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election</p> <p>f. Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in</p> <p>i.) Sound far-fetched?</p> <p>a. Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET</p> <p>b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race</p> <p>c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines</p> <p>d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done</p> <p>e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along</p> <p>j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes</p> <p>k.) Audit the Recall</p> <p>l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground</p> <p>m.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China</p>	
--	--	--	--

		n.) Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
72	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) Stop Man-Made Health Crisis b) Unprecedented Mass Assault B Means of Mandatory Socialized & Politicized Medicine c) Coercive Program Of Mandatory Injections & Mask Wearing d) Redress & Recourses? e) Deleterious Effects? f) Corruptions, Medical Fraud, White Collar Crime g) Governor's Lucrative Mask Purchasing Deal From Communist China h) High Crimes 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) Stop Man-Made Health Crisis b) Architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over people erected in Calif <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. By dictatorship of a runaway governor b. And unelected "health" officials c. With intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness c) Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Young and old alike being subjected to a coercive program of mandatory injections d) Man-made Health crisis becoming evident <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Prolonged mask-wearing produces far more drawbacks than benefits b. Continual mask-wearing causes people to be more vulnerable to new strains and variants. e) New Information Has Revealed <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Forced mask-wearing in Calif b. Far exceeded any emergency use c. Now threatens the longevity and health of those who have been coerced under duress d. By the Governor and unelected health officials e. To wear masks f) What redress and recourse for these consequences? What deleterious effects? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Mental health problems and child suicides have escalated due to government mandates and effects on children b. Oxygen deprivation and flooding of carbon dioxide in the human body c. Prolonged mask-wearing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Created a pre-disposition to onset of long-term neuro-degenerative diseases ii. Some cells in the hippocampus cannot survive more than three minutes without adequate supply of oxygen iii. Children are extremely vulnerable in a developmental stage of life d. Many of the masks contain micro-plastics that are building up in the lungs creating predisposition to pulmonary diseases 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1st Amendment 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> e. Many masks contain graphene and other materials, <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Which accumulate in the lungs similar to asbestos ii. Creating a condition that reduces life expectancy iii. Will likely flood the medical system with victims in middle and old age f. Prolonged mask-wearing suppresses the immune system and is now responsible for the onset of new disease outbreaks g. Oxidative stress h. Loss of cognitive ability i. Loss of brain plasticity j. Fatigue k. Prevention of the development of the healthy human immune system g) CORRUPTION, MEDICAL FRAUD, WHITE COLLAR CRIME h) Governor's own anti-recall campaign has made mask-wearing and "vaccination" a political issue rather than health issue <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play b. Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus c. A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children i) Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from communist China <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Auditing of such financial arrangements must be conducted b. It appears the Governor has not acted in good faith c. We, the People have a right to a representative government, not a dictatorial one j) Could there be a financial incentive for the Governor to insist on prolonged and continual wearing of masks? k) Crimes that are committed by anyone holding high office are considered High Crimes 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
73	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) The Fraud Is On – Stop The Californiacation b.) NCS Citizen Committee Hearings Exposed Massive Voter Fraud 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) The Fraud Is On b.) Stop The Californiacation c.) For years Grievances coming from New California State have documented the vast voter fraud network in California <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Until Nov. 3, 2020 General Election the extent of the Calif. voter fraud was unknown to most 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> c.) Dec. 28, 2020 Lawsuit: NCS vs Newsom & Padilla d.) Newsom Recall Election Fraud Mounting e.) Gateway Pundit's Christina Laila Article f.) Rigged Elections g.) Public Faith In Fair Elections Disappears h.) Wayne Allen Root, National Radio Host from Las Vegas Report i.) "California Is A Failed Socialist Hellhole" j.) Risk Of Newsom Recall Victory Is Increased Dictatorial Control k.) Dictatorship Must End l.) Lawsuit Hearing September 24, 2021 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> b. Nov. 4-10, 2020 the extent of the fraud was revealed in all fifty states c. Calif. voter fraud gone national d. Every state was a participant in the Calif. style voter fraud "machine" e. Voter Californiacation was in full bloom. d.) NCS "Citizen Committees" hearing in December 2020 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Exposed "massive" voter fraud in Calif. e.) December 28, 2020 a lawsuit was filed on behalf of New Californians vs Governor Gavin Newsom, and Secretary of State Alex Padilla f.) Today, (Newsom Recall Election) will be another demonstration of Voter Californiacation with Recall Election <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Facts show the extend of the fraud are mounting up g.) Gateway Pundit's Cristina Laila: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. "According to a local news report, residents who went to cast their votes at a Woodland Hills high school were shocked when they were told that they had already voted according to computers. b. "The massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom will survive the recall and Larry Elder will lose. c. "I think Larry's great. I've been a fan of Larry Elder for decades. I started my national radio career as a guest host for Larry. I think Larry Elder is just what the doctor ordered for the tragic mess California is in. The Democrats are pulling out all the stops to keep California Governor Newsom in the chair after more than 1.5 million people signed a petition to boot him out of office. d. "The recall election is this Tuesday, September 14, and the Democrats are cheating six ways to Sunday. e. "Countless Republicans in the San Fernando Valley had trouble casting their recall ballots and were told they had already voted – even though they had not. f. "Voters were forced to fill out provisional ballots after they were told the computers showed they already cast their ballots. g. "The provisional ballots are not being counted according to an anonymous whistleblower in the California Secretary of State's office. 	<p>California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act National Voter Registration Act (NVRA), 1993</p>
---	---	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> h. "The Gateway Pundit spoke to Rachel Hamm, a conservative running for California Secretary of State and her focus is on free, fair, and transparent elections. i. "Rachel Hamm said according to the whistleblower, the provisional ballots aren't being counted and poll watchers are being blocked from observing the adjudication process." h.) New Californians have good reason to be skeptical following the controversy over the 2020 presidential election <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. New Californians contend the election was rigged b. More voting problems appear in Calif. c. Public faith in fair elections will disappear i.) Wayne Allen Root, National Radio Host from Las Vegas reported: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. "So, here's my prediction for the California Governor's Recall Election... Gavin Newsom will be recalled and Larry Elder will be the next Governor of California. Except it won't matter. Because after all the massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom will survive the recall and Larry Elder will lose. b. "Larry would win – if the legitimate votes were counted honestly. But they aren't. As communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, 'Those who cast the votes decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything.' c. "California is a failed socialist hellhole. Crooked Democrats count the votes in California (and any other Democrat-controlled state)." j.) Bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. This is what happens in a dictatorship all around the world b. Fraudulent victory by a "vote of the people" gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers c. After all the "votes" prove he's the "people's" choice k.) An architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over the people erected in California <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Dictatorship of a runaway governor b. It is time to put an end to this reign of terror today September 14, 2021 l.) The lawsuit filed on behalf of New Californians vs Governor Gavin Newsom, 	
--	--	---	--

		and Secretary of State Alex Padilla is set for hearing on September 24, 2021 m.) NCS is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supra-national corporations, NAZI, cartels and Communist China	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
74	<p>a.) The Fraud Is Still On #6</p> <p>b.) Orange County Tallies on 9/20/21</p> <p>c.) Only six votes per hour at each precinct on Election Day – Except Pictures Show Voters Waiting In Long Lines Election Day</p> <p>d.) Full Forensic Audit Called For</p> <p>e.) Following Controversy of 2020 Presidential Election</p> <p>f.) Public Faith In Fair Elections Disappearing</p> <p>g.) Wayne Allen Root quote</p> <p>h.) Lawsuit NCS vs Governor Gavin Newsom and Secretary of State Alex Padilla – Set for hearing Sept. 24, 2021</p>	<p>a) The Fraud Is Still On #6</p> <p>b) In week 73 of Chapter 2, The Fraud is On</p> <p>a. Documenting voter Fraud</p> <p>b. Voter Californiacation was in full bloom</p> <p>c) September 12, 2021 another demonstration of Voter Californiacation with the Recall Election</p> <p>a. The facts that show the extent of the fraud are mounting up</p> <p>b. Chart from Orange Count from 9/20/21 shows data point</p>  <p>c.</p> <p>d. Six days following the election with still not all ballots accounted for nor counted</p> <p>e. Major chain of custody issues</p> <p>f. There were 129,847 “Vote Center Ballots”</p> <p>g. Vote Center Ballots are votes cast at the actual polling precincts - a voter voting on a ballot in person</p> <p>h. In orange County it would mean only 6 people voted per hour on election day in person or another open precinct</p> <p>i. Actual in-person votes cast from 1,807,081 registered voters in orange County</p> <p>ii. Taking the three values: 129,847 ballots passed at the polls, divide by 1,801 precincts = 72 votes per precinct</p> <p>iii. If precincts open for 12 hours = 6 voters voted per hour</p> <p>d) Mail-In Ballots more fraud than ever</p> <p>e) From Orange County Registrar of Voters</p> <p>a. “Voting Options</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Bill of Rights</p> <p>1st Amendment</p> <p>14th Amendment</p> <p>Insurrection Act of 1807</p> <p>California</p> <p>Emergency Services Act</p> <p>International</p> <p>Emergency Powers Act</p> <p>National Voter Registration Act (NVRA), 1993</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> b. "More Choices. More options. c. "Vote Centers mean many more options for votes. Elections are no longer a one-day event. Voting begins the month before any election day when every voter will receive a vote-by-mail ballot... d. "The new way to vote in OC e. "It's all about convenience and choices. f. "Think of a Vote Center as your one-stop location for all things voting. Unlike traditional in-person options for voting, Vote Centers allow you to not only vote, but to solve voter registration issues, register to vote, get a replacement ballot, and get general assistance for 11 days, not just one. Plus, electronic check-in is more secure and speeds up the process – saving you valuable time." f) Now 6 days following the Recall election of Sept. 14, 2021 and 11 additional days the ballots are not counted and the number of people who were witnessed waiting in long lines (video, pictures, complaints) all throughout Orange County on voting day have raised red flags g) Orange County requires a full forensic audit of the September 14, 2021 recall election as do the other 57 counties of California h) New Californians have good reason to be skeptical <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Following controversy of 2020 presidential election – NCS contends was rigged b. More voting problems appear in Calif. c. Public faith in fair elections is disappearing i) Wayne Allen root, National Radio Host from Las Vegas reported: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. "As communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, 'Those who cast the votes decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything.' b. "California is a failed socialist hellhole. Crooked Democrats count the votes in California (and any other Democrat-controlled state)" j) The lawsuit filed on behalf of New Californians vs Governor Gavin Newsom and Secretary of State Alex Padilla is set for hearing on September 24, 2021 k) New California State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supra-national 	
--	--	---	--

		corporations, NAZI, cartels and Communist China	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
75	a.) Audit 2020 & 2021 Elections In All 58 Calif. Counties b.) KTLA 5 News Los Angeles September 27, 2021 & Their Missed Facts c.) Wayne Allen Root quote 75A d.) People Being Made Homeless e.) Sweet taste of evil f.) Act of Domestic Violence g.) California's Socialist Elite h.) Multiple Crushing Environmental Acts i.) Magnet For Welfare Cases – Millions j.) Is Promise of Health Coverage Or Sanctuary State Responsible? k.) Policies To Restrict Supply And Increase Demand l.) 2006 Jones v. City Of Los Angeles Ruling By 9 th Circuit m.) Against Article IV, Section 4, and Declaration of Independence n.) Voices Silenced o.) Republic Is Dead In California Wayne Allen Root Quote	a) Audit 2020 & 2021 Elections In All 58 Calif. Counties b) Two weeks after the second election voter fraud event in Calif a. In less than one year pusillanimous dictator governor of Calif. proclaimed mail in ballots for all! c) From KTLA 5 News in Los Angeles, September 27, 2021 a. "Every registered California voter will get a ballot mailed to them in future elections under a bill signed Monday by Democratic Gov. Gavin Newsom. b. "The law makes permanent a change adopted during the pandemic for the 2020 election and the recent recall against Newsom. California, the nation's most populous state, joins several other Western states in mailing all voters a ballot, including Utah, Colorado, Washington and Oregon. Republicans who hold a minority in the state Legislature opposed the expansion of voting by mail. c. "Under the new law, ballots in California <u>must go out</u> at least 29 days before the election. Voters still have the option to drop off their ballot or vote in person. Prior to the pandemic, many Californians were already voting by mail. d. " 'Voters like having options for returning their ballot whether by mail, at a secure drop box, a voting center or at a traditional polling station. And the more people who participate in the elections, the stronger our democracy and the more we have assurance that elections reflect the will of the people of California,' California Secretary of State Shirley Weber, a Democrat, said in a statement. e. "Newsom signed 10 other voting-related bills on Monday, crafting them as part of an effort to expand voting rights and access. Voting rights have become a major political flashpoint nationally. <i>Democrat-led states</i> are pushing legislation aimed at expanding voting access while many <i>Republican-led states</i> are trying to tighten it amid baseless accusations of widespread	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act Article VI

		<p>voter fraud by former President Donald Trump and other GOP leaders.</p> <p>f. “ ‘As states across our country continue to enact undemocratic voter suppression laws, California is increasing voter access, expanding voting options and bolstering elections integrity and transparency.’ Newsom, a Democrat, said in a statement.</p> <p>g. “Mail-in voting put California Republicans in a tricky spot during the recent <i>recall election</i> against Newsom, <i>which he handily defeated</i>. Many Republicans didn’t trust the process, leaving party leaders to both encourage their voters to cast ballots while promising they were closely monitoring claims of fraud. There has been no evidence of widespread fraud in the recall.</p> <p>h. “California Republican Party Chairwoman Jessica Millan Patterson didn’t state a clear position on the bill.</p> <p>i. “ ‘The California Republican party is committed to ensuring elections are safe, fair and secure, giving voters the confidence they need to cast a ballot,’ she said in a statement.</p> <p>d) Interesting note that KTLA 5 News fails to state the obvious that every Californians and New Californian can understand. Here are a few items missed by KTLA:</p> <p>a. Long lines to vote in person</p> <p>b. Massive reports by voters who went to the polls in person and found out they had already voted</p> <p>c. Loss of chain of custody of mail-in ballots</p> <p>i. New farming venture where ballots are the ‘cash crop’</p> <p>ii. in which millions of votes are compromised by criminals</p> <p>iii. who have discovered the cash associated with the harvesting of the ballot “crop”</p> <p>d. Millions of ballots coming from singular addresses associated with a single person – such as 500 from one person</p> <p>e. Dead people voting in which 440,000 of them were sent mail-in ballots</p> <p>f. Voting machines connected to the internet</p> <p>i. Where vote manipulation is driven <i>not</i> by a voter’s ballot cast then counted</p>	
--	--	---	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ii. But by private company working with government officials iii. Who set algorithms that manipulate <i>electronic</i> votes to pick and choose candidates iv. best suited to meet the needs of the state <p>e) Wayne Allen Root, national Radio Host from Las Vegas</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. "As communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, 'Those who cast the votes decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything.' b. "California is a failed socialist hellhole. Crooked Democrats count the votes in California (and any other Democrat-controlled state)." <p>f) We can now add two more names of those who have emulated Communist and NAZI leaders who "count" the ballots in elections in the United States</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Joseph Robinette Biden Jr. b. Gavin Christopher Newsom <p>g) Before we continue the insanity of mail-in voting and its associated criminal behavior Citizens need to force:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Audit of the 2020 & 2021 Elections In All of California's 58 Counties 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
76	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Who Benefits? b.) CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP c.) Lives Of We, The People Under Assault d.) WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT e.) LIBERTY LOST f.) Freedom Lost Is Not Easily Regained g.) Liberty Regained – New Calif. f) Those Who Benefit g) AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> j) Who Benefits? a. Widespread corruption? b. Governor's recall farcical as numbers changed before our eyes c. Numerous votes told they had already voted k) CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP l) Citizens terrorized with threats a. Losing jobs b. Losing identities c. If they do not conform to the dictatorship d. Citizens being harmed e. Wealth being destroyed f. Supply chains collapsing g. Unemployment rising exponentially h. Homelessness increasing i. Debt soaring j. Covid "vaccine" deaths and injuries k. Children disciplined by complicit parents and teachers – conditioned to ascending global dictatorship l. Entire generation of children taught their bodies belong to the government 	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Bill of Rights</p> <p>1st Amendment</p> <p>14th Amendment</p> <p>Insurrection Act of 1807</p> <p>California</p> <p>Emergency Services Act</p> <p>Article VI</p>

<p>h.) Thomas Jefferson quote</p> <p>i.) Standing Our Ground</p> <p>h) Government Does Not Own Us!</p> <p>i) WILL NOT BE CONQUERED BY A VIRUS or "emergency" edicts and dictates</p> <p>j.) WE REVOKE OUR CONSENT</p>	<p>m. Taught whoever holds governmental power is the supreme leader and has ultimate authority</p> <p>n. Children taught obedience to the state above all else</p> <p>o. Precisely like totalitarian societies: Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North Korea, Cuba</p> <p>p. EVIL – not caused by a virus, but by government control</p> <p>m) Lives of We, the People are under assault</p> <p>a. Dictatorial, un-American power structure</p> <p>b. Contrary to constitutional form of government</p> <p>c. WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT</p> <p>n) LIBERTY LOST</p> <p>o) Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny</p> <p>a. Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, God-Given rights</p> <p>p) Time to declare independence again</p> <p>q) Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained</p> <p>r) NCS leading the way for a revival of the American form of government right here in California</p> <p>a. We the People are sending a message</p> <p>b. To corrupt powers</p> <p>c. They do not owe us</p> <p>d. We will not comply</p> <p>s) Liberty Re-Gained – New California</p> <p>t) Who Benefits?</p> <p>a. From this assault on our liberty</p> <p>b. Installation of a medical dictatorship</p> <p>c. Widespread obedience to un-American form of government</p> <p>d. Foisted upon us:</p> <p>i. America's enemies, predominantly China</p> <p>ii. America's democrat dictators and tyrants</p> <p>iii. Corporate and personal cronies of the deep state politicians who have supplanted our representative and constitutional form of government</p> <p>iv. Big Pharma, Big Tech, Big Government</p> <p>u) AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT</p> <p>v) Thomas Jefferson on abuse of power common to human government</p> <p>a. "...in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution..."</p>	
---	---	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> b. Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798 w) We have a republic <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Rule of Law b. Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men c. Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land d. Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations e. Emerging new world order of tyranny f. Cooperation of corrupt politicians g. Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace x) We will stand our ground – You do not own us y) Reclaiming our inheritance z) Self-government with local representation and borders are the way to live as free human beings aa) WILL NOT BE CONQUERED BY A VIRUS or “emergency” edicts and dictates bb) TIME TO CREATE A NEW STATE FROM CALIFORNIA <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Leave it to those in the urban power centers who prefer cradle to grave nanny state b. NCS does not share those values c. WE REVOKE OUR CONSENT 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
77	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) The Carrot Is The Stick b.) “Race To The Top” in 2009-2010 c.) Federalized Public Education d.) Common Core e.) FBI and US attorneys to Take Lead Against Parents f.) THE CARROT IS NOW THE STICK – JUST COMPLY 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) The Carrot Is The Stick b.) Attorney General Merrick Garland <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Announced the FBI would take the lead on the law enforcement response b. What HE called “a disturbing spike in harassment, intimidation, and threats of violence against school administrators, board members, and teachers, and staff” c. Said it because he could c.) Education reform in 2009-2010 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. “Race to the Top” b. Obama and Education Secretary Arne Duncan c. \$4 billion program of reforms d. More accurate title would have been the Race to Washington <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Culminated a stunning decade where school policy decisions stolen from local and state control to federal oversight ii. Texas and a few states resisted 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act Article VI

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> d.) Bribery offerings to cash-starved states to follow federal curricular standards and testing regimes <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Nothing in the Constitution provides federal government role in education b. 10th Amendment says powers not delegated to the federal government are reserved to the people and the states c. Grants permitted to go directly to school districts – eroding the role of states d. Grants only given to states aligned with federal priorities e. Surrender your 10th Amendment Right to educate your children f. Calif. was happy to accommodate e.) Race to the Top used the same educational formula for all 50 states <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Carrot and stick approach b. Money to schools that would comply f.) Federalized Public Education & Common Core g.) Massive system of public control of every aspect of everyone's Rights <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Mask mandate b. Mass vaccines for children without parental knowledge c. Social distancing d. Porn for Kindergartners e. FBI enforcement against concerned parents h.) Attorney General Merrick Garland announced in September <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. FBI takes lead on law enforcement responses b. "...a disturbing spike in harassment, intimidation, and threats of violence against school administrators, board members, teachers, and staff" c. "While spirited debate about policy matters is protected under our Constitution, that protection does not extend to threats of violence or efforts to intimidate individuals based on their views" – from Garland's memo d. "Threats against public servants are not only illegal, they run counter to our nation's core values." e. "Those who dedicate their time and energy to ensuring that our children receive a proper education in a safe environment deserve to be able to do their work without fear for their safety" f. Cited that opposition – such as mask mandates in schools 	
--	--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> g. And “propaganda purporting the false inclusion of critical race theory within classroom instruction and curricula” h. The cause of dozens of incidents at school board meetings this year i. Ordered FBI and US attorneys to arrange meetings with federal, state, local, tribal and territorial leaders within 30 days j. “Facilitate the discussion of strategies for addressing threats” and “open dedicated lines of communication for threat reporting, assessment, and response.” i.) THE CARROT IS NOW THE STICK – JUST COMPLY 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
78	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) DOUBLING DOWN ON STUPID b.) DOUBLING DOWN ON EVIL c.) TRUST THE SCIENCE? d.) Look At REAL SCIENCE e.) MEDICAL FREEDOM AND NEW CALIFORNIA'S RESTORATION OF THE HIPPOCRATIC OATH AND THE SANCTITY OF THE DOCTOR-PATIENT RELATIONSHIP f.) NCS is Right To Live State And Pro Liberty e.) NSC Stands Against Big Controls f.) NEWSOM'S LOYALTY OATH IS REJECTED BY NCS g.) NCS Is VACCINE SANCTUARY STATE h.) Accountability And A New Nuremberg Trial Coming 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i.) DOUBLING DOWN ON STUPID <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Now impossible to avoid data that is emerging regarding vaccine deaths and injuries b. Agenda-driven politicians still not dissuaded by ravenous appetite for grabbing power j.) DOUBLING DOWN ON EVIL <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Obvious why economic collapse and supply chain failures are not due to the virus b. Are due to interference in our lives by politicians who have become dictators c. Usurping power, issuing dictates and edicts, including vaccine mandates d. They own the collapse, and breakdown on civil society e. They own the loss of liberty in USA f. They will be held to account k.) TRUST THE SCIENCE? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. After Gavin Newsom recall election results, he addressed the crowd to scold We the People <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Condescension and arrogance ii. Said science and diversity had won the recall election – gas-lighting the crowd iii. Now that he had won, Calif. would be safer iv. A striking display of stupidity and evil b. The REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine injuries c. REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine death d. REAL SCIENCE acknowledges the natural and innate human immune system 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act Article VI

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> e. REAL SCIENCE acknowledges remedies that are demonstrably effective – but not a profit stream for Big Pharma and politicians f. REAL SCIENCE acknowledges the value of health and nutrition – the role they play in preventing and combating illness l.) MEDICAL FREEDOM AND NEW CALIFORNIA'S RESTORATION OF THE HIPPOCRATIC OATH AND THE SANCTITY OF THE DOCTOR-PATIENT RELATIONSHIP m.) NCS is the answer to runaway power of Sacramento and Washing D.C. n.) We are a right to life state, and pro-liberty <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Uphold the Constitution b. Refuse dictates and edicts issued by tyrants who have thrown out our Constitution for their personal rule c. New Californians do not mask and do not obey vaccine mandates d. Stand in solidarity with those who defy this evil alliance <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Big Government ii. Big Pharma iii. Big finance – Global Currency Reset e. NCS stands for medical liberty, preservation of life, and RESTORATION of the Hippocratic Oath o.) NEWSOM'S LOYALTY OATH IS REJECTED BY NCS <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Newsom's loyalty is to Biden's mask and vaccine mandates b. Akin to other notorious dictators c. NCS refuse that loyalty oath of masking and mandatory vaccine mandates d. We are a VACCINE SANCTUARY STATE and refuge for principled individuals e. We, alone, are responsible for our health and well-being – not a condescending paternalistic dictator p.) VACCINE SALESMEN BIDEN, NEWSOM, ET AL <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Fake politicians, fake representatives, usurping governors and presidents, agenda-drive supervisor b. All are headed for accountability c. There will be a new Nuremberg Trial for these people d. Especially since data continues to emerge that the vaccinated are the super-spreaders e. Their hypocrisy knows no bounds 	
--	--	---	--

		f. They exempt themselves and their children from death jabs	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
79	a.) DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES b.) From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021 c.) DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD d.) Gateway Pundit's Christina Lailas Quote e.) Wayne Allen Root, national Radio Host from Las Vegas Quote f.) Newsom Recall Votes Were Rigged and Stolen	a.) DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES b.) From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021: a. Shirley Weber given a tour of SB C's election office during her 58-country tour of Calif b. SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley N. Weber c. "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of Voters. d. The release indicated Weber received a tour of the clerk, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county e. "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. f. "Dr. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "We look forward to our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff." c.) DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD d.) Grievance 73 stated: a. "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the ' <u>votes</u> ' prove he's the ' <u>people's</u> ' choice." e.) Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? a. Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed) From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act Article VI

		<p>Votes Percent</p> <p>Yes 4,894,473 38.1%</p> <p>No 7,944,092 61.9%</p>	
		<p>f) Grievance 73, published 9/14/21, the day of the Recall Election</p> <p>a. Several news sources were quoted that had published these comments <u>days ahead of the 9/14/21 recall</u>:</p> <p>b. "From the Gateway Pundit's Christina Lailas:</p> <p>i. "According to a local news report, residents who went to cast their votes at a Woodland Hills high school were shocked when they were told that they had already voted according to computers."</p> <p>ii. "The massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom will survive the recall and Larry Elder will lose.</p> <p>iii. "Countless Republicans in the San Fernando Valley had trouble casting their recall ballots and were told they had already voted – even though they had not.</p> <p>iv. "The provisional ballots are not being counted according to an anonymous whistleblower in the Ca. Secretary of State's office.</p> <p>v. "The Gateway Pundit spoke to Rachel Hamm, a conservative running for California Secretary of State and her focus I on free, fair, and transparent elections.</p> <p>vi. "Rachel Hamm said according to the whistleblower, the provisional ballots aren't being counted and poll watchers are being blocked from observing the adjudication process."</p> <p>g) Wayne Allen Root, national Radio Host from Las Vegas reported</p> <p>a. "So, here's my prediction for the California Governor's Recall Election...</p> <p>b. "Gavin Newsom will be recalled and Larry Elder will be the next Governor of California. Except it won't matter. Larry would win – if the legitimate votes were counted honestly. But they aren't. As communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, 'Those who cast the votes decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything.' "</p> <p>h) California Citizens had their votes stolen from them by the 58 County Clerk Recorders who managed to rig the election in favor of the No on Newsom</p>	

		<p>Recall by voting on behalf of the voters of their counties without their knowledge or permission days in advance of the September 14, 2021 recall election</p> <p>i) Or it was the “seasoned crew of the ship’s captain Shirley N. Weber who used an “old” algorithm to defeat the “deplorable” “YES” voters?</p> <p>j) No wonder San Benito’s Joe Paul Gonzalez the Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of Votes stated: “We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California.”</p> <p>a. In reality, Weber will be welcomed by all the 58 county clerk recorders who have proven to be good shipmates by working alongside the Secretary of State</p> <p>b. Who are DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR LIES</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
80	<p>a.) OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION</p> <p>b.) James Madison – Guarantee Tranquility of States Against Danger</p> <p>c.) Edmund Randolph, 1787, Republican Government Not Monarchy</p> <p>d.) Two Million Illegals in October 2021</p> <p>e.) Ben Bergquam From NCS Reporting Biden’s Open Border</p> <p>c.) NCS Grievance 73</p> <p>d.) Hervé-thomas Campangene, <i>The Conversation</i>, 15 Oct. 2021 – relations between US and France circa 1862</p> <p>f.) Napoleon III and Monroe Doctrine</p> <p>g.) US Founding Helped Liberate</p>	<p>e.) OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION</p> <p>f.) Article IV Section 4 statement</p> <p>g.) Protection “Against Invasion” is a founding principal</p> <p>a. James Madison, April 1787: “an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger... Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded”</p> <p>b. Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one’s ideas, etc.) without warrant or request</p> <p>h.) June 1787, at Convention</p> <p>a. Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence</p> <p>b. Had to have a republican form of government</p> <p>c. Edmund Randolph from Virginia, June 11, 1787, “a republican government must be the basis of our national union; and no state in it ought to have it in their power to change its government into a monarchy”</p> <p>d. Monarchy: undivided rule or absolute sovereignty by a single person</p> <p>i.) October 2021 more than two million illegal migrants</p> <p>a. 1.66 million apprehended</p> <p>b. 400,000 estimated “got away”</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Bill of Rights</p> <p>1st Amendment</p> <p>14th Amendment</p> <p>Insurrection Act of 1807</p> <p>California Emergency Services Act</p> <p>Article VI</p> <p>Monroe Doctrine</p>

	<p>Peoples World-Wide</p> <p>h.) Fraudulent Vote 9/14/21 Given US Its First Monarch</p> <p>i.) Voter Fraud "Acts" Obtrude Assimilation - Destroying The Fabric Of Our Country</p> <p>j.) Acts of Insurrection</p>	<p>c. Increase of nearly 315 percent over previous fiscal year's 400,651</p> <p>j.) Ben Berquam, Fresno, NCS</p> <p>a. Went to US/Mexico border for weeks</p> <p>b. Reporting on the invasion of illegal aliens</p> <p>c. "In his first act as president after his inauguration, Joe Biden shut down the border wall construction and opened the US border to millions of illegal migrants from all over the world"</p> <p>d. Calls out the "evil" in organizations being paid to destroy the nation through open borders</p> <p>e. Fake charities getting billions of dollars</p> <p>f. Catholic Charities and other NGOs working as modern slave traders</p> <p>g. Cartels trafficking people</p> <p>k.) Monarch Newsom gained supreme powers reverse engineering US Constitution Article IV through fraudulent recall vote</p> <p>l.) NCS Grievance 73</p> <p>a. "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's choice.' "</p> <p>m.) Hervé-thomas Campangene, <i>The Conversation</i>, 15 Oct. 2021 – relations between US and France circa 1862</p> <p>a. "The two nations again barely avoided war during the 1852-1870 reign of Napoleon III. In 1862, the French emperor attempted to establish a puppet regime in Mexico and installed Maximilian of Habsburg as emperor of Mexico. For Napoleon III, this Catholic and Latin monarchy would counter the influence of the Protestant and republican US in the New World. The U.S. considered the move a violation of the Monroe Doctrine, the foreign policy established in 1823 by President James Monroe which stated that any European interference in the Western Hemisphere would be viewed as a hostile act against the U.S."</p> <p>n.) History shows that Founding Fathers, Declaration of Independence, Constitution and Bill of Rights helped liberated more people world wide than ever in human history</p>	
--	---	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o.) Fraudulent vote of Sept. 14, 2021 gave US its first monarch <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent elections b. Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors c. Violating Oaths of Office d. The “Acts” Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country. p.) Every Grievance cites Acts of Insurrection <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Provided by historical monarch of Napoleon III – (through Gavin Newsom) 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
81	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) FIND THE MONARCH b.) Newsom Gained Supreme Powers c.) Arizona Governor Gone – Sec. of State In Control d.) Jordan Conradson Quote e.) Pritzker in Illinois Dictator f.) Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak Dictator g.) Many Other States Under Monarchies h.) Modern Global Oligarchs i.) Grievance 73 About Newsom Recall Victory j.) Acts of Insurrection k.) NCS Is America's Last Stand 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) FIND THE MONARCH b.) Grievance 80: Obtruded, protection from invasion c.) In Calif., monarch Gavin Newsom gained supreme powers over the people <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. US Constitution's Article IV reverse engineering b. Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent recall vote. d.) Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to China and is nowhere to be found <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. The Secretary of State Katie Hobbs has assumed command b. Since Gov. Ducey left the country to go to China (who heavily funded his own personal business) c. All executive powers reserved to the governor now shifted to Hobbs d. Legislature is not in session, so Hobbs has dictatorial “rule” as would any monarch over the people of Arizona e.) Jordan Conradson of the Gateway Pundit <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. “The Arizona Legislature is not currently in session, therefore Hobbs does not have the power to approve or veto bills. However, she now has executive authority over Arizona and with that, the power of executive orders. With these executive powers, Hobbs also holds the Governor's Emergency Powers, leaver her unrestrained.” f.) Hobs, like Newsom, elected in 2018 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Heavily supported by George Soros and China b. Proper algorithms show they both actually lost by large margins in 2018 g.) Illinois Governor J.B. Pritzker <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Ignored state law and assumed dictatorial powers b. With the support of the state courts c. Since March of 2020 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act Article VI

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> d. Due to COVID scare e. Pritzker is a dictator and a monarch in Illinois h.) Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada i.) Other states are also monarchies – using COVID <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Michigan b. Minnesota c. Wisconsin d. New York e. New Jersey f. New Hampshire g. Oregon h. Washington i. Virginia j. Pennsylvania k. Hawaii l. New Mexico j.) More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy k.) An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey b. Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion c. On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence l.) Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control m.) Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control n.) Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards of Supervisors o.) In every Grievance <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." b. Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America 	
--	--	--	--

		c. It must be stopped in New California State d. New California State is America's last stand. e. And so it will be stopped.	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
82	a.) NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, b.) VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE c.) BY LAW EMERGENCY USE ONLY WHEN NO OTHER VIABLE REMEDIES – IVERMECTIN WORKS d.) NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE MANDATES AND GUIDELINES e.) MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIF ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NCS REJECTS! f.) Forced Masking, Gene Editing Is Dangerous g.) HISTORY SPEAKS: Postwar Words of Martin Niemoller, I Did Not Speak Out h.) VACCINE MANDATES AND LOSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY	a.) NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, b.) VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE c.) In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers a. Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones b. Empty promises of flattening the curve c. In exchange for docile subjection and obedience d. Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives e. By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure d.) By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable remedies a. Ivermectin is safe, proven, and effective – yet suppressed in Calif b. Because it doesn't help the tyrants achieve their ultimate agenda of marking, subjecting, enslaving, making us dependent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and unchecked power e.) THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE MANDATES AND GUIDELINES a. Real science acknowledges vaccine deaths b. Real Science is not driven by an agenda c. New Californians want their lives back d. Continued obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them their lives back f.) MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIF ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NCS REJECTS! a. Masking and gene editing associated with forced medical orders are detrimental and dangerous to our health and the health of our children g.) HISTORY SPEAKS	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act Article VI Insurrection Act

	<p>i.) STATEMENT OF SOLIDARITY BY NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE MANDATES</p> <p>j.) NEW CALIFORNIANS SPEAK OUT – WE STAND OUR GROUND</p> <p>k.) In NCS, Liberty Means Ownership And Responsibility For Your Own Body</p> <p>l.) NEW CALIFORNIANS SPEAK OUT – WE STAND OUR GROUND</p> <p>m.) CALL TO ACTION</p> <p>n.) THE NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT</p> <p>o.) NCS Positioned To Be The Vanguard In A War Of Principles And Ideas</p> <p>p.) Intolerable Oppression</p> <p>q.) New California State is America's last stand</p>	<p>a. "First they came for the socialists, and I did not speak out – because I was not a socialist.</p> <p>b. "Then they came for the trade unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a trade unionist.</p> <p>c. "Then they came for the Jews, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew.</p> <p>d. "Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me."</p> <p>h.) Hindsight is 20-20</p> <p>a. Postwar words of Martin Niemoller</p> <p>b. Courageous protestant pastor – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and his NAZI Party in WWII</p> <p>c. In NCS we have the benefit bestowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY</p> <p>d. His words apply today in a context terrifying to the entire world</p> <p>e. VACCINE MANDATES AND LOSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY</p> <p>i.) STATEMENT OF SOLIDARITY BY NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE MANDATES</p> <p>a. First they came for the GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weapon, gene-editing vaccine mandates, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Government Employee</p> <p>b. Then they came for the large FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Fortune 500 Employee</p> <p>c. Then they came for the SCHOOL CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was not a School Child</p> <p>d. Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me</p> <p>j.) NEW CALIFORNIANS SPEAK OUT – WE STAND OUR GROUND</p> <p>a. Against all such mandates</p> <p>b. Approved or not by an extra-constitutional bureaucracy</p> <p>c. In NCS, liberty means ownership and responsibility for your own body</p> <p>d. Slavery means your body is owned by others</p> <p>e. Leftist tyrants say all men are NOT created equal and NOT endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights</p>	
--	--	---	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> f. NCS rejects this premise – that a few who have usurped authority and seized emergency powers have giving themselves permission to create a self-serving hierarchy g. Where some are more equal than others h. We will stand our ground i. We will defend our ground, and New California is our ground j. Patriots from all corners are urged to answer this CALL TO ACTION k. LAWFULLY PREPARE A VIGOROUS DEFENSE of our ideals and our territory k.) THE NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. (Redoubt: something that holds or defends a belief or a way of life, especially one that is disappearing or threatened) b. NCS is America's redoubt c. Indeed, positioned to be the vanguard in a war of principles and ideas d. Which may come to kinetic consequences e. As in the days of the founding of this nation f. When such oppression endured at the hands of political tyrants was deemed INTOLERABLE l.) Coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Has become THE "pandemic" in the USA b. Must be stopped in NCS c. New California State is America's last stand d. And so it will be stopped 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
83	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) YOUR RIGHT YOUR DUTY b.) NCS Declaration of Independence from Jan. 15, 2018 c.) In 2021, pretenders to elected offices speak in unison d.) THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) YOUR RIGHT YOUR DUTY b.) NCS Declaration of Independence from Jan. 15, 2018 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. "Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government b. "Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly, all experience has shown mankind is more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. c. "However, when a long train of abuses and acts to seize and hold the people's 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1st Amendment 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act Article VI Insurrection Act

	<p>MANDATES AND GUIDELINES</p> <p>e.) MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIFORNIA ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NEW CALIFORNIANS REJECT!</p> <p>f.) A WAR, CONDUCTED AGAINST WE THE PEOPLE, MUST BE MET WITH RESOLVE AND AN UNRELENTING VIGOROUS DEFENSE.</p> <p>g.) WE WILL NOT SUBMIT TO MANDATES. WE WILL NOT COMPLY.</p> <p>h.) NCS is America's last stand</p>	<p>power without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their RIGHT, it is their DUTY, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security."</p> <p>c.) In 2021, pretenders to elected offices speak in unison</p> <p>a. Demanding lockstep obedience</p> <p>b. To transhuman vaccine protocols applied to all</p> <p>d.) Criminal politicians provide cover and protect Big Pharma</p> <p>a. The "vaccines" are a transhuman tech</p> <p>e.) THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE MANDATES AND GUIDELINES</p> <p>a. REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine deaths and vaccine injuries</p> <p>b. Real science is not agenda driven</p> <p>c. New Californians want their lives back</p> <p>d. Obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them their lives back</p> <p>f.) MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIFORNIA ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NEW CALIFORNIANS REJECT!</p> <p>g.) Masking and gene editing associated with the forced medical orders are detrimental and dangerous to our health and the health of our children</p> <p>a. Mandates of these transhuman "vaccines" is a war against humanity</p> <p>b. Declared war on human beings</p> <p>c. It has been made illegal to be organically human</p> <p>h.) A WAR, CONDUCTED AGAINST WE THE PEOPLE, MUST BE MET WITH RESOLVE AND AN UNRELENTING VIGOROUS DEFENSE.</p> <p>i.) In the New Calif. city of San Diego there is a call for the City Police to not take the vaccine as being <i>mandated</i> by the mayor</p> <p>a. The mayor is <i>mandating</i> all police to take the jab by Dec. 1, 2021 or resign</p> <p>b. Well over 40% of the force refuses to take the death jab and are wildly supported by the people of San Diego</p> <p>c. A speaker at a public rally asked the police to not turn in their guns and budges, but to use the power of their</p>	
--	---	---	--

		<p>Constitutional Authority to arrest the mayor for violations of his oath of office</p> <p>d. It is a criminal felony offence for an elected official to violate their oath of office</p> <p>e. Mandating and the use of threat to take the police jobs away is a crime</p> <p>f. It appears the mayor has violated his oath of office</p> <p>j.) NCS calls for all to rally behind our call to Statehood and Independence from these elected and unelected usurping tyrants</p> <p>a. who have attacked the very nature and essence of what it means to be human.</p> <p>k.) WE WILL NOT SUBMIT TO MANDATES. WE WILL NOT COMPLY.</p> <p>l.) NCS echoes the thoughts, convictions, principles and ideas of the Founders of the United States of America</p> <p>m.) We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government</p> <p>n.) The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against US Constitution has become <i>the</i> "pandemic" in the US</p> <p>a. It must be stopped in NCS</p> <p>b. NCS is America's last stand</p> <p>c. And so it shall be stopped</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
84	<p>a.) VACCINE GENOCIDE AND SLAVERY</p> <p>b.) VACCINE GENOCIDE</p> <p>c.) SLAVERY VIA VACCINE PASSPORTS – THE NEW DIGITAL BRACELET FOR EVERY CITIZEN SLAVE IN THE NEW WORLD ORDER – THE FOURTH REICH</p> <p>d.) WAR AGAINST HUMANS – WAR AGAINST LIBERTY</p> <p>e.) NCS Will Not Relinquish Freedom Or</p>	<p>a.) VACCINE GENOCIDE AND SLAVERY</p> <p>b.) Vaccine passports – the New Electronic Bracelet For Every NOW Chattel Citizen</p> <p>c.) VACCINE GENOCIDE</p> <p>a. The vaccinated are dying right now at more than twice the rate of the unvaccinated</p> <p>b. Not including the obfuscation of hiding the deaths by re-categorizing them</p> <p>c. And by omitting those who die within two weeks after receiving the dictatorial COVID jab</p> <p>d.) SLAVERY VIA VACCINE PASSPORTS – THE NEW DIGITAL BRACELET FOR EVERY CITIZEN SLAVE IN THE NEW WORLD ORDER – THE FOURTH REICH</p> <p>a. Architects of New World Order tyranny</p> <p>b. Actively engaged in the process of enslaving citizens of the world</p> <p>c. With what amounts to an electronic bracelet – the vaccine passports</p> <p>d. And installation of surveillance technology</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Bill of Rights</p> <p>1st Amendment</p> <p>14th Amendment</p> <p>Insurrection Act of 1807</p> <p>California</p> <p>Emergency Services Act</p> <p>Article VI</p> <p>Insurrection Act</p>

	<p>Constitutional Rights</p> <p>f.) Chattel Citizenship Being Foisted Upon Us</p> <p>g.) WAR CRIMINALS IN HIGH OFFICE AND BUREAUCRATIC OFFICE</p> <p>h.) DEMAND FOR FORENSIC AUDIT OF DEATH STATISTICS AND CALIFORNIA'S CASH FLOWS FOR COVID DEATHS</p> <p>i.) NCS DECLARES AN END TO THE PANDEMIC</p> <p>j.) NCS Echoes the Thoughts, Convictions, Principles, and Ideas of the Founders of the United States of America</p>	<p>e. If We, the People, accept the premise that the passports, surveillance, and gene-editing biotech</p> <p>f. We become traitors to the ideals of liberty upon which this nation was founded</p> <p>g. NCS rejects this premise categorically</p> <p>h. We will not submit to tyranny</p> <p>e.) WAR AGAINST HUMANS – WAR AGAINST LIBERTY</p> <p>a. NCS will not participate or be part of New World Order Fourth Reich dystopia</p> <p>b. We will not relinquish our freedom or constitutional rights</p> <p>c. We welcome patriots and true American from the entire nation to join us</p> <p>d. Fight to retain our liberty</p> <p>e. Free the US from the yoke of tyranny</p> <p>f. Chattel citizenship is being foisted upon us, and we will not tolerate it</p> <p>f.) WAR CRIMINALS IN HIGH OFFICE AND BUREAUCRATIC OFFICE</p> <p>a. Those who insist upon vaccinations, gene-editing biotechnology, and vaccine passport are our enemies</p> <p>b. Betraying us</p> <p>c. Attempting to enslave us</p> <p>g.) Storm of Affidavits being legally served</p> <p>a. To California's tyrants</p> <p>b. Full Force of the Law will be applied</p> <p>c. Resecuring our lives, liberties, livelihoods</p> <p>d. Wrestling control from these dictatorial tyrants</p> <p>h.) DEMAND FOR FORENSIC AUDIT OF DEATH STATISTICS AND CALIFORNIA'S CASH FLOWS FOR COVID DEATHS</p> <p>a. Demand an accounting for the vaccine injuries, deaths, and disabilities</p> <p>b. Demand a financial accounting and audit of cash flows vis a vis the COVID relief money</p> <p>c. We will pursue justice for every criminal politician and bureaucrat that has soiled their filthy political hands by manipulating statics</p> <p>d. In order to profit from the "pandemic"</p> <p>i.) NCS DECLARES AN END TO THE PANDEMIC</p> <p>a. NCS declares an End of the Emergency Powers</p> <p>b. End of the Pandemic</p> <p>c. No political quarter will be given to politicians who continue the scare tactics</p>	
--	---	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> d. Who are complicit in handing over our freedoms to an un-American global form of government j.) NCS calling for a rally behind our call to Statehood and Independence <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. From elected and unelected usurping tyrants attacking the very nature and essence of what it means to be human b. WE WILL NOT SUBMIT TO MANDATES c. WE WILL NOT COMPLY k.) NCS echoes the thoughts, convictions, principles, and ideas of the Founders of the United States of America <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. We will retain our humanity, natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy b. Free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government l.) The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the US Constitution <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Has become the "pandemic" b. It must be stopped in New California State c. NCS is America's last stand d. And so it shall be stopped 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
85	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) UNDERCOVER DICTATORSHIP b.) "Unless we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will come when medicine will organize into and undercover dictatorship," Benjamin Rush, one of the 56 signers of the United States Declaration of Independence c.) UNPRECEDENTED ABUSE OF POWER d.) DEMANDS FOR NEW CHECKS AND BALANCES e.) NCS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> h.) UNDERCOVER DICTATORSHIP i.) "Unless we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will come when medicine will organize into and undercover dictatorship," Benjamin Rush, one of the 56 signers of the United States Declaration of Independence j.) UNPRECEDENTED ABUSE OF POWER k.) Current chapter of California history will be remembered as a period of: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Abuse of power b. Weaponization of medical and health dictates c. Need for We, the People to demand new Constitutional Protections and Safeguards d. To assure we never again become subject to such abuse and harm e. At the hands of elected and appointed public officials l.) DEMANDS FOR NEW CHECKS AND BALANCES m.) The US Declaration of independence <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. "We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights, that among these are 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act Article VI Insurrection Act

	<p>FUTURE SECURITY AS WELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVEILLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS – FREEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION</p> <p>f.) CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTION OF THE SOVEREIGNTY OF ELECTED COUNTY SHERIFFS</p> <p>g.) NCS DECLARES AN END TO THE PANDEMIC</p>	<p>life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. That to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. That whenever any form of government becomes destructive to these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness.”</p> <p>b. “But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security.”</p> <p>n.) NCS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR FUTURE SECURITY AS WELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVEILLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS – FREEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION</p> <p>o.) Benjamin Rush – signer of Declaration of Independence, and close associate of Jefferson and Adams wrote:</p> <p>a. “Unless we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will come when medicine will organize into an undercover dictatorship to restrict the art of healing to one class of Men and deny equal privileges to others; the Constitution of this republic should make special privilege for medical freedom as well as religious freedom.”</p> <p>p.) We have lived to see the day that words of Benjamin Rush have become a living reality</p> <p>q.) NCS demands the Right to Life, the restoration of the Hippocratic Oath, and a Constitution that secure our God-given unalienable rights to personal autonomy, medical freedom, freedom from medical dictates and abuses of power under the color of law, freedom of association, and freedom of movement without harassment, threat, or intimidation.</p> <p>r.) CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTION OF THE SOVEREIGNTY OF ELECTED COUNTY SHERIFFS</p>	
--	---	---	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Codified to make clear that no governor, supervisor, or health official shall ever again abuse the People and become destructive of their lives, their liberty, and pursuit of happiness s.) NCS DECLARES AN END TO THE PANDEMIC <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. End of the Emergency Powers b. End of the Pandemic c. No political quarter given to politicians who use scare tactics and are complicit in handing over our freedoms to an un-American global form of government t.) NCS calls for a rally behind our call to Statehood and Independence from elected and unelected usurping tyrants <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. They attacked the very nature of what it means to be human. b. We will not submit to mandates c. We will not comply u.) In NCS, we echo the thoughts, convictions, principles, and ideas of the Founders of the United States of America <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy v.) Free from the shackles of slavery to any form of governments 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
86	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) CALIFORNIA STATE IS DECLARED IN DEFAULT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION, December 1, 2021 b.) NOTICE OF DEFAULT c.) Articles IV And VI d.) NCS Declaration of Independence Quote 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) CONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT b.) Calif State admitted into the Union September 9, 1850 c.) California State Declared In Constitutional Default December 1, 2021 d.) NOTICE OF DEFAULT e.) California State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a member State in the Union of States called the United States of America f.) California is in Default of the United States Constitution g.) Article IV, Sections 1 & 4 h.) Section 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and judicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect thereof. i.) Section 4: The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion; and on Application of the Legislature, or the 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment Article IV, Section 4 Article VI

		<p>Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened) against domestic Violence.</p> <p>j.) Article VI, Sections 1, 2, 3</p> <p>k.) Section 1: all debts contracted and engagements entered into, before the adoption of this Constitution, shall be as valid against the United States under this Constitution, as under the Confederation.</p> <p>l.) Section 2: This Constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every state shall be bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding.</p> <p>m.) Section 3: The Senators and Representatives before mentioned, and the members of the several state legislatures, and all executive and judicial officers, both of the United States and of the several states, shall be bound by oath or affirmation, to support this Constitution; but no religious test shall ever be required as a qualification any office or public trust under the United States.</p> <p>n.) CALIFORNIA STATE IS DECLARED IN DEFAULT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION</p> <p>a.) The State of California is no longer in good standing as a member of the Union of States known as the United States of America</p> <p>o.) From January 15, 2018 New California State Declaration of Independence:</p> <p>p.) "Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government..."</p> <p>q.) "...But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security.</p> <p>r.) In New Calif., we echo the thoughts, convictions, principles, and ideals of the Founders of the United States of America.</p> <p>a.) We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government.</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			

87	<p>a.) DEFUND LAW ENFORCEMENT</p> <p>b.) Cut Budgets Of Law Enforcement And Prosecutions</p> <p>c.) Then Lt. Governor Newsom in 2014 Blog Showed His Intentions By Supporting Prop 47</p> <p>d.) Smash And Grab, Home Invasions, And Theft Up To \$950 Ignored</p> <p>e.) Las Angeles Sheriff Alex Villanueva States Department Is Underfunded And Understaffed</p> <p>f.) Hiring Freeze: Removed 1,281 Positions, Not Including 379 Retirements</p> <p>g.) Epoch Times Quote</p> <p>h.) Multiple District Attorneys Roll Out "Social Justice" For Criminals</p>	<p>a.) DEFUND LAW ENFORCEMENT</p> <p>b.) Calif in economic and constitutional default</p> <p>a.) Cutting of budgets and programs has begun</p> <p>b.) In Communist state such as Calif, the "logical" place for California communists to cut is law enforcement and prosecutions</p> <p>c.) Good Communists never pass up an opportunity to destabilize a state or country</p> <p>d.) With the systematic removal of all elements of law and order</p> <p>e.) Including the removal of not just law enforcement but also the prosecution of laws.</p> <p>c.) October 8, 2014, then Lt. Governor of Ca, Gavin Newsom wrote a blog to announce he would run his entire campaign for Lt Governor on the promotion of lawlessness and he would champion Ca "Prop 47"</p> <p>a.) "This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it shouldn't be. Here's why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California for non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft. Today, those offenses often carry felony charges, but Prop 47 will change them to misdemeanors. It's a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and dangerous crimes. Even better, by reducing prison costs, prop 47 will save hundreds of millions of dollars every year – and use those savings to break the crime cycle."</p> <p>d.) Communists are great at "double speak"</p> <p>a.) Good Communist Gavin Newsom is no different</p> <p>b.) Virtually the entire blog turned out to be wrong</p> <p>c.) For "non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft" smash and grab crimes are now a common crime on the streets</p> <p>d.) Followed by home invasions</p> <p>e.) And petty theft that allows criminals to steal as much as \$950 and not face felony charge – just a citation</p> <p>e.) New Californians see through Newsom's Communist double speak</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Bill of Rights</p> <p>1st Amendment</p> <p>Article IV, Section 4</p> <p>Article VI</p>
----	--	--	---

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) So do law enforcement and good prosecutors around the state f.) Las Angeles Sheriff Alex Villanueva stated that his department is underfunded and understaffed g.) During a time that LA County is in need of "more law enforcement presence" to ensure public safety <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) In a press conference, the sheriff said he's concerned with rising violent crime b.) Department is in the midst of a hiring freeze c.) Combined with staff retirements or leaving to other departments d.) This year's budget removed 1,281 positions, not including 379 sworn retirements for the year e.) Sheriff stated: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) "We are shrinking as a law enforcement agency. At a time when we need more law enforcement presence." f.) 236 homicides from Jan. 1 to Oct. 31 in 2021, a 46.6% increased compared to 2020 – Sheriff's Department Statistics h.) More from Newsom's 2014 reelection blog <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) "It's a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and dangerous crimes. i.) Not only the enforcement of law, also the prosecution of the law <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Epoch Times, December 13, 2021: b.) "Amid a wave of "smash-and-grab" robberies and other crimes, a former prosecutor is claiming that more than 50 prosecutors, support, and victim services staff have quit their jobs over San Francisco District Attorney Chesa boudin's progressive criminal justice reform policies." c.) "While progressive prosecutors contend that 'the reason why there's so many criminals is because of our justice system turn them into criminals, its a backward argument,' the person said. 'They argue that people keep getting arrested because cops keep arresting them and that's the problem.'" d.) What could go wrong with a Communist progressive, radical Islamic extremist like Chesa Boudin whose adoptive parents are Bill Ayers and Bernadin Dorn? 	
--	--	---	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> e.) In LA County, Communist progressive prosecutor George Gascon has all but stopped prosecuting crime a.) Spawning other like-minded progressive Communists such as Shasta County DA Stephanie A. Bridgett b.) Rolled out several “progressive programs” to provide criminals with social justice c.) While the citizens who elected her suffer with her progressive prosecutions f.) California is in Default of the United States Constitution, Article IV, Section 4 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
88	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Wanted: Alex Padilla For Answers Regarding November 3, 2020 Election Fraud b.) Falsely Proclaimed Former Vice President Joe Biden the General Election Winner for President c.) 2020 CA General Election Fraudulent Votes d.) Proper Algorithm Applied: Actual Results Show Trump Won By 11,251,456 Votes 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Wanted: Alex Padilla for answers regarding November 3, 2020 Election Fraud b.) Former Ca Secretary of State c.) United States Senator for State of Ca d.) State of Calif is in Constitutional Default of Article IV and Article VI e.) Alex Padilla, on or about November 4 to December 14, 2020, falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden the winner of November 3, 2020 General Election for President f.) Using electronic manipulation of Calif election system g.) Throughout the 58 counties of the state h.) Alex Padilla altered the total number of votes in favor of VO Joe Biden over President Donald J Trump i.) Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election <i>Official Certified Totals</i> favored Vice President Joe Biden. j.) 2020 Ca General Election False Totals k.) Biden 11,110,250 l.) Trump 6,6006,429 m.) False Total Votes: 17,116,679 n.) Biden fraudently won CA by 5,103,821 votes k.) General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Results of the 1 man 1 vote: b.) Trump 15,871,786 c.) Biden 4,620,330 d.) Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116 e.) Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes l.) In New Calif., we echo the thoughts, convictions, principles, and ideals of the Founders of the United States of America. 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment Article IV, Section 4 Article VI


		m.) We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government.	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
89	a.) Wanted: Dr. Shirley N. Weber For Election Fraud b.) 2020 CA General Election Fraudulent Votes c.) Proper Algorithm Applied: Actual Results Show Trump Won By 11,251,456 Votes d.) Demand Full 58 County Forensic Audit Of November 3, 2020 General Election	a.) Wanted: Dr. Shirley N. Weber, Secretary of State in California, for Election Fraud Nov. 3, 2020. b.) State of Calif. is in Constitutional Default of Article IV & Article VI, specifically Article IV, Section 4. c.) April 2021 Secretary of State Weber falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election <i>Official Certified Totals</i> favored Vice President Joe Biden. d.) 2020 Ca General Election False Totals n.) Biden 11,110,250 o.) Trump 6,6006,429 p.) False Total Votes: 17,116,679 q.) Biden fraudulently won CA by 5,103,821 votes e.) Dr Shirley N. Weber, on or about April 7, 2021, falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden the winner of November 3, 2020 General Election f.) Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents g.) Utilizing electronic manipulation of Ca election system throughout the 58 counties h.) She knew and had knowledge of the altered total number of the fraud i.) Use of the <i>proper algorithm</i> applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump. j.) Results of the 1 man 1 vote: k.) Trump 15,871,786 l.) Biden 4,620,330 m.) Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116 n.) Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes o.) NCS and Californians demand a full 58 county forensic audit of November 3, 2020 General Election immediately	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment Article IV, Section 4 Article VI
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
90	a.) WANTED ALEX PADILLA b.) California is in Constitutional Default of Article IV & Article VI	a.) WANTED ALEX PADILLA a. For answers of election fraud November 3, 2020 general election b. Former secretary of State in the State of California b.) California is in Constitutional Default of Article IV & Article VI c.) Specifically Article IV, Section 4	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment Article IV, Section 4 Article VI

	<p>c.) Fraudulent Election Results Reported</p> <p>d.) Shirley N. Weber (former CA Sec. of State) Falsely signed Ascertainment General Election Documents</p> <p>e.) Demand Forensic Audit</p>	<p>d.) December 2020, former Secretary of State Padilla failed to report the Calif. November 3, 2020 General Election Official Certified Totals.</p> <p>e.) The Official failed Certified totals NOT reported by former Secretary Padilla</p> <p>f.) 2020 Ca General Election False Totals</p> <p>g.) Biden 11,110,250</p> <p>h.) Trump 6,6006,429</p> <p>i.) False Total Votes: 17,116,679</p> <p>j.) Biden fraudulently won CA by 5,103,821 votes</p> <p>k.) On or about April 7, 2021</p> <p>l.) Former Calif. Secretary of State Dr. Shirley N. Weber falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden as winner of November 3, 2020 General Election</p> <p>m.) Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents</p> <p>n.) Based on the non "certified" totals of Nov. 3, 2020 General Election</p> <p>o.) Utilizing electronic manipulation of the Calif. election system</p> <p>p.) In 58 counties of the state</p> <p>q.) Dr. Weber knew and had knowledge of the altered total number of votes</p> <p>r.) Use of the <i>proper algorithm</i> applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump.</p> <p>s.) Results of the 1 man 1 vote:</p> <p>t.) Trump 15,871,786</p> <p>u.) Biden 4,620,330</p> <p>v.) Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116</p> <p>w.) Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes</p> <p>x.) New Californians and Californians demand a full 58 county forensic audit of the November 3, 2020 General Election immediately</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
91	<p>a.) STOP PURE EVIL</p> <p>b.) Some would argue there is nothing worse in the world than slavery.</p> <p>c.) In 2022 the issue of modern slavery is now front and center</p> <p>d.) Hundreds of thousands</p>	<p>a.) STOP PURE EVIL</p> <p>a.) Evil in the "Province" of California</p> <p>b.) Some would argue there is nothing worse in the world than slavery.</p> <p>a.) Visions of black people being bought and sold by slave brokers in Africa and then being shipped all over the world as "property" to work under horrific conditions until death is what immediately comes to mind</p> <p>b.) Some say in America in 1861 a great "Civil War" was fought between the North and South, then Abraham</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Bill of Rights</p> <p>1st Amendment</p> <p>Article IV, Section 4</p> <p>Article VI</p> <p>Amendment 13, Section 1</p>

	<p>"trafficked" across the southern border</p> <p>e.) Insidious slave sales of "unaccompanied" minors bought and sold</p> <p>f.) Nothing more evil than child sex trafficking</p> <p>g.) New York Times article from Dec. 27, 2012 regarding child adoptions</p> <p>h.) Hal Turner Show article Jan 17, 2022, Russia Expels Diplomats</p>	<p>Lincoln signed the Emancipation Proclamation and all slaves were freed</p> <p>c.) In 2022 the issue of modern slavery is now front and center</p> <p>a.) In reality, slavery never really went away after Lincoln signed the Emancipation Proclamation</p> <p>b.) It was just another paper signed by an Americans President</p> <p>c.) Slavery continued in the world and even flourished</p> <p>d.) Today's "invasion" along the southern border has hundreds of thousands of slaves being "trafficked"</p> <p>e.) "Province of California"</p> <p>a.) Slave brokers reaping billions of dollars to provide "essential" services to the welcomed slaves</p> <p>b.) A multibillion-dollar industry</p> <p>f.) Now insidious form of slave sales exposed ass "unaccompanied" minors bought and sold</p> <p>a.) Shipped into the "Province of California" and placed into "government" agencies to be sold to the highest bidder</p> <p>g.) Even more insidious evils where "high valued" child slaves</p> <p>a.) From helpless newborns to 17-year-olds</p> <p>b.) Trafficked from all around the world</p> <p>c.) For sex into "province of California"</p> <p>d.) Some trafficked children are even resold and redistributed to other countries in Europe and Asia</p> <p>h.) Nothing more evil than child sex trafficking</p> <p>a.) "Province of California" has been one of the largest suppliers around the world</p> <p>i.) New York Times article from Dec. 27, 2012</p> <p>a.) "MOSCOW: President Vladimir V. Putin signed a bill on Friday that bans the adoption of Russian children by American citizens, dealing a serious blow to an already strained diplomatic relationship.</p> <p>a.) "The bill was approved unanimously by the Federation Council, the upper chamber of Parliament, on Wednesday, and on Thursday, Mr. Putin said he would sign it as well as a resolution also adopted Wednesday that calls for improvements in Russia's child welfare system. 'I intend to sign the law,' Mr. Putin said Thursday, 'as</p>	
--	---	--	--

		<p>well as a presidential decree changing the procedure of helping orphaned children, children left without parental care, and especially children who are in a disadvantageous situation due to their health problems.”</p> <p>j.) President Putin recognized the dangers to children in his own country</p> <p>b.) Unlike so many East European leaders who profited from child sex trafficking of newborns into the “Province of California” from Russia</p> <p>k.) Hal Turner Show article Jan 17, 2022</p> <p>b.) “Russia expels diplomats and other staff from US embassy Moscow</p> <p>c.) “Russia is starting to expel diplomats and other staff from the US embassy in Moscow; tell staff AND TAKE YOUR RAINBOW FLAGS WITH YOU.’</p> <p>b.) “Russia is supposed to recall its Diplomats from the USA on Jan. 31st. It appears they moved up the time table. Historically, expelling embassy staff is one of the last things you do before a major conflict.</p>	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
92	<p>a.) STOP SEDITION</p> <p>b.) EVIL IN THE “PROVINCE” OF CALIFORNIA</p> <p>c.) The “Government” is “We the People”</p> <p>d.) Overt nature of totalitarian lust for control over every aspect of the lives of “We the People” is now a deadly blood lust</p> <p>e.) At the state level, Calif. has been returned to provincial status</p> <p>f.) Calif. is no longer in compliance</p> <p>g.) Other countries poised to reclaim their province</p> <p>h.) Miriam Webster Defines Province</p>	<p>a.) STOP SEDITION</p> <p>b.) EVIL IN THE “PROVINCE” OF CALIFORNIA</p> <p>c.) Sedition: is overt conduct, such as speech and organization, that tends toward rebellion against the established order.</p> <p>a.) Often includes subversion of a constitution and incitement of discontent toward, or insurrection against, established authority.</p> <p>b.) May also include any commotion, though not aimed at direct and open violence against the laws.</p> <p>c.) Seditious words in writing are seditious libel.</p> <p>d.) Overt, and typically not considered a subversive act, and the overt acts that may be prosecutable under sedition laws vary from one legal code to another.</p> <p>d.) A Seditonist is one who engages in or promotes the interest of sedition.</p> <p>e.) Sedition is a crime in the United States</p> <p>a.) 18 U.S.C.A §2384 (2000) – federal statute that punishes seditious conspiracy</p> <p>b.) 18 U.S.C.A §2385 (2000) – outlaws advocating the overthrow of the federal government by force.</p>	<p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Bill of Rights</p> <p>1st Amendment</p> <p>Article IV, Section 4</p> <p>Article VI</p>

		<p>f.) Crime of seditious conspiracy committed when two or more persons in any state or U.S. territory conspire to levy war against the U. S. government.</p> <p>a.) Crime of advocating the violent overthrow of the federal government: willfully advocates or teaches the overthrow of the government by force, or organizes persons to overthrow the government by force</p> <p>g.) When found guilty of seditious conspiracy or advocating the overthrow of the government</p> <p>a.) Sentenced up to 20 years in prison</p> <p>h.) States have similar laws</p> <p>i.) The “Government” is “We the People”</p> <p>a.) Clear evidence that acts of sedition are on display daily against We the People.</p> <p>b.) Federal, state and local levels</p> <p>j.) Overt nature of totalitarian lust for control over every aspect of the lives of “We the People” is now a deadly blood lust</p> <p>a.) At the state level, Calif. has been returned to provincial status by seditious defaulting in its obligations to fulfill its Constitutional responsibility under Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the U.S. Constitution</p> <p>b.) Calif. is no longer in compliance with the contract made between the “State” of California and the USA when “statehood” was granted by US Congress in 1850</p> <p>c.) Calif before 1850 was never a “territory” of the US – never went through territorial process to become a state</p> <p>j.) Two countries have laid historical claim to Calif. as “their province”</p> <p>a.) In 1492 and 1850</p> <p>b.) Now poised to reclaim their province</p> <p>k.) Other countries poised to reclaim their province which has now fallen into provincial status by contract failure with the Union of States known as the United States of America</p> <p>l.) Miriam Webster Defines Province</p> <p>a.) 1a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government</p> <p>b.) b: an administrative district or division of a country</p> <p>c.) c: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises</p>	
--	--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> d.) 2a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitan e.) b: a territorial unit of a religious order f.) 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region g.) b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features h.) 4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province i.) b: a department of knowledge or activity 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
93	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) AN ACT IN DEFAULT b.) An Act for the admission of the State of California into the Union c.) Details of the Admission Act d.) Compact With the United States e.) 2nd ORDER OF THE DAY f.) CONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT g.) Admitted Into The Union September 9, 1850 h.) STATE OF CALIFORNIA DECLARED INCONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT DECEMBER 1, 2021 i.) NOTICE OF DEFAULT j.) Does not have United States Constitutional Standing k.) CALIFORNIA IS IN DEFAULT OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. AN ACT IN DEFAULT  <ul style="list-style-type: none"> b. c. The Compromise of 1850 admitted California s a state of the Union b.) In Congress September 9, 1850 b.) An Act for the admission of the State of California into the Union c.) Whereas the people of California have presented a constitution and asked admission into the Union, which constitution was submitted to Congress by the President of the United States, by message dated February thirteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty, and which, on doe examination, is found to be republican in its form of government c.) Section 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the State of California shall be one, and is hereby declared to be one, of the United States of America, and admitted into the Union on an equal footing with the original States in all respects whatever. d.) Section 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) And be it further enacted, That, until the representatives in Congress shall be apportioned according to an actual enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States, the State of California shall be entitled to two representatives in Congress. 	<p>Constitution of the United States of America Article IV, Section 4 Article VI</p>

		<p>e. Section 3</p> <p>a. And be it further enacted, That the said State of California is admitted into the Union upon the express condition that the people of said State, through their legislature or otherwise, shall never interfere with the primary disposal of the public lands within it limits, and shall pass no law and do no act whereby the title of the United States to, and right to dispose of, the same shall be impaired or questioned; and that they shall never lay any tax assessment of any description whatsoever upon the public domain of the United States, and in no case shall non-resident proprietors, who are citizens of the United States, be taxed higher than residents; and that all the navigable waters within the said State shall be common highways, and ofrever free, as well to the inhabitants of said State as to the citizens of the United States, without any tax, impost, or duty therefore: Provided, That nothing herein contained shall be construed as recognizing or rejecting the propositions tendered by the people of California s articles of compact in the ordinance adopted by the convention which formed the constitution of that State.</p> <p>f) APPROVED, September 9,1850 -- Transcription of the Provision</p> <p>g) 2nd ORDER OF THE DAY</p> <p>h) CONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT</p> <p>i) Admitted Into The Union September 9,1850</p> <p>j) STATE OF CALIFORNIA DECLARED INCONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT DECEMBER 1, 2021</p> <p>k) NOTICE OF DEFAULT</p> <p>a) State of California is in Default for violating its compact as agreed in its 1850 State Constitution and agreed in its admission whereas the people of California presented a constitution and asked admission into the Union, which constitution was submitted to Congress by the President of the United States, by message dated February thirteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty, and which, on doe examination, was found to be republican in its form of government,</p>	
--	--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> b) Further in Section 1 of the November 9, 1850 Bill it was enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, that the State of California shall be one, and was thereby declared to be one, of the United States of America, and admitted into the Union on an equal footing with the original States in all respects whatever. c) As of December 1, 2021 California fails to provide a republican form of government, is in financial default and does not have equal footing with all the original States in all aspects whatever thus Violating Article IV and Article VI of the United States Constitution ratified June 21, 1788. l) Does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a member State in the Union of States called the United States of America m) CALIFORNIA IS IN DEFAULT OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Article IV, Sections 1 & 4 n) CALIFORNIA IS IN DEFAULT OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) Article VI, Sections 1, 2, 3 o) CALIFORNIA IS DECLARED IN DEFAULT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) The State of California is no longer in good standing as a member of the Union of States known as the United States of America. 	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
94	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) LIBERTY OR DEATH b.) 1776 Declaration of Independence c.) Spaniards sought to claim the western lands from 1769 to 1823 d.) California and Texas declared independence from Mexico in 1836 e.) Mexican Congress passed the ACT for Secularization of the Missions of 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) LIBERTY OR DEATH b.) 1776 Declaration of Independence c.) Spaniards sought to claim the western lands from 1769 to 1823 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Over 100 missions b.) 21 in California d.) California and Texas declared independence from Mexico in 1836 e.) Total Spanish assimilation of natives f.) Mexican Congress passed the ACT for Secularization of the Missions of California, August 17, 1833 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Current California in the U.S. is now known as the Jesuit Province of California g.) California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a.) Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State 	<p>Constitution of the United States of America</p> <p>Article IV, Section 4</p> <p>Article VI</p> <p>Declaration of Independence</p> <p>California Declaration of Independence</p>

	California, August 17, 1833 f.) California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America g.) Calif. degraded into a province of China and past “masters” of untold oppression h.) Evil such as child sex trafficking, invasion, slavery, economics serfdom, lawlessness, mass murder of children and the elderly i.) DECEMBER 1, 2021 NOTICE OF DEFAULT j.) NEW CALIFORNIA STATE HAS NOW RISEN FROM THIS EVIL	b.) Calif. degraded into a province of China and past “masters” of untold oppression c.) Evil such as child sex trafficking, invasion, slavery, economics serfdom, lawlessness, mass murder of children and the elderly h.) DECEMBER 1, 2021 NOTICE OF DEFAULT a.) Calif. fails to provide a republican form of government, is in financial default, and does not have equal footing with all the original States in all aspects whatever b.) Violating Article IV and Article VI of the US Constitution ratified June 21, 1788 c.) Calif. does not have US Constitutional Standing as a member State of the Union of States called the United States of America i.) NEW CALIFORNIA STATE HAS NOW RISEN FROM THIS EVIL	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
95	a.)	a.)	

[-Back to Top-](#) [-Table of Contents-](#)

INDEX OF LEGAL REFERENCES

14 th Amendment	23, 55, 58, 75, 79, 83, 85, 87, 89, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 119, 120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142, 143, 146, 147, 149, 150, 152, 154, 156, 157, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182
18 U.S. Code Chapter 115	85
1 st Amendment.....	35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57
2 nd Amendment.....	142
4 th Amendment	35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 46, 49, 57
5 th Amendment	106, 125, 127
8 th Amendment	57
Amendment 13, Section 1.....	190
Article II of California Constitution	130, 133, 134, 135
Article IV, Section 3.....	108
Article IV, Section 4	30, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 60, 63, 65, 68, 70, 71, 73, 75, 79, 82, 85, 87, 89, 91, 189
Article VI	30, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 60, 63, 65, 68, 70, 71, 73, 75, 79, 82, 85, 87, 89, 91, 162, 189
Article XIV, Section 1 ...	32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 60, 63, 65, 68, 70, 71, 73, 75, 79, 82, 85, 87, 89, 91
Bill of rights.....	30
Bill of Rights	23, 106, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 119, 120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142, 143, 146, 147, 149, 150, 152, 154, 156, 157, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 186, 188, 189, 190, 192
Calif. Election Code 13205	92
California Constitution	38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 53, 55, 60, 63, 66, 70, 71, 73, 75, 79, 83, 85, 87, 89, 92, 94, 95, 97
California Declaration of Independence	196
California Emergency Services Act.....	23, 95, 97, 99, 102, 104, 106, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 119, 120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 143, 146, 147, 149, 150, 152, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182
California Fiscal Responsibilities	104, 106
Constitution of the United States of America	194, 196
Declaration of Independence	23, 30, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 60, 63, 65, 68, 70, 71, 73, 75, 79, 82, 85, 87, 89, 91, 106, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 119, 120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142, 143, 146, 147, 149, 150, 152, 154, 156, 157, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 186, 188, 189, 190, 192, 196
Emergency Economic Powers Act	75
Insurrection Act.....	176
Insurrection Act of 1807	23, 36, 37, 38, 75, 80, 83, 85, 87, 89, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 119, 120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 143, 146, 147, 149, 150, 152, 154, 156, 157, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182
International Economic Emergency Powers Act	36, 37
International Emergency Powers Act.....	95
Monroe Doctrine.....	172
NCS Declaration of Independence	35, 36, 37

Presidential Executive order 13848.....	89
Title 18, U.S.C., Section 242	58

[-Back to Top-](#) [-Table of Contents-](#)

GRIEVANCE TOPICAL LIST REFERENCE

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS																
2nd Amendment	COVID-19								Domestic Violence							
Education	Fiscal Tyranny								Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis							
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession								Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability							
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion								Safety & Protection from Violence - Property							
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny								Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties							
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud								Unreasonable Searches & Seizures							
Demand Remedy									Topical List Reference							
2 nd Amendment	64															
COVID-19	1	2	4	5	9	10	21	23	30	56	57	59	60	64	65	
	66	67	72	76	78	82	83	84	85							
Domestic Violence	6	37	54	56	59	60	65	66	67	75	76	80	81	82	83	
	84	85	87	91												
Education	13	17	18	46	60	65	76	77								
Fiscal Tyranny	1	2	4	7	9	10	11	13	15	16	17	18	21	22	23	
	24	25	27	41	42	46	49	60	65	67	72					
Homeless-Humanitarian Crisis	60	75														
Infrastructure & Environment	50	65														
Insurrection & Secession	6	7	8	20	29	31	33	34	36	39	53	57	65	66	80	
	81	82	83	92	94											
Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability	7	9	10	13	14	15	19	20	23	24	28	29	32	36	40	
	49	51	53	56	57	59	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	70	
	71	72	76	78	80	81	82	83	85	86	88	89	90	93	94	
Parental Rights	65	72	76	77												
Sanctuary State & Invasion	1	2	3	4	5	6	14	15	16	17	21	30	38	50	53	

	65	65	80	86	91										
Safety & Protection from Violence – Property	56	59	60	62	65	66	67	72	75	78	80	81	82	83	84
	85	86	87	91											
Socialism – Totalitarianism	1	2	3	4	5	7	14	17	18	19	21	30	32	33	40
	45	47	49	52	53	55	56	57	60	62	65	66	67	73	75
	76	80	81	82	83										
Tyranny	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	11	12	13	14	15	16
	21	22	23	24	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	36	37	38
	40	44	45	48	49	50	51	52	53	55	56	57	58	59	60
	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
	76	77	78	79	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91
Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties	72	80													
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	1	2	3	5	8	10	11	14	15	19	21	24	30	32	36
	43	44	45	51	55	56	57	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68
	71	72	74	75	76	77	79	80	82	85	86	87	88	89	90
	91	92	93	94											
Voter Fraud	19	28	29	32	33	35	42	51	55	57	61	66	68	70	71
	73	74	75	79	80	81	88	89	90						
Unreasonable Searches & Seizures	56														
Demand Remedy	4	5	6	9	14	22	23	25	32	37	38	53	56	58	59
	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	71	74	76	78	82
	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	93	94					

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	95
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

[-Back to Top-](#) [-Table of Contents-](#)

2ND AMENDMENT

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	95
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR 2 ND AMENDMENT											#
Stay Armed											64
American people have not been disarmed in 245 years, since our founding											
The people will not allow it now											
Demands for “gun control” are coming once again											
Gun Registration mandates and disarmament have preceded all genocides and democides in the last century											
New Californians hold the line in the defense of liberty, our constitution and Bill of Rights											64
Won't give an inch to tyrants and puppets of foreign governments and supranational organizations											

[-Back to Top-](#) [-Table of Contents-](#)

COVID-19

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	95
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR COVID-19	#
While good reason and common sense dictated an emergency response to the COVID-19 threat, which resulted in widespread mass compliance, we must now declare an end to the temporary and voluntary curtailment of our constitutional liberties. Henceforth, and beginning this day (April 28, 2020), we no longer offer emergency consent, and therefore, governments do not have just powers to further infringe on our rights to assemble and move.	1
...politicians at the state and local level throughout California, are seizing upon political opportunity to further oppress the citizens of New California. Tyranny through the use of medical, statistical, and political malpractice have become the order of the day in New California	1
The dangers of continuing in blind compliance to unconstitutional dictates and edicts are leading to irreparable damage to the present crop, the harvest, destroying the cycle of our vital food chain, systems of production, economic and financial ruin to millions of families / businesses, leading to deaths because of delayed diagnosis and treatment due to the "lockdown."	1
While we supported voluntary precautions during this time, we will no longer play a part of the unconstitutional dictates and edicts of a despotic governor and his unelected officials who are using the machinery of government to destroy our Constitutional Rights.	
Our citizens, now suffering from hunger and financial ruin must be supported by the liberties that are essential for the resumption of normal life. It is reasonable to quarantine the sick, but not the healthy. We encourage citizens to support and patronize our small businesses and the social climate of Liberty that is essential to preventing the current situation from becoming the "new normal."	1

<p>California's tyrant dictator then used the COVID-19 virus closure of Orange County beaches in an effort to distract the public from the state's "tens of billions of dollars" financial free-fall. In the tyrant's April 30 executive order closing Orange County beaches to stop the COVID-19 virus he sparked a series of viral protests over the weekend that brought out thousands of mostly young and very angry demonstrators shouting "U-S-A" and waving "Freedom: We the people" and "Recall" the tyrant signs.</p> <p>OC beach closures distracted the public from Newsom's real crisis, which is a tanking state budget that he just acknowledged has gone from a "\$21.4 billion budget surplus" to hundreds of billions of dollars in deficit.</p>	<u>2</u>
<p>What the mono-party government of the failed state of California fails to realize, is that the implications for this "lockdown recession" are likely to become global in scope.</p> <p>It is also likely that the weakened status of Californians, due to the governor's actions, will compromise our national security.</p> <p>While being completely avoidable, the governor has doubled down on his bullying tactics in an effort to coerce the citizens of California and bully them into submission. The tyrant's "lockdown recession" is likely to be the sniffle that caused the world to catch the flu and our state to die.</p>	<u>2</u>
<p>We must now declare and end to the temporary and voluntary curtailment of our constitutional liberties. Henceforth, and beginning this day (May 5, 2020), we no longer offer emergency consent.</p>	<u>2</u>
<p>The governor's response to the 'Chinese virus COVID-19, which is now acknowledged to be a bio-weapon that was released either intentionally or unintentionally is more damaging to Californians than the virus itself.</p> <p>The governor's actions have caused more damage to the citizens, the businesses, and the health care sector than the virus itself. The economic damage caused by the governor's mismanagement is now greater than the effect on California caused by the Empire of Japan attacking Pearl Harbor 79 years ago. This period of California's history will go down as that period of time of being under a mono-party dictatorship and a period of infamy in our nation's history.</p>	<u>4</u>
<p>We must now declare an end to the forced illegal curtailment of our constitutional liberties. Henceforth, we no longer offer emergency consent. We declare our resistance and declare a revolt against the tyrant.</p>	<u>4</u>
<p>If the Chinese COVID-19 virus has been destructive then the mono-party abuse of the citizens of California in response to the virus has been much more destructive. Some Californians will never recover from this abuse and destruction. Others will suffer for years to come. The loss of trust and confidence is not repairable and the governor, along with the mono-party establishment have lost their authority to govern.</p>	<u>5</u>
<p>Despite a non-partisan Legislative Analyst Office declaring an \$85 billion California General Fund budget shortfall through June 30, 2021, the most recent State Controller interim Statement of General Fund for the month ending May 30, 2020 claims that California has "Borrowable Resources" of over \$59 billion to fund state operations.</p>	<u>9</u>

California has suffered approximately \$22 billion in tax collection shortfalls related to the COVID 19 pandemic since February 3, 2020 yet the May General Fund report inexplicably claims "Borrowable Resources" increased by about \$2.3 billion during the same period. That increase may be related to the up to \$27 billion in COVID-19 health and financial stimulus monies received by the State of California from the U.S. federal government.	
Following NCS Grievance 9 about illegal borrowing, California's dictator responded regarding illegal borrowing of federal grant monies to fund budget deficits by "claiming the right" to seize federal grant funds from counties not requiring face masks.	10
Later the same day the California dictator told reporters, the State of California has the sovereign right to indefinitely hold billions of targeted federal grant monies from counties that are not in full compliance with the "new rules and regulations" in his recent COVID-19 Executive Order. The governor stated that after doing what he referred to as a "budget deal" with the California Legislature, "We're going to attach some considerations and consequences" for withholding federal funds from non-compliant counties. NCS believes that such action is a violation of the law, and if implemented would set a dangerous U.S. Constitutional precedent that a state governor/dictator can withhold spending federal funds without the approval of the legislature during a crisis to fund its own budget deficit needs.	10
NS calls on the US government to immediately take actions to prevent and protect the public safety by assuring that the State of California is not improperly or illegally using federal funds designated for health and financial stimulus as a source of "Borrowing Resources" to fund California's \$85 billion budget deficits.	10
The general failure of the State of California to meet its financial obligations under the governor's term of office, the governor's role in exploiting the COVID crisis for his own benefit and the benefit of his party and associates. Additionally, the governor is guilty of application of onerous mandates and threats to the people of California state.	21
Lawmakers in Sacramento have called for an "extraordinary session of the state legislature" to consider reopening the economy. According to numerous sources in the California state capital there will be a "special" legislative session in the coming weeks to discuss the state's massive financial crisis and repeal the governor's Emergency Services Act. The speaker disagrees. Why? Governor Newsom signed an executive order March 4, 2020 known as the Emergency Services Act under Government Code Section 8625 in response to the COVID-19 pandemic which has crippled the California economy and destroyed the lives of millions of people in California.	23
As identified by the New California State movement California is in default on filing the necessary federal financial forms that will allow the continuation of over \$97 billion of annual federal grants. The failure of the state to file the necessary documents the federal government requires has triggered a number of investigations both by the federal and state government into the financial accountings of the state and the actions of the governor. "the state is now over \$100 billion short of cash and is no longer solvent."	23
The signing of the emergency Services Act has exacerbated the financial crisis and created a dictatorship that consolidates legislative and judicial branches of government under the office of the governor. California is the first one-man rule dictatorship in United States history.	23

The Speaker to this day is not working to solve the problems facing California. His inaction is destroying the lives of millions of Californians and destroying the state's economy. It is clear there are numerous violations of law and the constitutional oath taken by the Speaker.	23
On October 21, 2020 in Sutter County Court a trial took place to determine if the craven dictator governor of California could continue to be a craven dictator or be forced to comply with the U.S. and California constitutions. In the court's ruling: "Today, the Court confirmed that Gavin Newsom does not rule California and that we are still a nation of laws. California has not been well-served by one-man rule. A return to representative government will be best for public health and the economy. The Governor must accept this ruling as a fundamental principle of our democracy and govern himself accordingly."	30
Recently the craven dictator governor of California reacted to the Court's Ruling against him in the Gallagher, Kiley v. Newsom case: "We strongly disagree with specific limitations the ruling places on the exercise of the Governor's emergency authority."	30
Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in his blog stated: "He can see that this is the end of his one-man rule. That's because, simply put, Judge Heckman's ruling is a home run. In a thorough and well-reasoned opinion, she agreed with us on every issue: "Newsom tried to get out of the case on a technicality, arguing that it was moot. But Judge Heckman held it was not 'for two distinct reasons.' "Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California into an autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held that its 'plain meaning' does not 'give the Governor the power to legislate.' "Newsom argued against any restraints on his future conduct. But Judge Heckman found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the Governor will continue issuing executive orders ... violating the California Constitution.' "Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious. "First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.' "Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy. "This means that if Newsom continues to rule by fiat, issuing decrees that amount to new laws or policies, he could be held in contempt of court."	30

<p>"Fourth, the ruling calls into question many of Newsom's orders. Judge Heckman rejected his argument that Section 8627 of the Emergency Services Act gives him autocratic powers. At least 24 of his Executive Orders rely on that section, including the business closure order and stay-at-home order.</p> <p>Fifth, it creates a precedent to challenge Newsom's more far-reaching restrictions, including the lockdown orders."</p>	
<p>Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in a second blog stated:</p> <p>"Newsom's Ominous Plans</p> <p>"Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold for 'a minimum of two weeks.' Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two weeks.</p> <p>"We've filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly than ever.</p> <p>Using his color-coded 'Blueprint,' the Governor just whipsawed 11 counties backwards, again closing businesses and schools.</p> <p>"At the same time, Newsom himself was just caught attending a crowded birthday party for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a \$350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his own children to in-person private school.</p> <p>"As he ignores his own guidelines, Newsom still refuses to provide evidence they do any good.</p> <p>"The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data 'that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission'</p> <p>"and Newsom's own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn't spread the virus.</p> <p>"Other states have learned from the data.</p> <p>"According to the New York Times, California is one of only a handful of states with the most severe business closures;</p> <p>"according to CNN, we're one of only seven with a school closure order.</p> <p>"And Newsom is the only Governor that would even think of ordering lockdowns to enforce a phony notion of 'equity.'</p> <p>"If we're to have a true recovery – not only from the nightmare of this year but from decades of decay – it must rest on a foundation of honesty and decency, of respect for the Constitution and the rule of law.</p> <p>"That means rooting out corruption, eschewing partisanship, bringing people together, and reviving self-government.</p> <p>"It means, above all, trusting and respecting the people of California.</p> <p>In Gavin Newsom, it's hard to imagine a more striking foil."</p>	30
<p>It is the responsibility of All American to denounce the behavior of such a craven dictator immediately and take ACTION.</p>	30
<p>Monday, May 17, 2021, President Joe Biden spoke about vaccines</p> <p>Including veiled threat that people not getting the vaccine will "pay the price" for not getting</p> <p>"If the unvaccinated get vaccinated, they will protect themselves and other unvaccinated people around them. If they do not, states with low vaccination rates may see those [COVID-19 infection] rates go up, may see this progress reversed."</p> <p>"Only those who are not vaccinated will end up paying the price. The vaccinated will continue to be protected against."</p>	56

<p>In the prior week [of May 10], Orange County supervisors voted to “pause” vaccine passport plan</p> <p>Over 1500 protesters showed up outside the meeting</p> <p>More than 700 residents signed up to speak at the meeting</p> <p>Cal Globe reported:</p> <p>“Dr. Clayton Cahu, director of the Orange County Health Care Agency and acting county health officer recently proposed a pilot program for ‘vaccine passports’ in the county – a ‘show-me-your-papers’ or ‘digital passport’ program to provide COVID vaccination evidence...”</p> <p>“Orange County residents were so outraged, hundreds protested outside the Orange County Board of Supervisors meeting, and more than 700 signed up to speak in opposition to the proposed vaccine passport”</p> <p>ABC 7 reported</p> <p>From business owners to lawyers to everyday residents, the list of speakers went on for hours</p> <p>“Being that I am a Black American, and you’re asking me not to carry ‘freedom papers’ is absolutely appalling. I will bring every Black member of this community back down here if this goes any further,” said a speaker</p> <p>Another speaker was just as direct: “This isn’t communist Russia, this isn’t communist China, this isn’t Nazi Germany. We should have the freedom. The Jews had passports, look what that led to.”</p> <p>Four of the five supervisors voted to “pause” the proposal, but one remained supportive of the vaccine passport program</p> <p>Katrina Foley is the one supervisor who stands firm in favor of a vaccine passport</p> <p>She believes most people support it and that only a small faction of people are against it.</p> <p>“These individuals are mostly people who don’t believe in vaccinating in the first place. They’re also people who in the past year have denied that COVID exists, denied the pandemic, have marched on our United States Capitol, participated in the insurrection,” said Foley</p> <p>Attorney and author JD Vance recently explained</p> <p>“What these passports threaten to do is devolve into a Chinese-style social credit system, enforced by our corporate overlords. Orange County residents should question why their public health director Dr. Clayton Chau proposed vaccine passports in the first place.</p> <p>“Once you build the architecture for this kind of enforcement regime, its easy to use it to reward ‘good’ behaviors or penalize ‘bad’ ones,” Vance said</p> <p>“All for an experimental vaccine for a virus that is 99.98% recoverable.”</p>	<p>56</p>
<p>Beholding</p> <p>November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many.</p> <p>Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future of our republic</p> <p>Now doubt and good cause about how elected servants got into respective offices</p> <p>Audits ongoing in Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Wisconsin</p> <p>Good cause to believe elections were rigged</p>	<p>57</p>
<p>Getting Calif. to where elections could be emulated by the rest of the Union has taken over thirty years</p> <p>Misuse of election system through state’s constitution</p> <p>58 county elected officials go along with a fraudulent scheme</p> <p>Intent to actively engage in “Acts of Insurrection”</p> <p>Complete compliance</p> <p>Closing all businesses, schools, churches, entire state</p> <p>Known torture tactics (masking, social distancing)</p> <p>Vaccines and passports designed for further control</p> <p>No longer governments for the people and by the people – now totalitarian overlords</p>	<p>57</p>
<p>2020 marked first time in American election history</p> <p>Entire nation utilized a standardized method to elect President and VP utilizing computers</p>	<p>57</p>

Mixed with paper ballots that could be “harvested” What could possibly go wrong? A lot!	
Audits bring more than good cause to believe elections were rigged Why does everything appear to be perfect in the largest populated state in the Union With the largest number of congressional seats – at 53 Why no public Assembly or Senate hearings looking into election irregularities?	57
Why nothing to investigate the single largest crime in American history? Election flaws? No flaws in the most populist state? No fraud? Or SO MUCH FRAUD that all who have benefitted are silenced by those to whom they are beholdng?	57
Quote from Jacques Attali, advisor to Francois Mitterrand (former President of France, 1981 “In the future it will be a question of finding a way to reduce the population. We will start with the old man, because once he is over 60-65 years old, man lives longer than he produces and it costs society dearly. “Then the weak and then the useless who do not contribute anything to society because there will be more and more, and especially finally the stupid. “Euthanasia directed at these groups; euthanasia must be an essential instrument of our future societies, in all cases. Of course, we will not be able to execute people or organize camps. We will get rid of them by making them believe that it is for their own good. “To large a population, and for the most part unnecessary, is something economically too expensive. Socially, it is also much better for the human machine to stop abruptly rather than gradually deteriorate. “We won’t be able to pass intelligence tests on millions and millions of people, you can imagine! “We will find something or cause it; a pandemic that targets certain people, a real economic crisis or not, a virus that will affect the old or the elderly, it does not matter, the weak and the fearful will succumb. “The stupid will believe it and ask to be treated. We will have taken care of having planned the treatment, a treatment that will be the solution. The selection of idiots will therefore be done by itself: they will go to the slaughterhouse alone.”	59
Defend Liberty Man-made disasters wreaking havoc	60
COVID-19 man-made disaster No longer a “conspiracy theory” that COVID-19 came from Chinese laboratory Economic crisis is just one of the man-made disasters we have had to suffer Mandatory government-sponsored medical surveillance Destroying free markets More mandatory government services What citizens will not do voluntarily, the government mandates compliance	60
Marxist traitors have steered the course of our state and nation Marxists love mandatory government dependency Destruction of family, culture, schools, public safety, freedom of religion, freedom of speech, freedom of the press, freedom to peacefully assemble and right to redress of grievances	60
New Californians hold the line in the defense of liberty, our constitution and Bill of Rights Won’t give an inch to tyrants and puppets of foreign governments and supranational organizations	64
Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory “vaccines” that contain gene-editing technologies Potential of being weaponized upon racial lines	64

<p>Far too dangerous to be allowed to a group of mono-party racial bigots and their racial purity doctrine known as “critical race theory”</p> <p>When deaths from the COVID “Vaccines” exceed the fatalities from gun violence, it is obvious we are the subject of an assault upon our lives and liberties by our own government</p> <p>Now a satellite state of communist China</p>	
<p>Newsom Is Served</p> <p>Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land</p> <p>Any law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution</i> are presumed valid</p> <p>Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void</p> <p><i>No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen</i></p>	65
<p>NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020</p> <p>Assuming Emergency Executive powers</p> <p>Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral “pandemic”</p> <p>Used these powers unconstitutionally, ordering over 22,000,000 “mail in ballots” for November 3, 2020 General Election without the proper statutory citations</p> <p>Without the statutory citations the ballots cannot be cast nor counted, thus creating a nullity in the November 3, 2020 election</p> <p>As a result Newsom violated our Constitutional Rights on November 3, 2020</p>	65
<p>Governor Gavin Newsom</p> <p>Forcing unconstitutional medical mandates</p> <p>Forced masking</p> <p>Forced social distancing, (considered by federal authorities to be a form of torture)</p> <p>Unnecessary medical treatments that violate our human rights and violate the Nuremberg Codes for forced human experimentation</p> <p>Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory “vaccines that contain gene-editing technologies that have the potential of being weaponized upon racial lines</p> <p>Allow these technologies that are far to dangerous</p> <p>This plays into racial purity doctrines, such as “critical race theory”</p>	65
<p>Segregation</p> <p>15 months into “temporary emergency orders”</p> <p>Issued by Gavin Newsom at behest of his globalist and communist handlers</p> <p>Infrastructure of surveillance and enforcement has been erected</p> <p>Around American citizens who call California their home</p> <p>Segregation now appears to be the order of the day</p> <p>Employers have been coerced UNDER DURESS to begin segregating employees between those that are “fully vaccinated” and those who are not</p> <p>Such segregation and its attendant consequences for those who refuse the “vaccines”</p> <p>Due to conscientious objections</p> <p>A blatant violation of the First Amendment of the US Constitution</p>	66
<p>SUSPENSION OF us CONSTITUTION UNDER COMMUNIST-OCCUPIED CALIFORNIA</p> <p>Gavin Newsom the Segregationist and puppet governor</p> <p>Is a traitor to the United States citizens who are now becoming enslaved in the architecture of tyranny and dictatorship</p> <p>That has been quietly erected during the so-called Covid pandemic</p> <p>Pitting employees and citizens against each other</p> <p>Using hostile tactics of scapegoating and persecution of the “unvaccinated”</p> <p>Who due to conscientious objections refuse the “vaccines” tainted with products derived from the sale of human babies and their body parts, along with dubious technologies that include gene editing and biometric surveillance</p>	66

The Governor is now on record as one of the worst human rights violators of the 21 st century	
HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS IN CALIFORNIA Human rights are defined as norms that aspire to protect people everywhere from severe political, legal, and social abuses Gavin Newsom and the entire dictatorial, extrajudicial bureaucracy around him Have established themselves as the villainous leaders of an entire campaign Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses	66
Never Again Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people In California By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected "health" officials With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness	67
Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine Young and old alike Coercive program of mandatory injections of implantable devices On a microscopic and nanometric scale Under the guise of a "vaccine" program Failing to qualify for the medical definition of a vaccine Implantable devices and gene-editing technologies	67
The noose is tightening Intent to install technologies in people's bodies completely foreign to the human ecosystem Dehumanizing technologies Violation of Nuremberg Code and Natural Law Encroaching upon Individual Liberties	67
Technologies contained in these injections are not only injurious and toxic Also chimeric and transhuman as well Implantable technologies have ability and intent Make human beings into a node on the Internet of Things (IOT) Tie people IN to the cloud Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System Foisted upon humanity Creating a biometric and digital currency of human beings People trafficked en-masse into a system of enslavement and surveillance Excluding humans not complying unless they are personally and bodily Installed Into the IOT and the new financial System By globalists and domestic traitors and enemies Dangerous technology and it must be opposed and defied	67
Gavin Newsom has become and accessory to murder, maiming and genocide as well as a host of other crimes against humanity Pusillanimous criminal Joe Biden as well Facilitation and mandate of these technologies through coercion and duress Accomplishing the strategic goals of the Chinese Communist Party	67
Impossible to consider these de-humanizing technologies without recalling medical experimentation and control of the NAZIs Led to Nuremberg Code prohibiting medical interventions without consent	67
Stop Man-Made Health Crisis	72
Architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over people erected in Calif By dictatorship of a runaway governor And unelected "health" officials With intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness	72
Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine Young and old alike being subjected to a coercive program of mandatory injections	72

Man-made Health crisis becoming evident Prolonged mask-wearing produces far more drawbacks than benefits Continual mask-wearing causes people to be more vulnerable to new strains and variants.	72
New Information Has Revealed Forced mask-wearing in Calif Far exceeded any emergency use Now threatens the longevity and health of those who have been coerced under duress By the Governor and unelected health officials To wear masks	72
What redress and recourse for these consequences? What deleterious effects? Mental health problems and child suicides have escalated due to government mandates and effects on children Oxygen deprivation and flooding of carbon dioxide in the human body Prolonged mask-wearing Created a pre-disposition to onset of long-term neuro-degenerative diseases Some cells in the hippocampus cannot survive more than three minutes without adequate supply of oxygen Children are extremely vulnerable in a developmental stage of life Many of the masks contain micro-plastics that are building up in the lungs creating predisposition to pulmonary diseases Many masks contain graphene and other materials, Which accumulate in the lungs similar to asbestos Creating a condition that reduces life expectancy Will likely flood the medical system with victims in middle and old age Prolonged mask-wearing suppresses the immune system and is now responsible for the onset of new disease outbreaks Oxidative stress Loss of cognitive ability Loss of brain plasticity Fatigue Prevention of the development of the healthy human immune system	72
CORRUPTION, MEDICAL FRAUD, WHITE COLLAR CRIME	72
Governor's own anti-recall campaign has made mask-wearing and "vaccination" a political issue rather than health issue This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children	72
Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from communist China Auditing of such financial arrangements must be conducted It appears the Governor has not acted in good faith We, the People have a right to a representative government, not a dictatorial one	72
Could there be a financial incentive for the Governor to insist on prolonged and continual wearing of masks?	72
Crimes that are committed by anyone holding high office are considered High Crimes	72
CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP	76
Citizens terrorized with threats Losing jobs Losing identities If they do not conform to the dictatorship Citizens being harmed Wealth being destroyed Supply chains collapsing Unemployment rising exponentially Homelessness increasing	

<p>Debt soaring Covid “vaccine” deaths and injuries Children disciplined by complicit parents and teachers – conditioned to ascending global dictatorship Entire generation of children taught their bodies belong to the government Taught whoever holds governmental power is the supreme leader and has ultimate authority Children taught obedience to the state above all else Precisely like totalitarian societies: Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North Korea, Cuba EVIL – not caused by a virus, but by government control</p>	
<p>Lives of We, the People are under assault Dictatorial, un-American power structure Contrary to constitutional form of government WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT</p>	76
<p>LIBERTY LOST Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, God-Given rights</p>	76
<p>DOUBLING DOWN ON STUPID Now impossible to avoid data that is emerging regarding vaccine deaths and injuries Agenda-driven politicians still not dissuaded by ravenous appetite for grabbing power</p>	78
<p>DOUBLING DOWN ON EVIL Obvious why economic collapse and supply chain failures are not due to the virus Are due to interference in our lives by politicians who have become dictators Usurping power, issuing dictates and edicts, including vaccine mandates They own the collapse, and breakdown on civil society They own the loss of liberty in USA They will be held to account</p>	78
<p>TRUST THE SCIENCE? After Gavin Newsom recall election results, he addressed the crowd to scold We the People Condescension and arrogance Said science and diversity had won the recall election – gas-lighting the crowd Now that he had won, Calif. would be safer A striking display of stupidity and evil The REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine injuries REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine death REAL SCIENCE acknowledges the natural and innate human immune system REAL SCIENCE acknowledges remedies that are demonstrably effective – but not a profit stream for Big Pharma and politicians REAL SCIENCE acknowledges the value of health and nutrition – the role they play in preventing and combating illness</p>	78
<p>MEDICAL FREEDOM AND NEW CALIFORNIA'S RESTORATION OF THE HIPPOCRATIC OATH AND THE SANCTITY OF THE DOCTOR-PATIENT RELATIONSHIP NCS is the answer to runaway power of Sacramento and Washing D.C. We are a right to life state, and pro-liberty Uphold the Constitution Refuse dictates and edicts issued by tyrants who have thrown out our Constitution for their personal rule New Californians do not mask and do not obey vaccine mandates Stand in solidarity with those who defy this evil alliance Big Government Big Pharma Big finance – Global Currency Reset NCS stands for medical liberty, preservation of life, and RESTORATION of the Hippocratic Oath</p>	78

<p>NEWSOM'S LOYALTY OATH IS REJECTED BY NCS Newsom's loyalty is to Biden's mask and vaccine mandates Akin to other notorious dictators NCS refuse that loyalty oath of masking and mandatory vaccine mandates We are a VACCINE SANCTUARY STATE and refuge for principled individuals We, alone, are responsible for our health and well-being – not a condescending paternalistic dictator</p>	78
<p>VACCINE SALESMEN BIDEN, NEWSOM, ET AL Fake politicians, fake representatives, usurping governors and presidents, agenda-drive supervisor All are headed for accountability There will be a new Nuremberg Trial for these people Especially since data continues to emerge that the vaccinated are the super-spreaders Their hypocrisy knows no bounds They exempt themselves and their children from death jabs</p>	78
<p>NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure</p>	82
<p>By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable remedies Ivermectin is safe, proven, and effective – yet suppressed in Calif Because it doesn't help the tyrants achieve their ultimate agenda of marking, subjecting, enslaving, making us dependent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and unchecked power</p>	82
<p>THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE MANDATES AND GUIDELINES Real science acknowledges vaccine deaths Real Science is not driven by an agenda New Californians want their lives back Continued obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them their lives back</p>	82
<p>MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIF ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NCS REJECTS! Masking and gene editing associated with forced medical orders are detrimental and dangerous to our health and the health of our children</p>	82
<p>HISTORY SPEAKS "First they came for the socialists, and I did not speak out – because I was not a socialist. "Then they came for the trade unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a trade unionist. "Then they came for the Jews, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. "Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me." Hindsight is 20-20 Postwar words of Martin Niemoller Courageous protestant pastor – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and his NAZI Party in WWII In NCS we have the benefit bestowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY His words apply today in a context terrifying to the entire world VACCINE MANDATES AND LOSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY</p>	82

<p>STATEMENT OF SOLIDARITY BY NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE MANDATES</p> <p>First they came for the GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weapon, gene-editing vaccine mandates, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Government Employee</p> <p>Then they came for the large FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Fortune 500 Employee</p> <p>Then they came for the SCHOOL CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was not a School Child</p> <p>Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me</p>	82
<p>NEW CALIFORNIANS SPEAK OUT – WE STAND OUR GROUND</p> <p>Against all such mandates</p> <p>Approved or not by an extra-constitutional bureaucracy</p> <p>In NCS, liberty means ownership and responsibility for your own body</p> <p>Slavery means your body is owned by others</p> <p>Leftist tyrants say all men are NOT created equal and NOT endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights</p> <p>NCS rejects this premise – that a few who have usurped authority and seized emergency powers have giving themselves permission to create a self-serving hierarchy</p> <p>Where some are more equal than others</p> <p>We will stand our ground</p> <p>We will defend our ground, and New California is our ground</p> <p>Patriots from all corners are urged to answer this CALL TO ACTION</p> <p>LAWFULLY PREPARE A VIGOROUS DEFENSE of our ideals and our territory</p>	82
<p>THE NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT</p> <p>(Redoubt: something that holds or defends a belief or a way of life, especially one that is disappearing or threatened)</p> <p>NCS is America's redoubt</p> <p>Indeed, positioned to be the vanguard in a war of principles and ideas</p> <p>Which may come to kinetic consequences</p> <p>As in the days of the founding of this nation</p> <p>When such oppression endured at the hands of political tyrants was deemed INTOLERABLE</p>	82
<p>Coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution</p> <p>Has become THE "pandemic" in the USA</p> <p>Must be stopped in NCS</p> <p>New California State is America's last stand</p> <p>And so it will be stopped</p>	82
<p>YOUR RIGHT YOUR DUTY</p> <p>NCS Declaration of Independence from Jan. 15, 2018</p> <p>"Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government</p> <p>"Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly, all experience has shown mankind is more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed.</p> <p>"However, when a long train of abuses and acts to seize and hold the people's power without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their RIGHT, it is their DUTY, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security."</p>	83
<p>In 2021, pretenders to elected offices speak in unison</p> <p>Demanding lockstep obedience</p> <p>To transhuman vaccine protocols applied to all</p> <p>Criminal politicians provide cover and protect Big Pharma</p> <p>The "vaccines" are a transhuman tech</p>	83

<p>THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE MANDATES AND GUIDELINES</p> <p>REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine deaths and vaccine injuries</p> <p>Real science is not agenda driven</p> <p>New Californians want their lives back</p> <p>Obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them their lives back</p>	83
<p>MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIFORNIA ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NEW CALIFORNIANS REJECT!</p> <p>Masking and gene editing associated with the forced medical orders are detrimental and dangerous to our health and the health of our children</p> <p>Mandates of these transhuman “vaccines” is a war against humanity</p> <p>Declared war on human beings</p> <p>It has been made illegal to be organically human</p>	83
<p>A WAR, CONDUCTED AGAINST WE THE PEOPLE, MUST BE MET WITH RESOLVE AND AN UNRELENTING VIGOROUS DEFENSE.</p> <p>In the New Calif. city of San Diego there is a call for the City Police to not take the vaccine as being <i>mandated</i> by the mayor</p> <p>The mayor is <i>mandating</i> all police to take the jab by Dec. 1, 2021 or resign</p> <p>Well over 40% of the force refuses to take the death jab and are wildly supported by the people of San Diego</p> <p>A speaker at a public rally asked the police to not turn in their guns and budes, but to use the power of their Constitutional Authority to arrest the mayor for violations of his oath of office</p> <p>It is a criminal felony offence for an elected official to violate their oath of office</p> <p>Mandating and the use of threat to take the police jobs away is a crime</p> <p>It appears the mayor has violated his oath of office</p>	83
<p>NCS calls for all to rally behind our call to Statehood and Independence from these elected and unelected usurping tyrants</p> <p>who have attacked the very nature and essence of what it means to be human.</p> <p>WE WILL NOT SUBMIT TO MANDATES. WE WILL NOT COMPLY.</p> <p>NCS echoes the thoughts, convictions, principles and ideas of the Founders of the United States of America</p> <p>We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government</p> <p>The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in “Acts of Insurrection” against US Constitution has become <i>the</i> “pandemic” in the US</p> <p>It must be stopped in NCS</p> <p>NCS is America’s last stand</p> <p>And so it shall be stopped</p>	83
VACCINE GENOCIDE AND SLAVERY	84
<p>Vaccine passports – the New Electronic Bracelet For Every NOW Chattel Citizen</p> <p>VACCINE GENOCIDE</p> <p>The vaccinated are dying right now at more than twice the rate of the unvaccinated</p> <p>Not including the obfuscation of hiding the deaths by re-categorizing them</p> <p>And by omitting those who die within two weeks after receiving the dictatorial COVID jab</p>	84
<p>SLAVERY VIA VACCINE PASSPORTS – THE NEW DIGITAL BRACELET FOR EVERY CITIZEN SLAVE IN THE NEW WORLD ORDER – THE FOURTH REICH</p> <p>Architects of New World Order tyranny</p> <p>Actively engaged in the process of enslaving citizens of the world</p> <p>With what amounts to an electronic bracelet – the vaccine passports</p> <p>And installation of surveillance technology</p> <p>If We, the People, accept the premise that the passports, surveillance, and gene-editing biotech</p> <p>We become traitors to the ideals of liberty upon which this nation was founded</p>	84

NCS rejects this premise categorically We will not submit to tyranny	
WAR AGAINST HUMANS – WAR AGAINST LIBERTY NCS will not participate or be part of New World Order Fourth Reich dystopia We will not relinquish our freedom or constitutional rights We welcome patriots and true American from the entire nation to join us Fight to retain our liberty Free the US from the yoke of tyranny Chattel citizenship is being foisted upon us, and we will not tolerate it	84
WAR CRIMINALS IN HIGH OFFICE AND BUREAUCRATIC OFFICE Those who insist upon vaccinations, gene-editing biotechnology, and vaccine passport are our enemies Betraying us Attempting to enslave us	84
Storm of Affidavits being legally served To California's tyrants Full Force of the Law will be applied Resecuring our lives, liberties, livelihoods Wresting control from these dictatorial tyrants	84
DEMAND FOR FORENSIC AUDIT OF DEATH STATISTICS AND CALIFORNIA'S CASH FLOWS FOR COVID DEATHS Demand an accounting for the vaccine injuries, deaths, and disabilities Demand a financial accounting and audit of cash flows vis a vis the COVID relief money We will pursue justice for every criminal politician and bureaucrat that has soiled their filthy political hands by manipulating statics In order to profit from the "pandemic"	84
NCS DECLARES AN END TO THE PANDEMIC NCS declares an End of the Emergency Powers End of the Pandemic No political quarter will be given to politicians who continue the scare tactics Who are complicit in handing over our freedoms to an un-American global form of government	84
NCS calling for a rally behind our call to Statehood and Independence From elected and unelected usurping tyrants attacking the very nature and essence of what it means to be human WE WILL NOT SUBMIT TO MANDATES WE WILL NOT COMPLY	84
NCS echoes the thoughts, convictions, principles, and ideas of the Founders of the United States of America We will retain our humanity, natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy Free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government	84
The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the US Constitution Has become the "pandemic" It must be stopped in New California State NCS is America's last stand And so it shall be stopped	84
UNDERCOVER DICTATORSHIP "Unless we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will come when medicine will organize into and undercover dictatorship," Benjamin Rush, one of the 56 signers of the United States Declaration of Independence	85
UNPRECEDENTATED ABUSE OF POWER Current chapter of California history will be remembered as a period of: Abuse of power	85

Weaponization of medical and health dictates Need for We, the People to demand new Constitutional Protections and Safeguards To assure we never again become subject to such abuse and harm At the hands of elected and appointed public officials	
---	--

[-Back to Top-](#) [-Table of Contents-](#)

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	95
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR DOMESTIC VIOLENCE	#
While the first amendment of the United States Constitution codifies the right of the people to peaceably assemble, it does not codify a right to riot, loot, commit arson, and vandalize. In the face of riots, murder, vandalism, arson, and other outrageous acts, the mono-party government and all its establishment, from the Governor all the way down to the level of the “sanctuary city” governments, have actively demonstrated a unified refusal to enforce the law and a unified, pre-meditated refusal to arrest violent criminals associated with ongoing riots and terrorist acts now emerging in California.	6
The days have grown long since the current governor of California declared he would implement the use of the California National Guard yet the National Guard has not been deployed and the rioting, violence, looting, mayhem and terrorist attacks continue at an accelerated rate as the perpetrators act with impunity.	6
It is abundantly clear the Governor is deliberately failing to deploy the California National Guard over the state and failing to order them to stop the terrorist activities. This is the Governor’s admission to the world of his own treason to the very people he has sworn an oath to protect and defend.	6
Martial Law imposed on American Citizens	37
Orange County Register: “The Merriam-Webster Dictionary defines ‘emergency’ as an ‘unforeseen combination of circumstances or the resulting state that calls for immediate action.’ California law defines ‘state of emergency’ as ‘the duly proclaimed existence of conditions of disaster or of extreme peril to the safety of persons and property within the state...’ “By definition, an emergency isn’t permanent. If the terms ‘disaster’ and ‘extreme peril’ are to have any meaning, they can’t apply to the day-to-day risks of living.”	37

<p>The California Emergency Services Act (CSEA) defines “local emergency” as well as “state of emergency,”</p> <p>Specifically limits the length of time that a local emergency declaration may be in force</p>	
<p>March 4, 2020 became official dictator</p> <p>Oxford Diction definition of dictator: “a rule with total power over a country, typically one who has obtained control by force”</p> <p>The California governor has obtained power by the force of fear</p> <p>Utilizing a complaint media, pseudo sciences, corrupt mono party system, local officials and state-wide government agencies the governor has become a classic dictator who is destroying the state and its people through martial law</p> <p>Incremental stages of implementation of martial law</p> <p>Governor started with use of emergency powers</p> <p>Declared for himself “one-man rule”</p> <p>Next came masking</p> <p>Then closures of schools, churches, businesses, travel restrictions, curfews, releasing of convicted felons and lock downs of entire counties</p> <p>Free Dictionary defines Martial Law: “a system of complete control by a country’s military over all activities, including civilian, in a theoretical or actual war zone, or during a period of emergency caused by a disaster such as an earthquake or flood, with the military commander having dictatorial powers:</p>	37
<p>California is now the new war zone of the world declared by the current governor</p> <p>It is essential the President of the US utilize the Insurrection Act of 1807</p> <p>Stop the corruption and the communist foreign influence that has destroyed the California Republic</p>	37
<p>Corruption that started in Calif has swept throughout entire nation</p> <p>Threatens the very survival of the US</p> <p>We have no representation in rural Cal</p> <p>Which comprises most of the land mass and half the population</p> <p>The rest of rural America will fall to this tyranny if not checked</p>	37
<p>International Emergency Economic Power Act</p> <p>Can be used for “white collar” traitors, financial institutions and whoever has “financial fingerprints” on dirty deals with the enemy</p> <p>Insurrection Act of 1807</p> <p>Very broad</p> <p>Give the President more leeway</p> <p>Can be applied to those with demonstrable financial ties to our enemies</p> <p>Can be useful in type of dragnet that will be necessary to win the upcoming conflict</p> <p>ANTIFA, BLM, and other on the streets of America can be treated as enemy combatants</p>	37
<p>Calif. officials have earned the title of Domestic Enemies</p> <p>They oppose the rule of law</p> <p>Use the offices of public trust to occupy, slander, and disaffect any Citizen whose allegiance is to the US Constitution and the Bill of Rights</p> <p>These Domestic Enemies have aligned themselves with foreign interests</p> <p>Financial as well as ideological</p> <p>Not fit to govern US citizens living within the territorial boundaries of the jurisdictions they control now by force of violence</p>	37
<p>Unquestioned authority and unanimous opinion, subjection of Citizens to the rule of Domestic Enemies will not stand</p>	37

<p>State of War between We the People of the United States and foreign and domestic enemies who are engaged in attempting to overthrow our elections and control public opinion through media racketeering and conspiracy right here in Calif.</p> <p>We ask the President to use Insurrection Act and Military Tribunals to apprehend the criminals, collaborators and traitors They work in unison with agenda of Chinese Communist party and other foreign interests To destroy the nation</p>	37
<p>Help us reclaim our citizenship as US citizens by creating the 51st state</p>	37
<p>No School Year 2&3 Epoch Times, May 3, 2021 “Anita Dunn, a senior adviser to president Joe Biden, told CNN during an interview on Sunday that Biden is not certain schools can reopen full-time for in-person learning this fall because the pandemic is ‘unpredictable.’ “President Biden said in an interview that schools should probably all be open in the fall. Can you clarify?” CNN host Jake Tapper asked. Tapper also questioned Dunn if Biden would stand up to teachers’ unions if there was pushback about opening for full-time in-person learning. “Now, he said probably. He didn’t say absolutely,” Dunn said. “But, given the science, if the vaccination program in this country proceeds, if people do go get their vaccines, he does believe that schools should be able to reopen in September, and reopen safely, following the CDC guidelines, but he said probably. He said, did not say absolutely, because we have all seen this since, unfortunately, January of 2020. It’s an unpredictable virus.”</p>	54
<p>Biden just signaled to California’s governor there will be no bail out next year. To the Calif Governor who thinks kids come last and china comes first The schools will be closed for an additional year Thus destroying another generation of California children</p>	54
<p>Let’s be clear the real reason schools will not open for the 2021-2022 school year in California is there is no money to open to 100% capacity. The state’s financial picture indicates cash deficits are still expected to be over \$100 billion dollars for 2021-2022</p>	54
<p>Why should we open the schools when all they do is offer as propaganda anti-American curriculum, directed torture techniques of masking, social distancing and forced vaccines? We shouldn’t open under the state of California’s direction.</p>	54
<p>New California State believes kids come first and will not tolerate nor stand for another year of school closures.</p>	54
<p>Quote from Jacques Attali, advisor to Francois Mitterrand (former President of France, 1981 “In the future it will be a question of finding a way to reduce the population. We will start with the old man, because once he is over 60-65 years old, man lives longer than he produces and it costs society dearly. “Then the weak and then the useless who do not contribute anything to society because there will be more and more, and especially finally the stupid. “Euthanasia directed at these groups; euthanasia must be an essential instrument of our future societies, in all cases. Of course, we will not be able to execute people or organize camps. We will get rid of them by making them believe that it is for their own good. “To large a population, and for the most part unnecessary, is something economically too expensive. Socially, it is also much better for the human machine to stop abruptly rather than gradually deteriorate. “We won’t be able to pass intelligence tests on millions and millions of people, you can imagine! “We will find something or cause it; a pandemic that targets certain people, a real economic crisis or not, a virus that will affect the old or the elderly, it does not matter, the weak and the fearful will succumb.</p>	59

<p>"The stupid will believe it and ask to be treated. We will have taken care of having planned the treatment, a treatment that will be the solution. The selection of idiots will therefore be done by itself: they will go to the slaughterhouse alone."</p>	
<p>Defend Liberty Man-made disasters wreaking havoc</p>	60
<p>COVID-19 man-made disaster No longer a "conspiracy theory" that COVID-19 came from Chinese laboratory Economic crisis is just one of the man-made disasters we have had to suffer Mandatory government-sponsored medical surveillance Destroying free markets More mandatory government services What citizens will not do voluntarily, the government mandates compliance</p>	60
<p>Marxist traitors have steered the course of our state and nation Marxists love mandatory government dependency Destruction of family, culture, schools, public safety, freedom of religion, freedom of speech, freedom of the press, freedom to peacefully assemble and right to redress of grievances</p>	60
<p>Previous man-made disasters in once golden state Rampant fires Man-made droughts Ground water pollution Homeless camps Population exodus Famine Forced government dependency</p>	60
<p>Newsom Is Served Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land Any law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution</i> are presumed valid Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void <i>No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen</i></p>	65
<p>NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020 Assuming Emergency Executive powers Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral "pandemic" Used these powers unconstitutionally, ordering over 22,000,000 "mail in ballots" for November 3, 2020 General Election without the proper statutory citations Without the statutory citations the ballots cannot be cast nor counted, thus creating a nullity in the November 3, 2020 election As a result Newsom violated our Constitutional Rights on November 3, 2020</p>	65
<p>Governor Gavin Newsom Violated our Constitutional Rights by false ascertainment of the November 3, 2020 General Election Certifying 55 fraudulent Electoral Votes in Calif. state General Election Of November 3, 2020 Results to the Archivist of the US Congress Violated 1st Amendment Rights Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates Have destroyed the people's rights To establish religion and prohibited the free exercise thereof</p>	65

<p> Abridged freedom of speech, of the press To peaceably assemble Redress of grievances Forcing unnecessary taxes, fees, fines and levies without representation Violated our Constitutional Rights and Constitutional Rights of over 5 million K-12 students Closing schools Failing to provide necessary funding and facilities to educate the children of Calif. state Forcing unconstitutional medical mandates Forced masking Forced social distancing, (considered by federal authorities to be a form of torture) Unnecessary medical treatments that violate our human rights and violate the Nuremberg Codes for forced human experimentation Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory “vaccines that contain gene-editing technologies that have the potential of being weaponized upon racial lines Allow these technologies that are far to dangerous This plays into racial purity doctrines, such as “critical race theory” Financial mismanagement of an unprecedented proportion where billions of federal and state tax dollars have been “laundered” fraudulently to the enemies of the USA Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates that have forced the closure of tens of thousands of businesses and industries – thus destroying free market capitalism in Calif Violating Article IV, Section 4 of US Constitution of a republican form of government, freedom from invasion and domestic violence Aiding and abetting false natural disasters Newsom’s orders have created a man-made drought by allowing the deliberate draining of California’s reservoirs Thus denying farmers, ranchers and general public access to the basic element of life: water Following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in “Acts of Insurrection” against US Constitution Actively engaging in “Acts of Secession” That have created a reign of terror on US Citizens living in Calif. With intent to secede from the USA To destroy the very Union of States which secures our Liberty and Freedom Betrayal by Governor Gavin Newsom as sitting socialist governor of California Mono-party legislature Local elected officials Of our Constitution Rights Evidence of “Abdication of your Responsibilities of Authority and Sovereignty” over the Citizens of the US living in Calif. state </p>	
<p> Segregation 15 months into “temporary emergency orders” Issued by Gavin Newsom at behest of his globalist and communist handlers Infrastructure of surveillance and enforcement has been erected Around American citizens who call California their home Segregation now appears to be the order of the day Employers have been coerced UNDER DURESS to begin segregating employees between those that are “fully vaccinated” and those who are not Such segregation and its attendant consequences for those who refuse the “vaccines” Due to conscientious objections A blatant violation of the First Amendment of the US Constitution </p>	66
<p> SUSPENSION OF us CONSTITUTION UNDER COMMUNIST-OCCUPIED CALIFORNIA Gavin Newsom the Segregationist and puppet governor </p>	66

<p>Is a traitor to the United States citizens who are now becoming enslaved in the architecture of tyranny and dictatorship That has been quietly erected during the so-called Covid pandemic Pitting employees and citizens against each other Using hostile tactics of scapegoating and persecution of the “unvaccinated” Who due to conscientious objections refuse the “vaccines” tainted with products derived from the sale of human babies and their body parts, along with dubious technologies that include gene editing and biometric surveillance The Governor is now on record as one of the worst human rights violators of the 21st century</p>	
<p>HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS IN CALIFORNIA Human rights are defined as norms that aspire to protect people everywhere from severe political, legal, and social abuses Gavin Newsom and the entire dictatorial, extrajudicial bureaucracy around him Have established themselves as the villainous leaders of an entire campaign Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses</p>	66
<p>AMERICAN BEWARE! It is often said that whatever happens in California today will be the norm in the rest of the nation in the future Proven to be the case with fraudulent elections Now also becoming a reality with reference to human rights abuses With such scapegoating and institutional segregation The likes of which the world has not seen since NAZI Germany</p>	66
<p>Never Again Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people In California By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected “health” officials With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness</p>	67
<p>Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine Young and old alike Coercive program of mandatory injections of implantable devices On a microscopic and nanometric scale Under the guise of a “vaccine” program Failing to qualify for the medical definition of a vaccine Implantable devices and gene-editing technologies</p>	67
<p>The noose is tightening Intent to install technologies in people’s bodies completely foreign to the human ecosystem Dehumanizing technologies Violation of Nuremberg Code and Natural Law Encroaching upon Individual Liberties</p>	67
<p>Technologies contained in these injections are not only injurious and toxic Also chimeric and transhuman as well Implantable technologies have ability and intent Make human beings into a node on the Internet of Things (IOT) Tie people IN to the cloud Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System Foisted upon humanity Creating a biometric and digital currency of human beings People trafficked en-masse into a system of enslavement and surveillance Excluding humans not complying unless they are personally and bodily Installed Into the IOT and the new financial System By globalists and domestic traitors and enemies Dangerous technology and it must be opposed and defied</p>	67

Gavin Newsom has become and accessory to murder, maiming and genocide as well as a host of other crimes against humanity Pusillanimous criminal Joe Biden as well Facilitation and mandate of these technologies through coercion and duress Accomplishing the strategic goals of the Chinese Communist Party	67
Impossible to consider these de-humanizing technologies without recalling medical experimentation and control of the NAZIs Led to Nuremberg Code prohibiting medical interventions without consent	67
Being Made Homeless An act of domestic violence	75
Collusion to create a lawless form of government In direct defiance of Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution	75
People become homeless when wages and income are not enough To cover rent or mortgage Other necessities like food, medicine, health care, transportation and child care	75
Leading an effort to dismantle the constitutional Rule of Law in Calif. One goal to make all US Citizens living in Calif homeless Socialist tool making citizens in Calif homeless provides a sweet taste of evil	75
Cost of living is driving out all but very rich and very poor A problem entirely the result of policies enacted by California's socialist elite	75
Two factors beyond debate in the one-party state To supposedly prevent catastrophic climate change and other environmental concern Calif. restrictive laws Calif. Environmental Quality Act, Global Warming Solutions Act, Sustainable Communities and Climate Protection Act Calif. is a magnet for welfare cases of America and expatriates of the world Of 4.2 million recipients in America of Temporary Assistance for Needy Families and Supplemental Security Income - 54% live in Calif. Over 1.8 million people Public Policy Institute of Calif. as of 2016 Calif. also home to 2.6 million undocumented immigrants Could Calif. promise of health coverage for undocumented immigrants, or sanctuary state laws, have anything to do with this?	75
When you enact policies to restrict supply and increase demand, and invite the world to move in, it should not be a surprise that homelessness has exploded In 2006, 9 th US Circuit Court of Appeals in <i>Jones v. City of Los Angeles</i> , Ruled law enforcement and city officials can no longer enforce the ban on sleeping on sidewalks anywhere within LA city limits The basis for socialist agenda to create homelessness for all US Citizens living in Calif.	75
BEING HOMELESS IN CALIFORNIA IS AN ACT OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE Article IV, Section 4 guarantee of republican form of government, and protect against invasion Declaration of Independence Governments derive "their just powers from the consent of the governed." Without that consent, governments are tyrannies Unjustly handing out penalties with stolen power Voices have been silenced The republic is dead in Calif.	75
CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP Citizens terrorized with threats Losing jobs Losing identities If they do not conform to the dictatorship Citizens being harmed Wealth being destroyed Supply chains collapsing	76

<p>Unemployment rising exponentially Homelessness increasing Debt soaring Covid “vaccine” deaths and injuries Children disciplined by complicit parents and teachers – conditioned to ascending global dictatorship Entire generation of children taught their bodies belong to the government Taught whoever holds governmental power is the supreme leader and has ultimate authority Children taught obedience to the state above all else Precisely like totalitarian societies: Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North Korea, Cuba EVIL – not caused by a virus, but by government control</p>	
<p>Lives of We, the People are under assault Dictatorial, un-American power structure Contrary to constitutional form of government WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT</p>	76
<p>LIBERTY LOST Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, God-Given rights</p>	76
<p>Time to declare independence again Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained</p>	76
<p>AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government “...in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution...” Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798 We have a republic Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace</p>	76
<p>OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION Article IV Section 4 statement Protection “Against Invasion” is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: “an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger... Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded” Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one’s ideas, etc.) without warrant or request</p>	80
<p>June 1787, at Convention Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government Edmund Randolph from Virginia, June 11, 1787, “a republican government must be the basis of our national union; and no state in it ought to have it in their power to change its government into a monarchy” Monarchy: undivided rule or absolute sovereignty by a single person</p>	80
<p>October 2021 more than two million illegal migrants 1.66 million apprehended 400,000 estimated “got aways” Increase of nearly 315 percent over previous fiscal year’s 400,651 Ben Berquam, Fresno, NCS</p>	80

<p>Went to US/Mexico border for weeks Reporting on the invasion of illegal aliens “In his first act as president after his inauguration, Joe Biden shut down the border wall construction and opened the US border to millions of illegal migrants from all over the world” Calls out the “evil” in organizations being paid to destroy the nation through open borders Fake charities getting billions of dollars Catholic Charities and other NGOs working as modern slave traders Cartels trafficking people</p>	
<p>Monarch Newsom gained supreme powers reverse engineering US Constitution Article IV through fraudulent recall vote</p> <p>NCS Grievance 73 “But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a ‘vote of the people’ gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the ‘votes’ prove he’s the ‘people’s choice.’ “</p>	80
<p>Hervé-thomas Campangene, <i>The Conversation</i>, 15 Oct. 2021 – relations between US and France circa 1862 “The two nations again barely avoided war during the 1852-1870 reign of Napoleon III. In 1862, the French emperor attempted to establish a puppet regime in Mexico and installed Maximilian of Habsburg as emperor of Mexico. For Napoleon III, this Catholic and Latin monarchy would counter the influence of the Protestant and republican US in the New World. The U.S. considered the move a violation of the Monroe Doctrine, the foreign policy established in 1823 by President James Monroe which stated that any European interference in the Western Hemisphere would be viewed as a hostile act against the U.S.”</p>	80
<p>History shows that Founding Fathers, Declaration of Independence, Constitution and Bill of Rights helped liberated more people worldwide than ever in human history Fraudulent vote of Sept. 14, 2021 gave US its first monarch Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent elections Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors Violating Oaths of Office The “Acts” Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country.</p>	80
<p>Every Grievance cites Acts of Insurrection Provided by historical monarch of Napoleon III – (through Gavin Newsom)</p>	80
<p>FIND THE MONARCH Grievance 80: Obtruded, protection from invasion In Calif., monarch Gavin Newsom gained supreme powers over the people US Constitution’s Article IV reverse engineering Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent recall vote. Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to China and is nowhere to be found The Secretary of State Katie Hobbs has assumed command Since Gov. Ducey left the country to go to China (who heavily funded his own personal business All executive powers reserved to the governor now shifted to Hobbs Legislature is not in session, so Hobbs has dictatorial “rule” as would any monarch over the people of Arizona Jordan Conradson of the Gateway Pundit “The Arizona Legislature is not currently in session, therefore Hobbs does not have the power to approve or veto bills. However, she now has executive authority over Arizona and with that, the power of executive orders. With these executive powers, Hobbs also holds the Governor’s Emergency Powers, leaver her unrestrained.” Hobs, like Newsom, elected in 2018 Heavily supported by George Soros and China</p>	81

<p>Proper algorithms show they both actually lost by large margins in 2018</p> <p>Illinois Governor J.B. Pritzker</p> <p>Ignored state law and assumed dictatorial powers</p> <p>With the support of the state courts</p> <p>Since March of 2020</p> <p>Due to COVID scare</p> <p>Pritzker is a dictator and a monarch in Illinois</p> <p>Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada</p> <p>Other states are also monarchies – using COVID</p> <p>Michigan</p> <p>Minnesota</p> <p>Wisconsin</p> <p>New York</p> <p>New Jersey</p> <p>New Hampshire</p> <p>Oregon</p> <p>Washington</p> <p>Virginia</p> <p>Pennsylvania</p> <p>Hawaii</p> <p>New Mexico</p>	
<p>More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy</p> <p>An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs</p> <p>Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey</p> <p>Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion</p> <p>On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence</p>	81
<p>Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control</p>	81
Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control	81
Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards of Supervisors	81
<p>In every Grievance</p> <p>The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution."</p> <p>Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America</p> <p>It must be stopped in New California State</p> <p>New California State is America's last stand.</p> <p>And so it will be stopped.</p>	81
<p>NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT,</p> <p>VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE</p> <p>In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers</p> <p>Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones</p> <p>Empty promises of flattening the curve</p> <p>In exchange for docile subjection and obedience</p> <p>Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives</p> <p>By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure</p>	82
<p>By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable remedies</p> <p>Ivermectin is safe, proven, and effective – yet suppressed in Calif</p>	82

Because it doesn't help the tyrants achieve their ultimate agenda of marking, subjecting, enslaving, making us dependent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and unchecked power	
<p>THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE MANDATES AND GUIDELINES</p> <p>Real science acknowledges vaccine deaths Real Science is not driven by an agenda New Californians want their lives back Continued obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them their lives back</p>	82
<p>MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIF ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NCS REJECTS!</p> <p>Masking and gene editing associated with forced medical orders are detrimental and dangerous to our health and the health of our children</p>	82
<p>HISTORY SPEAKS</p> <p>"First they came for the socialists, and I did not speak out – because I was not a socialist. "Then they came for the trade unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a trade unionist. "Then they came for the Jews, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. "Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me."</p> <p>Hindsight is 20-20 Postwar words of Martin Niemoller Courageous protestant pastor – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and his NAZI Party in WWII In NCS we have the benefit bestowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY His words apply today in a context terrifying to the entire world VACCINE MANDATES AND LOSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY</p>	82
<p>STATEMENT OF SOLIDARITY BY NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE MANDATES</p> <p>First they came for the GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weapon, gene-editing vaccine mandates, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Government Employee Then they came for the large FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Fortune 500 Employee Then they came for the SCHOOL CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was not a School Child Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me</p>	82
<p>Coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution</p> <p>Has become THE "pandemic" in the USA Must be stopped in NCS New California State is America's last stand And so it will be stopped</p>	82
<p>YOUR RIGHT YOUR DUTY</p> <p>NCS Declaration of Independence from Jan. 15, 2018</p> <p>"Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government "Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly, all experience has shown mankind is more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. "However, when a long train of ab uses and acts to seize and hold the people's power without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their RIGHT, it is their DUTY, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security."</p>	83
In 2021, pretenders to elected offices speak in unison	83

<p>Demanding lockstep obedience To transhuman vaccine protocols applied to all Criminal politicians provide cover and protect Big Pharma The “vaccines” are a transhuman tech</p>	
<p>THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE MANDATES AND GUIDELINES REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine deaths and vaccine injuries Real science is not agenda driven New Californians want their lives back Obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them their lives back</p>	83
<p>MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIFORNIA ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NEW CALIFORNIANS REJECT! Masking and gene editing associated with the forced medical orders are detrimental and dangerous to our health and the health of our children Mandates of these transhuman “vaccines” is a war against humanity Declared war on human beings It has been made illegal to be organically human</p>	83
<p>A WAR, CONDUCTED AGAINST WE THE PEOPLE, MUST BE MET WITH RESOLVE AND AN UNRELENTING VIGOROUS DEFENSE. In the New Calif. city of San Diego there is a call for the City Police to not take the vaccine as being <i>mandated</i> by the mayor The mayor is <i>mandating</i> all police to take the jab by Dec. 1, 2021 or resign Well over 40% of the force refuses to take the death jab and are wildly supported by the people of San Diego A speaker at a public rally asked the police to not turn in their guns and badges, but to use the power of their Constitutional Authority to arrest the mayor for violations of his oath of office It is a criminal felony offence for an elected official to violate their oath of office Mandating and the use of threat to take the police jobs away is a crime It appears the mayor has violated his oath of office</p>	83
<p>NCS calls for all to rally behind our call to Statehood and Independence from these elected and unelected usurping tyrants who have attacked the very nature and essence of what it means to be human. WE WILL NOT SUBMIT TO MANDATES. WE WILL NOT COMPLY. NCS echoes the thoughts, convictions, principles and ideas of the Founders of the United States of America We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in “Acts of Insurrection” against US Constitution has become <i>the</i> “pandemic” in the US It must be stopped in NCS NCS is America’s last stand And so it shall be stopped</p>	83
VACCINE GENOCIDE AND SLAVERY	84
<p>Vaccine passports – the New Electronic Bracelet For Every NOW Chattel Citizen VACCINE GENOCIDE The vaccinated are dying right now at more than twice the rate of the unvaccinated Not including the obfuscation of hiding the deaths by re-categorizing them And by omitting those who die within two weeks after receiving the dictatorial COVID jab</p>	84
<p>SLAVERY VIA VACCINE PASSPORTS – THE NEW DIGITAL BRACELET FOR EVERY CITIZEN SLAVE IN THE NEW WORLD ORDER – THE FOURTH REICH Architects of New World Order tyranny Actively engaged in the process of enslaving citizens of the world</p>	84

<p>With what amounts to an electronic bracelet – the vaccine passports And installation of surveillance technology If We, the People, accept the premise that the passports, surveillance, and gene-editing biotech We become traitors to the ideals of liberty upon which this nation was founded NCS rejects this premise categorically We will not submit to tyranny</p>	
<p>WAR AGAINST HUMANS – WAR AGAINST LIBERTY NCS will not participate or be part of New World Order Fourth Reich dystopia We will not relinquish our freedom or constitutional rights We welcome patriots and true American from the entire nation to join us Fight to retain our liberty Free the US from the yoke of tyranny Chattel citizenship is being foisted upon us, and we will not tolerate it</p>	84
<p>WAR CRIMINALS IN HIGH OFFICE AND BUREAUCRATIC OFFICE Those who insist upon vaccinations, gene-editing biotechnology, and vaccine passport are our enemies Betraying us Attempting to enslave us</p>	84
<p>The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in “Acts of Insurrection” against the US Constitution Has become the “pandemic” It must be stopped in New California State NCS is America’s last stand And so it shall be stopped</p>	84
<p>UNDERCOVER DICTATORSHIP “Unless we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will come when medicine will organize into and undercover dictatorship,” Benjamin Rush, one of the 56 signers of the United States Declaration of Independence</p>	85
<p>UNPRECEDENTATED ABUSE OF POWER Current chapter of California history will be remembered as a period of: Abuse of power Weaponization of medical and health dictates Need for We, the People to demand new Constitutional Protections and Safeguards To assure we never again become subject to such abuse and harm At the hands of elected and appointed public officials</p>	85
<p>DEFUND LAW ENFORCEMENT Calif in economic and constitutional default Cutting of budgets and programs has begun In Communist state such as Calif, the “logical” place for California communists to cut is law enforcement and prosecutions Good Communists never pass up an opportunity to destabilize a state or country With the systematic removal of all elements of law and order Including the removal of not just law enforcement but also the prosecution of laws.</p>	87
<p>October 8, 2014, then Lt. Governor of Ca, Gavin Newsom wrote a blog to announce he would run his entire campaign for Lt Governor on the promotion of lawlessness and he would champion Ca “Prop 47” “This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it shouldn’t be. Here’s why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California for non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft. Today, those offenses often carry felony charges, but Prop 47 will change them to misdemeanors. It’s a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and</p>	87

dangerous crimes. Even better, by reducing prison costs, prop 47 will save hundreds of millions of dollars every year – and use those savings to break the crime cycle.”	
<p>Communists are great at “double speak”</p> <p>Good Communist Gavin Newsom is no different</p> <p>Virtually the entire blog turned out to be wrong</p> <p>For “non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft” smash and grab crimes are now a common crime on the streets</p> <p>Followed by home invasions</p> <p>And petty theft that allows criminals to steal as much as \$950 and not face felony charge – just a citation</p> <p>New Californians see through Newsom’s Communist double speak</p> <p>So do law enforcement and good prosecutors around the state</p>	87
<p>Los Angeles Sheriff Alex Villanueva stated that his department is underfunded and understaffed</p> <p>During a time that LA County is in need of “more law enforcement presence” to ensure public safety</p> <p>In a press conference, the sheriff said he’s concerned with rising violent crime</p> <p>Department is in the midst of a hiring freeze</p> <p>Combined with staff retirements or leaving to other departments</p> <p>This year’s budget removed 1,281 positions, not including 379 sworn retirements for the year</p> <p>Sheriff stated:</p> <p>“We are shrinking as a law enforcement agency. At a time when we need more law enforcement presence.”</p> <p>236 homicides from Jan. 1 to Oct. 31 in 2021, a 46.6% increased compared to 2020 – Sheriff’s Department Statistics</p>	87
<p>More from Newsom’s 2014 reelection blog regarding Prop 47</p> <p>“It’s a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and dangerous crimes.</p>	87
<p>Not only the enforcement of law, also the prosecution of the law</p> <p>Epoch Times, December 13, 2021:</p> <p>“Amid a wave of “smash-and-grab” robberies and other crimes, a former prosecutor is claiming that more than 50 prosecutors, support, and victim services staff have quit their jobs over San Francisco District Attorney Chesa boudin’s progressive criminal justice reform policies.”</p> <p>“While progressive prosecutors contend that ‘the reason why there’s so many criminals is because of our justice system turn them into criminals, its a backward argument,’ the person said. ‘They argue that people keep getting arrested because cops keep arresting them and that’s the problem.’”</p>	87
<p>What could go wrong with a Communist progressive, radical Islamic extremist like Chesa Boudin whose adoptive parents are Bill Ayers and Bernadin Dorn?</p> <p>In LA County, Communist progressive prosecutor George Gascon has all but stopped prosecuting crime</p> <p>Spawning other like-minded progressive Communists such as Shasta County DA Stephanie A. Bridgett</p> <p>Rolled out several “progressive programs” to provide criminals with social justice</p> <p>While the citizens who elected her suffer with her progressive prosecutions</p>	87
California is in Default of the United States Constitution, Article IV, Section 4	
<p>STOP PURE EVIL</p> <p>Evil in the “Province” of California</p>	91
<p>Some would argue there is nothing worse in the world than slavery.</p> <p>Visions of black people being bought and sold by slave brokers in Africa and then being shipped all over the world as “property” to work under horrific conditions until death is what immediately comes to mind</p>	91

<p>Some say in America in 1861 a great "Civil War" was fought between the North and 91South, then Abraham Lincoln signed the Emancipation Proclamation and all slaves were freed</p> <p>In 2022 the issue of modern slavery is now front and center</p> <p>In reality, slavery never really went away after Lincoln signed the Emancipation Proclamation</p> <p>It was just another paper signed by an Americans President</p> <p>Slavery continued in the world and even flourished</p>	
<p>Today's "invasion" along the southern border has hundreds of thousands of slaves being "trafficked"</p> <p>"Province of California"</p> <p>Slave brokers reaping billions of dollars to provide "essential" services to the welcomed slaves</p> <p>A multibillion-dollar industry</p> <p>Now insidious form of slave sales exposed ass "unaccompanied" minors bought and sold</p> <p>Shipped into the "Province of California" and placed into "government" agencies to be sold to the highest bidder</p> <p>Even more insidious evils where "high valued" child slaves</p> <p>From helpless newborns to 17-year-olds</p> <p>Trafficked from all around the world</p> <p>For sex into "province of California"</p> <p>Some trafficked children are even resold and redistributed to other countries in Europe and Asia</p> <p>Nothing more evil than child sex trafficking</p> <p>"Province of California" has been one of the largest suppliers around the world</p>	91
<p>New York Times article from Dec. 27, 2012</p> <p>"MOSCOW: President Vladimir V. Putin signed a bill on Friday that bans the adoption of Russian children by American citizens, dealing a serious blow to an already strained diplomatic relationship.</p> <p>"The bill was approved unanimously by the Federation Council, the upper chamber of Parliament, on Wednesday, and on Thursday, Mr. Putin said he would sign it as well as a resolution also adopted Wednesday that calls for improvements in Russia's child welfare system. 'I intend to sign the law,' Mr. Putin said Thursday, 'as well as a presidential decree changing the procedure of helping orphaned children, children left without parental care, and especially children who are in a disadvantageous situation due to their health problems.'"</p> <p>President Putin recognized the dangers to children in his own country</p> <p>Unlike so many East European leaders who profited from child sex trafficking of newborns into the "Province of California" from Russia</p>	91
<p>Hal Turner Show article Jan 17, 2022</p> <p>"Russia expels diplomats and other staff from US embassy Moscow</p> <p>"Russia is starting to expel diplomats and other staff from the US embassy in Moscow; tell staff AND TAKE YOUR RAINBOW FLAGS WITH YOU."</p> <p>"Russia is supposed to recall its Diplomats from the USA on Jan. 31st. It appears they moved up the time table. Historically, expelling embassy staff is one of the last things you do before a major conflict.</p>	91

[-Back to Top-](#) [-Table of Contents-](#)

EDUCATION

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	95
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR EDUCATION	#
<p>In an interview with Fox News Chris Wallace, President Donald Trump destroyed an attempt y the leftist reporter to tar him with the sins of the left.</p> <p>Chris Wallace is the son of Mike Wallace the famous leftist CBS reporter of 60 Minutes fame and who is walking in his father's footsteps as the leading leftist on FOX news.</p> <p>President Trump b rings p a major issue when asked about kids returning to school in the fall while liberal governors of several states including California have stated they will not open schools.</p> <p>In the case of the California dictator Governor he has pledged to keep schools closed even though the state constitution supersedes his authority and demands schools be open to educate students.</p>	13
<p>Little known to the public is that based on the non-partisan Legislative Analyst Office the dictator governor is facing an \$84 Billion cash shortfall right now just to keep California open. It is estimated that should schools close the dictator will save \$18 Billion. Most people believe the dictator governor is looking for Trump to come up with the other \$66 billion.</p>	13
<p>For those who saw with Chris Wallace interview with President Trump, the President made it clear there would be NO money coming to states who do not open school for the fall.</p>	13

“Schools have to open, young people have to go to school, and there’s problems when you don’t go to school.” “And there’s going to be a funding problem when they don’t open the schools, we’re not going to fund them, let the schools open.” This is a very clear message to the California dictator that the President is thinking of the kids first while as you would suspect the dictator is only thinking about himself.	
This is the moment in which the California dictator with his state budget is at the edge of the cliff. All that is needed is just a little “DOINK” push with the little finger to send California into financial insurrection and off the cliff. Its clear President Trump provided the little finger.	13
What the President needs to do is arrest the California dictator, the former governor Jerry Brown along with the Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives Nancy Pelosi who colluded and illegally put pressure on former federal officials to advantage themselves with federal dollars by way of the California state budgeting process.	13
On Friday August 14, 2020 the governor admitted that California drew on CARES Act funds to provide for school, but also secured an additional \$5.3 billion to support education during COVID-19. The governor used his August 14, 2020 press conference to explain why he illegally used federal funds for education because the state did not have the necessary funds to open schools. The use of the CARES Act funds by the governor means that hundreds of thousands of Californians will not get the necessary relief funds promised to them four months ago. It also means that public schools in California will not have the necessary money to be opened for the 2020-2021 school year. The children of California will suffer at the hands of the totalitarian governor of the state of California for years to come as the rats are jumping off the ship of California.	17
Yes, ladies and gentlemen, Communist Rule has come from Sacramento all counties to take away the remainder of your constitutional rights at a time when the state has no money to open schools.	18
The children of California are suffering at the hands of the totalitarian governor of the state of California and his regional partners.	18
The children of California are suffering.	18
SAVE OUR CHILDREN, OPEN THE SCHOOLS Education is the number one priority of the state Its financial assets are first and foremost to be directed to that end	46
Since March 2020 public schools have been shut down due to COVID-19 COVID-19 virus pandemic will go down n history as the single largest world-wide hoax ever perpetrated on humanity Devastating results just starting to be revealed Lock-downs, closures, forced vaccines	46
Children denied fundamentals of public education and basic learning skills Loudest screams of devastation coming from those children who commit suicide Closures of K-12 9 of 10 public schools students forced to distance learning Los Angeles and San Diego Unified School Districts of 750,000 students told to not go to school Later revealed more than 670 of the approximately 1,000 districts had shut down for various amounts of time Roughly 2/3 of state’s school districts, with mainly small rural districts with fewer than 2,500 students not closing 90% of the state’s 6 million public school students have been impacted No other event, including devastating wildfires of 2018, have been so disruptive in the last two decades of record keeping	46

"This is a temporary thing," said Christine K. Johnson, a professor of epidemiology at the One Health Institute at UC Davis. "If we do it well, we can manage this outbreak and continue to keep cases low." In March 2020.	46
"Closing schools would cause huge impacts to the entire community and put our most vulnerable populations at risk," said Kern County Superintendent of Schools Mary C. Barlow in a statement. "Our students, families and community are relying on us to stay open as long as it is safely possible in order to receive essential services such as meals, health and mental health services and child care. Thousands of working parents in Kern County may not have provisions for child care and other services for their children outside of school." A year later the science does not indicate there was ever a pandemic claimed by Calif. state leaders	46
There sure are mountains of evidence that financial mismanagement and fraud are at the root cause of the closures.	46
The COVID-19 virus has been a "masking" little dirty secret The state does not have the money or the resources to open the schools anytime in the foreseeable future that includes the 2021-22 school year	46
Take-away of closures Parents have been able to understand how much our public schools have been serving as Marxist indoctrination disinformation centers While "masking" our children as if they were slaves Schools not just serving to indoctrinate and misinform; they are serving to destroy the very fabric of our free society by not teaching the fundamentals of our God Given Rights	46
Newsom Is Served Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution</i> are presumed valid Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void <i>No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen</i>	65
NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020 Assuming Emergency Executive powers Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral "pandemic"	65
Governor Gavin Newsom Violated our Constitutional Rights and Constitutional Rights of over 5 million K-12 students Closing schools Failing to provide necessary funding and facilities to educate the children of Calif. state Forcing unconstitutional medical mandates Forced masking Forced social distancing, (considered by federal authorities to be a form of torture) Unnecessary medical treatments that violate our human rights and violate the Nuremberg Codes for forced human experimentation Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory "vaccines that contain gene-editing technologies that have the potential of being weaponized upon racial lines Allow these technologies that are far to dangerous This plays into racial purity doctrines, such as "critical race theory"	65
CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP Citizens terrorized with threats Losing jobs Losing identities If they do not conform to the dictatorship	76

<p>Citizens being harmed Wealth being destroyed Supply chains collapsing Unemployment rising exponentially Homelessness increasing Debt soaring Covid “vaccine” deaths and injuries Children disciplined by complicit parents and teachers – conditioned to ascending global dictatorship Entire generation of children taught their bodies belong to the government Taught whoever holds governmental power is the supreme leader and has ultimate authority Children taught obedience to the state above all else Precisely like totalitarian societies: Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North Korea, Cuba EVIL – not caused by a virus, but by government control</p>	
<p>The Carrot Is The Stick THE CARROT IS NOW THE STICK – JUST COMPLY</p>	<u>77</u>
<p>Attorney General Merrick Garland Announced the FBI would take the lead on the law enforcement response What HE called “a disturbing spike in harassment, intimidation, and threats of violence against school administrators, board members, and teachers, and staff” Said it because he could</p>	<u>77</u>
<p>Education reform in 2009-2010 “Race to the Top” Obama and Education Secretary Arne Duncan \$4 billion program of reforms More accurate title would have been the Race to Washington Culminated a stunning decade where school policy decisions stolen from local and state control to federal oversight Texas and a few states resisted</p>	<u>77</u>
<p>Bribery offerings to cash-starved states to follow federal curricular standards and testing regimes Nothing in the Constitution provides federal government role in education 10th Amendment says powers not delegated to the federal government are reserved to the people and the states Grants permitted to go directly to school districts – eroding the role of states Grants only given to states aligned with federal priorities Surrender your 10th Amendment Right to educate your children Calif. was happy to accommodate</p>	<u>77</u>
<p>Race to the Top used the same educational formula for all 50 states Carrot and stick approach Money to schools that would comply Federalized Public Education & Common Core</p>	<u>77</u>
<p>Massive system of public control of every aspect of everyone’s Rights Mask mandate Mass vaccines for children without parental knowledge Social distancing Porn for Kindergartners FBI enforcement against concerned parents</p>	<u>77</u>
<p>Attorney General Merrick Garland announced in September FBI takes lead on law enforcement responses “...a disturbing spike in harassment, intimidation, and threats of violence against school administrators, board members, teachers, and staff”</p>	<u>77</u>

<p>“While spirited debate about policy matters is protected under our Constitution, that protection does not extend to threats of violence or efforts to intimidate individuals based on their views” – from Garland’s memo</p> <p>“Threats against public servants are not only illegal, they run counter to our nation’s core values.”</p> <p>“Those who dedicate their time and energy to ensuring that our children receive a proper education in a safe environment deserve to be able to do their work without fear for their safety”</p> <p>Cited that opposition – such as mask mandates in schools</p> <p>And “propaganda purporting the false inclusion of critical race theory within classroom instruction and curricula”</p> <p>The cause of dozens of incidents at school board meetings this year</p> <p>Ordered FBI and US attorneys to arrange meetings with federal, state, local, tribal and territorial leaders within 30 days</p> <p>“Facilitate the discussion of strategies for addressing threats” and “open dedicated lines of communication for threat reporting, assessment, and response.”</p>	
--	--

[-Back to Top-](#) [-Table of Contents-](#)

FISCAL TYRANNY

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	95
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR FISCAL TYRANNY	#
The dangers of continuing in blind compliance to unconstitutional dictates and edicts are leading to irreparable damage to the present crop, the harvest, destroying the cycle of our vital food chain, systems of production, economic and financial ruin to millions of families / businesses, leading to deaths because of delayed diagnosis and treatment due to the “lockdown.”	1 2
Our citizens, now suffering from hunger and financial ruin must be supported by the liberties that are essential for the resumption of normal life. It is reasonable to quarantine the sick, but not the healthy. We encourage citizens to support and patronize our small businesses and the social climate of Liberty that is essential to preventing the current situation from becoming the “new normal.”	1 2
California s the nation’s most populous state flipped from tens of billions of dollars in surplus to hundreds of billions of dollars in deficits over the course of a few weeks according to the state’s tyrannical governor. “Last year I did a May revise with a \$21.4 billion budget surplus. This year I will be doing a May revise looking at tens of billions of dollars in deficit. We just went tens of billions in surplus in just weeks to deficits.” The tyrannical dictator of the State of California has been reassuring the state, the country and the entire world that the 6 th largest economy in the world had a \$21.4	2

billion surplus and had no financial issues. In reality the tyrant has been perpetrating for years on of the biggest lies ever in our nation's history	
California's tyrant dictator then used the COVID-19 virus closure of Orange County beaches in an effort to distract the public from the state's "tens of billions of dollars" financial free-fall.	<u>2</u>
OC beach closures distracted the public from Newsom's real crisis, which is a tanking state budget that he just acknowledged has gone from a "\$21.4 billion budget surplus" to hundreds of billions of dollars in deficit.	<u>2</u>
To further his lie the tyrant governor failed to do anything about a reported \$320 billion of missing funds from 2019 that his own government was hiding from the public until exposed in a lawsuit by a non-profit organization	<u>2</u>
It is well known that California is the sixth largest economy in the world, and that California also feeds much of the world – and this in spite of California's governmental overreach and over-regulation, which has caused many to flee to areas that value and protect our freedom.	<u>2</u>
The citizens of California, now deprived of their liberty, their livelihoods, and even their freedom of religion guaranteed by the first amendment, are demanding answers to questions surrounding financial malfeasance by the governor of California and the entire political party apparatus that has grown up around the various government bureaucracies that comprise California's mono-party system.	<u>4</u>
Just like former dictatorial governments of Germany in the 1930s and the Soviet Union, the one-party system provides no accountability to the citizens. Amidst reports of commingling of designated funds, financial fraud, crony capitalism, disaster capitalism, misallocation of capital, "cooking the books," sweetheart deals with hostile foreign governments, and a financial and political dynasty and system of dynasties that have completely subverted the government of the people, by the people, and for the people, the citizens of California are aggrieved to the point of being disaffected from their own country.	<u>4</u>
<p>California State Assemblyman Kevin Kiley, in op-ed, denounced the dictator: March 4, 2020 the dictator usurped powers using emergency powers act re COVID-19</p> <p>"The nonpartisan Legislative Analyst sent lawmakers an urgent warning: Gavin Newsom's budget is a power grab. The letter lists 13 separate ways the Governor is trying to 'sideline legislative authority' and enlarge his own powers.</p> <p>"\$600 million to buy hotels for the homeless. \$130 million to remake Medi-Cal. Millions to buy a new State Park and millions more to close a Veterans' Home. Unchecked power to regulate businesses and shut down courts. The Governor is also angling for total control over billions he hopes to get from Congress," the letter warns.</p> <p>"At the same time, he just signed Executive Order N-67-20, bypassing the Legislature to change several more laws for November's election. This is his 41st Executive Order since declaring a State of Emergency. Perhaps hoping no one would notice, he posted the 40th Order at 8 PM last Friday night – a sweeping edict that changes several more laws and extends previous orders.</p> <p>The Governor's Executive Orders have now changed well over 200 California laws with the stroke of a pen. The decrees are not limited to Health Code, spanning 17 different California codes: Civil, Civil Procedure, Businesses and Professions, Corporations, Elections, Family, Financial, Government, Labor, Penal, Public Resources, Revenue and Taxation, Unemployment Insurance, Vehicle, and Welfare and Institutions.</p>	<u>7</u>

<p>Yet the Governor, in another affront to the constitutional rules of engagement, refuses to even discuss limits on his extraordinary powers. When I introduced A.C.R. 196 to restore checks and balances, he falsely accused me of 'prematurely declaring an end to this ongoing crisis.'</p> <p>The Legislature did fight back against one power grab, at least: rejecting Gov. Newsom's unconstitutional scheme to raid \$131 million in protected Gas Tax revenue. We must now heed the warning of the Legislative Analyst and pass A.C.R. 196 to cut off the Governor's emergency powers.</p> <p>Restoring a balance of power will defend our institution and the people of California against executive overreach."</p> <p>This op-ed is evidence provided by the impartial legislative analyst and the legislature that the Governor has usurped all power and authorities from the legislative branch of government into the executive brand.</p> <p>Now only two branches of government: executive and judicial</p> <p>Governor is now pusillanimous craven dictator</p> <p>Mr. Kiley's words are desperate cries for help</p>	
New California State announces today that the State of California is in default for failing to publish a Comprehensive Annual Financial Report. Failure to produce this report is clear evidence of concealing illegal borrowings of federal grant monies to fund state budget deficits.	<u>9</u>
<p>Despite a non-partisan Legislative Analyst Office declaring an \$85 billion California General Fund budget shortfall through June 30, 2021, the most recent State Controller interim Statement of General Fund for the month ending May 30, 2020 claims that California has "Borrowable Resources" of over \$59 billion to fund state operations.</p> <p>California has suffered approximately \$22 billion in tax collection shortfalls related to the COVID 19 pandemic since February 3, 2020 yet the May General Fund report inexplicably claims "Borrowable Resources" increased by about \$2.3 billion during the same period. That increase may be related to the up to \$27 billion in COVID-19 health and financial stimulus monies received by the State of California from the U.S. federal government.</p>	<u>9</u>
Given that its financial statements cannot be relied upon due to default, it cannot be determined if the State of California has improperly or is illegally borrowing federal funds intended to immediately provide health and financial stimulus to offset general fund budget deficits.	<u>9</u>
New California State calls on the United States government to immediately take investigative steps and adopt other measures to assure that the State of California is not improperly and illegally using federal funds designed for health and financial stimulus as a source of "Borrowing Resources" to fund California budget deficits.	<u>9</u>
Help is now needed by the U.S. Treasury, Justice Department and the President of the United States to investigate the default of the State of California.	<u>9</u>
Following NCS Grievance 9 about illegal borrowing, California's dictator responded regarding illegal borrowing of federal grant monies to fund budget deficits by "claiming the right" to seize federal grant funds from counties not requiring face masks.	<u>10</u>
Later the same day the California dictator told reporters, the State of California has the sovereign right to indefinitely hold billions of targeted federal grant monies from counties that are not in full compliance with the "new rules and regulations" in his recent COVID-19 Executive Order.	10

<p>The governor stated that after doing what he referred to as a “budget deal” with the California Legislature, “We’re going to attach some considerations and consequences” for withholding federal funds from non-compliant counties.</p> <p>NCS believes that such action is a violation of the law, and if implemented would set a dangerous U.S. Constitutional precedent that a state governor/dictator can withhold spending federal funds without the approval of the legislature during a crisis to fund its own budget deficit needs.</p>	
<p>NS calls on the US government to immediately take actions to prevent and protect the public safety by assuring that the State of California is not improperly or illegally using federal funds designated for health and financial stimulus as a source of “Borrowing Resources” to fund California’s \$85 billion budget deficits.</p>	10
<p>According to Katy Grimes of the California Globe:</p> <p>“The governor says ‘COVID-19 is not going away anytime soon and Californians must adapt to new behaviors to slow the spread.’ However, California mortality rate attributable to COVID-19 is quite low in a state of 40 million residents, compared to other much smaller states.</p> <p>“But what are the numbers, and why is the governor shutting businesses back down so quickly after they recently re-opened? With testing for COVID-19 going up exponentially, positive tests are also going up, but negative tests are showing up in much higher numbers. Newsom continues to focus on the ‘surge’ and ‘spike’ in positive test results, which according to physicians don’t actually meant that much.</p> <p>“While businesses are forced to close again, the governor is also planning on letting another 8,000 inmates out of prison by the end of the month.”</p>	11
<p>The U.S. Citizens in California are coming to the realization that when the governor refers to “surge” or “spike” he’s referring to the waves of illegal foreign nationals who are COVID positive that he has invited into California hospitals</p>	11
<p>Katy Grimes continues:</p> <p>“Many in the state are critical of how the governor has used the coronavirus to change society and destroy the state’s economy, all while shredding the Constitution. It is inevitable that this business lockdown has become more and more political when you look at who is controlling politics in California, and Epidemiologist told California Globe. Every Constitutional officer in the state is a Democrat. The legislature has a super Super Democrat majority, and the governor is a Democrat who admitted that he was using the coronavirus to advance the left’s agenda.”</p>	11
<p>In an interview with Fox News Chris Wallace, President Donald Trump destroyed an attempt y the leftist reporter to tar him with the sins of the left.</p> <p>Chris Wallace is the son of Mike Wallace the famous leftist CBS reporter of 60 Minutes fame and who is walking in his father’s footsteps as the leading leftist on FOX news.</p> <p>President Trump brings up a major issue when asked about kids returning to school in the fall while liberal governors of several states including California have stated they will not open schools.</p> <p>In the case of the California dictator Governor, he has pledged to keep schools closed even though the state constitution supersedes his authority and demands schools be open to educate students.</p>	13

Little known to the public is that based on the non-partisan Legislative Analyst Office the dictator governor is facing an \$84 Billion cash shortfall right now just to keep California open. It is estimated that should schools close the dictator will save \$18 Billion. Most people believe the dictator governor is looking for Trump to come up with the other \$66 billion.	13
California has become a "habitual" state seeking bailouts over the years for its excessive spending habits. It started in the 1930s when California became the only state in the nation's history to declare bankruptcy leaving the public, vendors, etc., without being paid. California's 1930s bankruptcy became a federal issue which today prevents states from going bankrupt.	13
In 2001 California overspent to the tune of \$19 billion and got a federal bailout. In 2008 California overspent to the tune of \$42 billion and got a federal bailout. Now in 2020 California has overspent to the tune of \$84 billion (LAO estimates) and is hoping Trump will provide a federal bailout.	13
For those who saw with Chris Wallace interview with President Trump, the President made it clear there would be NO money coming to states who do not open school for the fall. "Schools have to open, young people have to go to school, and there's problems when you don't go to school." "And there's going to be a funding problem when they don't open the schools, we're not going to fund them, let the schools open." This is a very clear message to the California dictator that the President is thinking of the kids first while as you would suspect the dictator is only thinking about himself.	13
This is the moment in which the California dictator with his state budget is at the edge of the cliff. All that is needed is just a little "DOINK" push with the little finger to send California into financial insurrection and off the cliff. Its clear President Trump provided the little finger.	13
What the President needs to do is arrest the California dictator, the former governor Jerry Brown along with the Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives Nancy Pelosi who colluded and illegally put pressure on former federal officials to advantage themselves with federal dollars by way of the California state budgeting process.	13
Now Katy Grimes from the California Globe is demanding: "Gov. Newsom's 'Chronically Delinquent' Property Taxes and Unreported Income Must Be Investigated" "Dubious 3/7 million home deal: Has this elitist governor promoted himself above the law?" "The United States is a Constitutional Republic which means we are a government without a king, accountable to the people and governed by the 'rule of law,' in which the law is applied equally to all citizens. Or so we've always been told.	15
Following an amazing series of events New California State has found itself in a never before seen position of driving the truth out of a criminal state government and its governor. New California State during its public conference call on May 13, 2020 announced the state of California was short \$85 billion dollars going into the final financial quarter of 2020. On May 14, 2020 the Legislative Accounting Office (LAO) used the exact same figure of \$85 billion to describe California's cash shortfall for the 4 th quarter of 2020. New California State's number was obtained after consultations with the LAO and many hours of extreme research. Let's be clear at the time of the announcement the LAO did NOT have the \$85 billion number until it was announced on the May 13, 2020 New California State public conference call.	16
New California State declared following the May 13, 2020 announcement the state of California could no longer borrow either short term or long term from lenders because the state was in default of filing their annual 2018-2019 federal FASA report. This comes after months where the <i>state auditor</i> had failed to file their legally required monthly audit reports.	16, 17
New California State then warned on numerous occasions California did not have the cash available to continue the services of state government. California then went and borrowed from its own accounts utilizing a technique they termed from "borrowable resources." A term where the state would borrow money from any means necessary even from federal dollars	16, 17

that were being held in trust for COVID-19 and unemployment purposes known as the coronavirus relief funds.	
The state of California desperate for cash used the COVID-19 and unemployment funds for some <i>relief</i> required by law but not all was used for relief. Virtually all of the federal funds that remained were used for other purposes, purposes that are expressly forbidden by federal law.	16
Now the cash from the federal government is gone and hundreds of thousands of Californians who were legally qualified for these COVID-19 and unemployment coronavirus relief funds have been left empty handed.	16, 17
<p>On August 8, 2020 President Trump declared at a press conference in Beeminsten, N.J. said he will provide \$400 per week in extended benefits, a payroll tax holiday, and eviction protections.</p> <p>States will have the option of adding more money onto the \$400 federal unemployment extension, Trump said They can use monies they haven't used for coronavirus battles.</p> <p>For unemployment, states will be asked to cover 25 percent or \$100 of costs using existing funds through the coronavirus relief funds.</p> <p>During the August 9, 2020 New California State public conference call the details of President Trump's executive orders were discussed and it was immediately recognized that the state of California had already spent the coronavirus relief funds and would not be able to provide the cover 25 percent or \$100 of costs in order to make the \$400 required benefits to Californians offered by President Trump's executive orders.</p> <p>Later on in the evening of August 9, 2020 the CA Department of Public Health Director and State Health Officer announced her resignation. She did not give a reason for her resignation.</p> <p>On August 10, 2020 the California governor declared that the state could not afford to pay its share of President Donald Trump's new expansion of unemployment benefits because it did not have the money.</p>	16
<p>From Breitbart, Aust 10, 2020 Newsom Press Conference:</p> <p>"Newsom said that providing \$100 per week would cost the state \$700 million per week, rising to nearly \$3 billion of the federal portion of the benefits were to run out of money. He said that the coronavirus aid that had already been given to the state had already been allocated to other spending priorities, and that the state did not have the money to make up the difference.</p> <p>'The state 'cannot shoulder this burden without cutting important services,' he said. Moreover, he said paying an additional \$100 weekly benefit through the state's beleaguered unemployment system would also result in 'time delays' and 'enormous consternation' for people applying for benefits.</p> <p>"It was not clear whether Newsom had shut the door entirely on the expanded unemployment benefits. President Trump said on Sunday that the federal government might be able to fund the entire program."</p>	16
During the Wednesday August 12, 2020 New California State public conference call there was considerable discussion about the California state financial situation which included the mismanagement of federal funds, the default by California to provide financial records to the federal government, the state's inability to obtain both long and short term loans because of its default on the documents and ever increasing cash flow shortages that was being estimated to be over \$120 billion.	17
... August 12, 2020 NCS Conference Call there was considerable discussion about how the governor had spent federal funds that specifically intended to be spent on coronavirus relief. Based on NCS research it was determined these funds were actually spent illegally by the governor on other state priorities.	17

Thursday morning August 13, 2020 the governor's legislative secretary and his deputy cabinet secretary resigned.	17
<p>On Friday August 14, 2020 the governor admitted that California drew on CARES Act funds to provide for school, but also secured an additional \$5.3 billion to support education during COVID-19.</p> <p>The governor used his August 14, 2020 press conference to explain why he illegally used federal funds for education because the state did not have the necessary funds to open schools.</p> <p>The use of the CARES Act funds by the governor means that hundreds of thousands of Californians will not get the necessary relief funds promised to them four months ago. It also means that public schools in California will not have the necessary money to be opened for the 2020-2021 school year.</p> <p>The children of California will suffer at the hands of the totalitarian governor of the state of California for years to come as the rats are jumping off the ship of California.</p>	17
<p>Recently released documents show the pay that two California counties are paying their COVID-19 health director to run their regional Bi-County Emergency Operations center if \$44,000 per month. (<i>editor note: \$528,000 annually</i>) The director, who is a Soros fellow was like most COVID-19 county health directors in California and hired in early January 2020 before there was an announced COVID-19 pandemic.</p> <p>Odd that California counties would be making such expensive hires in the face of a state financial crisis and before there was an announced issue with COVID-19.</p>	18
Don't be fooled by the Corona Virus threat. It is real. But don't be fooled by the unelected bureaucrats of the "Bi-County Emergency Operations Center" and other COVID-19 regional programs, they've just taken away your constitutional rights. Yes, these are appointed bureaucrats not elected officials by the citizens of the bi-county region.	18
The general failure of the State of California to meet its financial obligations under the governor's term of office, the governor's role in exploiting the COVID crisis for his own benefit and the benefit of his party and associates. Additionally, the governor is guilty of application of onerous mandates and threats to the people of California state.	21
Governor Newsom signed an executive order March 4, 2020 known as the Emergency Services Act under Government Code Section 8625 in response to the COVID-19 pandemic which has crippled the California economy and destroyed the lives of millions of people in California.	22
As identified by the new California State movement California is in default on filing the necessary federal financial forms that will allow the continuation of over \$97 billion of annual federal grants. The failure of the state to file the necessary documents the federal government requires has triggered a number of investigations both by the federal and state government into the financial accountings of the state and the actions of the governor.	22
The signing of the Emergency Services Act has exacerbated the financial crisis and created a dictatorship that consolidates legislative and judicial branches of government under the office of the governor. California is the first one-man rule dictatorship in United States history.	22
The state is now over \$120 billion in debt with no help in sight of a federal bailout as being sought by the governor's biological aunt House Speaker Nancy Pelosi (D, CA).	22
As identified by the New California State movement California is in default on filing the necessary federal financial forms that will allow the continuation of over \$97 billion of annual federal grants. The failure of the state to file the necessary documents the federal government requires has triggered a number of investigations both by the federal and state government into the financial accountings of the state and the actions of the governor. "the state is now over \$100 billion short of cash and is no longer solvent."	23

The signing of the emergency Services Act has exacerbated the financial crisis and created a dictatorship that consolidates legislative and judicial branches of government under the office of the governor. California is the first one-man rule dictatorship in United States history.	23
The Speaker to this day is not working to solve the problems facing California. His inaction is destroying the lives of millions of Californians and destroying the state's economy. It is clear there are numerous violations of law and the constitutional oath taken by the Speaker.	23
Lawmakers in Sacramento have called for an "extraordinary session of the state legislature" to consider reopening the economy. According to numerous sources in the California state capital there will be a "special" legislative session in the coming weeks to discuss the state's massive financial crisis and repeal the governor's Emergency Services Act. The speaker disagrees. Why?	23
Governor Newsom signed an executive order March 4, 2020 known as the Emergency Services Act under Government Code Section 8625 in response to the COVID-19 pandemic which has crippled the California economy and destroyed the lives of millions of people in California.	23
As identified by the New California State movement California is in default on filing the necessary federal financial forms that will allow the continuation of over \$97 billion of annual federal grants. The failure of the state to file the necessary documents the federal government requires has triggered a number of investigations both by the federal and state government into the financial accountings of the state and the actions of the governor. "the state is now over \$100 billion short of cash and is no longer solvent."	23 , 24
The signing of the emergency Services Act has exacerbated the financial crisis and created a dictatorship that consolidates legislative and judicial branches of government under the office of the governor. California is the first one-man rule dictatorship in United States history.	23
The Speaker to this day is not working to solve the problems facing California. His inaction is destroying the lives of millions of Californians and destroying the state's economy. It is clear there are numerous violations of law and the constitutional oath taken by the Speaker.	23
Lawmakers in Sacramento have called for "extraordinary session of the state legislature" to consider reopening the economy. According to numerous sources in the California state capital there will be a "special" legislative session in the coming weeks to discuss the state's massive financial crisis and repeal the governor's Emergency Services Act. The Senate president Pro Tem refuses to take action. Why?	24
The Declaration became a process "Between 1763 and 1776, American colonists made many attempts to organize in protest against the acts of Parliament. The Declaration of Independence represents the last in a long chain of declarations that began with the declaration of the Stamp Act Congress of 1765, which state colonists were entitled to the same rights as Englishmen. This document also affirmed that taxing the colonists without their consent was a violation of their rights as British Citizens and that Parliament had no right to tax colonists. In 1774, after the passage of the Intolerable Acts, these themes would surface again in a document written by the First Continental Congress called the Declaration of Rights and Grievances. This document clarified the Stamp Act Congress declaration by stating only colonial legislatures had the right to tax the colonists. Additionally, this document declared the Intolerable unconstitutional and criticized the King and Parliament for dissolving colonial assemblies, maintaining a standing army in peacetime, and for enforcing heavy taxation. Meeting again as the Second	25

<p>Continental Congress in May of 1775, the delegates understood that things had only worsened between the colonists and the British government. Although fighting had already broken out between minutemen and British troops, many delegates still pressed for a peaceful reconciliation. This congress issued a Declaration of Causes of Taking-up Arms and sent an Olive-Branch Petition to the King to humbly request that he negotiate a peaceful reconciliation. Once again, The King ignored the requests of the colonists and responded instead by sending an additional 20,000 troops to the colonies.</p> <p>“Throughout the struggle to assert their rights, colonial leaders understood the importance of maintaining unity between the 13 colonies. Samuel Adams knew that the people would have to be persuaded to view an attack on one colony as an attack on all colonies. To help maintain a unified protest, Samuel Adams organized Committees of Correspondence in 1772 to ensure that colonies could stay informed about new developments regarding the British King and Parliament. This information network proved crucial when the first Continental Congress agreed to boycott trade with Great Britain and to refuse to use British goods until a resolution was reached. During the Second Continental Congress, patriot leaders carefully waited to declare independence until all delegations unanimously supported it. Although the colonies were technically at war with Great Britain for most of the time the congress met, it took them 14 months to write the formal declaration of war. After the rejection of the Olive Branch Petition, the publication of Thomas Paine’s Common Sense, and the hiring of German mercenaries, all of which took place in early 1776, the themes stated in earlier declarations were finally put to use to justify separation rather than reconciliation.</p> <p>“The Declaration of Independence relied on the content and claims of earlier declarations, but firmly stated that ten years of peaceful political and economic actions had failed to reach the desired effect. Therefore, the King and <i>Parliament</i> left the colonists no other choice but to seek separation through military means.”</p>	
No Bailout	27
<p>In May 2020 NCS reported Calif. had a cash deficit of over \$85 billion. The California’s Legislative Analyst’s Office (LAO) agreed! Today that deficit number has grown to over \$120 billion The governor is doing nothing but keeping businesses and communities closed It appears the governor’s only hope is with his Auntie’s (Pelosi) attempts to get a federal bailout</p>	27
<p>There have been prior bailouts 1935, when the state filed bankruptcy 2000, a \$14 billion cash deficit 2010, a \$42 billion cash deficit These bailouts were from democratic administrations.</p>	27
<p>In 2020 a new Republican administration sees California’s cash deficits differently as revealed in Twitter posts</p> <p>“President Donald Trump on Wednesday said he didn’t ‘see any way’ Democrats and Republicans would agree on a deal for coronavirus relief, despite House Speaker Nancy Pelosi remaining optimistic about finalizing a stimulus package before Election Day.”</p> <p>“In a tweet Wednesday, he tried to pin the blame for a deadlock in spending discussions on Pelosi and Senate Minority Leader Chuck Schumer. Pelosi is proposing a \$2.2 trillion package, while the Trump administration is offering \$1.88 trillion – though Trump has said he’d like an even bigger deal than what Pelosi has offered.”</p> <p>“Just don’t see any way Nancy Pelosi and Cryin’ Chuck Schumer will be willing to do what is right for our great American workers, or our wonderful USA itself, on Stimulus,” (Trump) “their primary focus is Bailing Out poorly run (and high crime) Democrat cities and states,” he said. “This most likely refers to the money Democrats want for state and local governments, which have seen tax revenue plummet as economic activity slowed during the pandemic.”</p>	27

<p>Failed State</p> <p>Calif State Auditor released her report on the embattled Employment Development Department (EDD) Thursday, March 28 A document that showing more proof of Calif as a failed economic state</p> <p>NCS financial forensic auditors have been working to expose financial fraud Suspected for more than 2 years We now know that money lost through fraud at EDD could be higher than \$15 billion dollars Early reports suggest right now the number is more like \$30 billion And could be as high as \$50 billion when all elements of future audits are known</p>	41
<p>CALIFORNIA FAILED STATE</p> <p>Calif has over \$100 billion in “cash” debit Public education closed (except a few districts with cash reserves) Businesses have been destroyed by the thousands Countless lives destroyed</p> <p>NCS determined that with the additional \$15 billion loss Calif will not sustain itself for much longer as a state Even with the paltry \$8 billion help of federal corona bail-out</p>	41
<p>State Auditor’s Report: “In September 2020, the Joint Legislative Audit Committee directed my office to conduct an emergency audit of the Employment Development Department’s (EDD) response to effects of the COVID-19 pandemic. In August 2020, we also identified as a high-risk issue the management of federal funding in response to the COVID-129 pandemic, and EDD is one of the state agencies responsible for managing that funding. Fore these reasons, we performed this audit of EDD’s unemployment insurance (UI) program.” Massive fraud at California EDD grows worse each day</p>	41
<p>Report filed by KCRA Sacramento “California EDD audit details failures of ‘ill prepared’ unemployment agency” The claim for missing money due to fraud is now at \$11 billion “Unprepared, poor planning and ineffective management. That’s how California State Auditor Elaine Howle describes the inner workings of the state’s Employment Development Department.”</p>	41
<p>The emergency audit, called for by dozens of lawmakers from both sides of the aisle, was approved in September. Key points about poor decisions by EDD staff Employment Development Department changed processes in the beginning of 2020, after shutdowns during the pandemic. That was supposed to process and pay claims faster But those changes were temporary and were also responsible for opening the department up to what we now know is \$11 billion in fraud A number that could rise up to \$30 billion</p>	41
<p>Reports are now starting to surface that the amount may be in excess of \$50 billion Former Fox News reported Adam Housley by way of Twitter says the amount is more like \$50 billion “Looks like 90% of the unemployment fraud in California went out of state and the number could reach 50 Billion dollars. Unreal.”</p>	41
<p>Adam Housley from Twitter: “Been reporting on the EDD unemployment fraud in California via Twitter the last few weeks and some folks have asked me to post it all here. My sources have been well out in from of the mainstream coverage and my Twitter reports have been cited a ton. The latest:</p>	41

<p>"Looks like 90% of the unemployment fraud in California went out of state and the number could reach 50 Billion dollars. Unreal. 50 billion dollars gone and we won't be able to recapture much, if any, of it. That's approaching 1/3rd of all funds sent out</p> <p>"The fraud reaches all over the globe. We were sending money everywhere and nobody was stopping it. A bunch went to Eastern Europe and West Africa.</p> <p>EDD is overwhelmed in good economic times. I have reported the state's computer systems are waaay outdated. Its computer system dates back to the early 1990s. We didn't spend our money updating and preparing and now that is costing us billions.</p> <p>"BofA did their due diligence and let EDD know. EDD was overwhelmed. The backlog made everything way worse... and ow we are at the same point again with a backlog of over a million applications.</p> <p>"This money lost due to corruption and bad leadership is a Mix of State, Federal, and CARES Act money."</p>	
<p>Calif is headed for financial collapse in just a few short months</p> <p>The failed financial trajectory is set in stone by a dictator governor who has ignored the Constitutional structure set forth by the Founding Fathers</p> <p>Not ignored in New California, the FOUNDING FATHERS are ALIVE AND WELL today LIVING in the HEARTS AND MINDS OF ALL NEW CALIFORNIANS.</p>	41
<p>California poised to confiscate private property to increase its real estate portfolio</p> <p>A moratorium on evictions in Calif now threatens to utterly wipe out the income of landlords, driving them into bankruptcy and financial ruin</p> <p>Centralized planning by a tyrannical government</p> <p>Without regard for liberty and private property rights</p> <p>By those who reject the principles of liberty enshrined in our Declaration of Independence, Constitution, and Bill of Rights</p> <p>No right to infringe on private property rights</p> <p>Attempt to engineer the collapse of the private sector</p> <p>Grow government dependence</p> <p>Buy votes and support</p> <p>Replace true self-government and the republic as guaranteed by US Constitution</p>	42
<p>SB 1079</p> <p>Interferes in the normal business cycle</p> <p>Prevents the liquidation of bad debt</p> <p>Rewards government dependence</p> <p>Destroys private wealth</p> <p>Calif now prepares to become the landlord of last resort – driving the last nail in the coffin of economic liberty in the once-Golden State</p> <p>Created January 21, 2021</p> <p>Gives Calif the first right of refusal to buy all foreclosed properties</p>	42
<p>Private investment is fleeing Calif along with businesses and high income</p> <p>California's dictatorship now competes with free economic enterprise</p> <p>Calif now wields a monopoly on power</p> <p>No power to the people</p> <p>Economic recovery is not viable</p>	42
<p>Calif. headed for financial collapse</p>	46
<p>Over past year of COVID "crisis"</p> <p>Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month (some earn over \$400,000 each year)</p> <p>While failing to address any meaningful issues created by a dictator governor to solve California's problems.</p>	49

Defend Liberty Man-made disasters wreaking havoc	60
COVID-19 man-made disaster No longer a “conspiracy theory” that COVID-19 came from Chinese laboratory Economic crisis is just one of the man-made disasters we have had to suffer Mandatory government-sponsored medical surveillance Destroying free markets More mandatory government services What citizens will not do voluntarily, the government mandates compliance	60
Marxist traitors have steered the course of our state and nation Marxists love mandatory government dependency Destruction of family, culture, schools, public safety, freedom of religion, freedom of speech, freedom of the press, freedom to peacefully assemble and right to redress of grievances	60
Previous man-made disasters in once golden state Rampant fires Man-made droughts Ground water pollution Homeless camps Population exodus Famine Forced government dependency	60
Newsom Is Served Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land Any law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution</i> are presumed valid Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void <i>No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen</i>	65
NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020 Assuming Emergency Executive powers	65
Governor Gavin Newsom Violated our Constitutional Rights by false ascertainment of the November 3, 2020 Violated 1 st Amendment Rights Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates Have destroyed the people's rights Abridged freedom of speech, of the press Forcing unnecessary taxes, fees, fines and levies without representation Forcing unconstitutional medical mandates Forced masking Forced social distancing, (considered by federal authorities to be a form of torture) Unnecessary medical treatments that violate our human rights and violate the Nuremberg Codes for forced human experimentation Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory “vaccines that contain gene-editing technologies that have the potential of being weaponized upon racial lines Allow these technologies that are far to dangerous This plays into racial purity doctrines, such as “critical race theory” Financial mismanagement of an unprecedented proportion where billions of federal and state tax dollars have been “laundered” fraudulently to the enemies of the USA Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates that have forced the closure of tens of thousands of businesses and industries – thus destroying free market capitalism in Calif Aiding and abetting false natural disasters	65

Newsom's orders have created a man-made drought by allowing the deliberate draining of California's reservoirs Thus denying farmers, ranchers and general public access to the basic element of life: water	
The noose is tightening Intent to install technologies in people's bodies completely foreign to the human ecosystem Dehumanizing technologies Violation of Nuremberg Code and Natural Law Encroaching upon Individual Liberties	67
Technologies contained in these injections are not only injurious and toxic Also chimeric and transhuman as well Implantable technologies have ability and intent Make human beings into a node on the Internet of Things (IOT) Tie people IN to the cloud Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System Foisted upon humanity Creating a biometric and digital currency of human beings People trafficked en-masse into a system of enslavement and surveillance Excluding humans not complying unless they are personally and bodily Installed Into the IOT and the new financial System By globalists and domestic traitors and enemies Dangerous technology and it must be opposed and defied	67
Architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over people erected in Calif By dictatorship of a runaway governor And unelected "health" officials With intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness	72
CORRUPTION, MEDICAL FRAUD, WHITE COLLAR CRIME	72
Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from communist China Auditing of such financial arrangements must be conducted It appears the Governor has not acted in good faith We, the People have a right to a representative government, not a dictatorial one	72
Could there be a financial incentive for the Governor to insist on prolonged and continual wearing of masks?	72

[-Back to Top-](#) [-Table of Contents-](#)

HOMELESS – HUMANITARIAN CRISIS

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
<u>2nd Amendment</u>	<u>COVID-19</u>	<u>Domestic Violence</u>
<u>Education</u>	<u>Fiscal Tyranny</u>	<u>Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis</u>
<u>Infrastructure & Environment</u>	<u>Insurrection & Secession</u>	<u>Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability</u>
<u>Parental Rights</u>	<u>Sanctuary State & Invasion</u>	<u>Safety & Protection from Violence - Property</u>
<u>Socialism - Totalitarianism</u>	<u>Tyranny</u>	<u>Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties</u>
<u>Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government</u>	<u>Voter Fraud</u>	<u>Unreasonable Searches & Seizures</u>
<u>Demand Remedy</u>		<u>Topical List Reference</u>

1	<u>9</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>89</u>
2	<u>10</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>90</u>
3	<u>11</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>91</u>
4	<u>12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>92</u>
5	<u>13</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>93</u>
6	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>94</u>
7	<u>15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>95</u>
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

[illegible]

[-Back to Top-](#) [-Table of Contents-](#)

INFRASTRUCTURE & ENVIRONMENT

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	95
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR INFRASTRUCTURE & ENVIRONMENT	#
<p>The End of California's Agriculture</p> <p>Chriss Street, in The American Thinker: California Predatory Water Policy Is Billionaire Farmer Friendly "Just as farmers are enjoying spiking demand and the best agricultural prices in almost a decade, the California Department of Water Resources is set to slash water deliveries that could force liquidation of family farms into the hands of billionaire buyers. California since World War II has been the America's top agricultural state. Family farms and ranches with an average 348 acres, about 100 acres less than the national average, control about 95 percent of the state's 77,400 farms. Despite relatively low prices, California agriculture generated \$50 billion in cash receipts for the last crop year. "Non-family corporations and trusts account for about 2 percent and 3 percent of California farms, respectively But billionaires like Bill Gates, with a \$132 billion fortune were able to buy-up farmland at low prices. "Gates is now America's top agricultural landholder, with 242,000 acres according to Eric O'Keef's the Land Report. "California agricultural land values are now being driven by water availability. The annual Trends Report that tabulates data collected from rural appraisers and farm managers demonstrates the role since the California sustainable Groundwater Management Act (SGMA) was passed in 2014 is having in setting farmland values. "The differences in top and bottom sales prices for Tulare county that once ranged between a couple of thousand dollars an acre, now range by at least \$20,000 an acre due to water availability and the confidence groundwater supplies will continue to be available. California family farms through high intensity labor produced 400 food commodities last year, including a third of the nation's vegetables and two-thirds of fruits and nuts. With</p>	50

<p>rising inflation and surging foreign demand driving agricultural prices paid up by double digits since August and the S&P Index of Ag Shares up a stunning 43 percent in the period, California family farmers were set for a profits boom that could last a decade. "But the good times for rural families could wither due to the Department of Water Resources (DWR) threatening to slash agricultural water deliveries by claiming the 'Statewide Snowpack Well Below Normal as Wet Season Winds down' following DWR's fourth snow survey conducted on April 1 at the Phillips Station near the Sierra at Tahoe Ski Resort that usually represents the peak for snow water potential.</p> <p>"Despite the manual survey that was broadcast live registering a health 49.5 inches of snow depth and a snow water density equivalent (SWE) of 21 inches, or about 83 percent of the annual average for this highly visible location, DWR now claims its statewide network of electronic snow survey stations indicate an average snowpack SWE is 16.5 inches, or a very grim 59 percent of average for the date.</p> <p>The DWR tried to explain the difference by claiming that the 2021 Water Year difference between higher precipitation in Northern California is due to colder storms bringing more snow and less rain to the Central part of the state.</p> <p>Following the live stream revealing significant snow on the ground at the Phillips Station, DWR Director Karla Nesmeth issued a policy statement: 'With climate change impacting snow precipitation falls in California, ongoing water efficiency and long-term efforts like recycling water, capturing stormwater, and planting water-friendly landscapes are essential to securing California's water future.'</p> <p>The allocation of California water resources in recent years has averaged roughly 50 percent environmental, 40 percent agricultural, and 10 percent urban. As a result of the growing clout of the environmental lobbyists mostly funded by globalist tech billionaires, only 9 million of California's 43 million acres of farmland are currently irrigated.</p> <p>"With DWR about to declare a severe drought and shrivel water deliveries to farms and ranches could cause a crescendo of family farm bank foreclosures. With rural land values at risk of being crushed, globalist billionaires can use their deep-pocket staying power to predatorily buy up huge amounts of California farmland at crisis low prices."</p>	
<p>California's predacious water policies will not exist in New California State</p> <p>Nor will the predacious behaviors of other agencies such as the (CARB) California Air Resources board, Cal EPA or the California Coastal Commission to mention a few.</p> <p>New Californians are experiencing the "failed state environment."</p>	50
<p>Newsom Is Served</p> <p>Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land</p> <p>Any law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution</i> are presumed valid</p> <p>Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void</p> <p><i>No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen</i></p>	65
<p>NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020</p> <p>Assuming Emergency Executive powers</p> <p>Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral "pandemic"</p>	65
<p>Governor Gavin Newsom</p> <p>Violated 1st Amendment Rights</p> <p>Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates</p> <p>Have destroyed the people's rights</p> <p>Redress of grievances</p>	6655

<p>Financial mismanagement of an unprecedented proportion where billions of federal and state tax dollars have been “laundered” fraudulently to the enemies of the USA Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates that have forced the closure of tens of thousands of businesses and industries – thus destroying free market capitalism in Calif Aiding and abetting false natural disasters Newsom’s orders have created a man-made drought by allowing the deliberate draining of California’s reservoirs Thus denying farmers, ranchers and general public access to the basic element of life: water</p>	
--	--

[-Back to Top-](#) [-Table of Contents-](#)

INSURRECTION & SECESSION

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	95
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR INSURRECTION & SECESSION	#
It is abundantly clear the Governor is deliberately failing to deploy the California National Guard over the state and failing to order them to stop the terrorist activities. This is the Governor's admission to the world of his own treason to the very people he has sworn an oath to protect and defend.	6
Governor: Betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents and treasonous relationships with foreign agents and known designated terrorists	7
The history of the current dictator of California is one characterized by betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents who has associated himself with known designated terrorists and has even become an active participant in the effort to overthrow this state and this nation.	8
The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to	20
The Insurrection Act of 1807 and the Emergency Economic Powers Act are United States federal laws that govern the ability of the President of the United States to deploy military troops within the United States to put down lawlessness, insurrection, and rebellion.	20
The California government in conjunction with the socialist state executive, instituted wherever the current socialist governor/dictator has usurped power has actively engaged in Acts of Secession and have created a reign of terror on United States Citizens living in California with the intent to secede from the United States of America to thus destroy the very Union of States which secures our Liberty and Freedom.	20
Betrayal by the sitting socialist governor/dictator of California the mono-party legislature and local elected officials is evidence of Abdication of their Responsibilities of Authority and Sovereignty over the Citizens of the United States living in California State.	20
In an Article from Mike Adams about Insurrection he states:	20

<p>The Fourteenth Amendment speaks directly to the powers of the federal government in dealing with officials, individuals and states that are engaged in rebellion against the United States of America.</p> <p>Specifically, the Fourteenth Amendment grants the U.S. President the power to:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • “Arrest and indefinitely hold all public officials” including mayors, governors, state legislators, federal judges and law enforcement officials “who support rebellion against the United States or who have given aid or comfort to the enemies of America”. (Section 3) • ” Eliminate House of Representatives positions for California and other states which are engaged in supporting Big Tech censorship platforms that are supporting rebellion against the United States of America and abridging the right of voting-aged citizens to participate in elections (via censorship). This implies that Electoral College votes would also be proportionally reduced in these states. (Section 2) It would also apply to states like Oregon which are reportedly funding “war encampment” installations that house insurrectionists who are unleashed each night to attack federal buildings and federal law enforcement officers. • ” Eliminate all federal financial support for cities and states which are engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the United States. Section 3 specifically states that all such claims of federal money obligations to the states shall be held illegal and void.” (Section 4) 	
<p>In essence, the Fourteenth Amendment grants American citizens equal protection under law, but for public officials or states which are engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the United States, those equal protections are revoked.</p> <p>The Democrats already know all this, which is why they are pursuing a plan of election chaos, hoping to throw the entire election process into mass confusion, from which they plan to attempt an illegal coup to eliminate Trump from office and claim political power over the nation.</p>	20
<p>Many Democrat-run states are already in open rebellion, aiding and comforting illegal insurrectionists who are attempting to overthrow the United States government.</p> <p>It should be rather obvious that at this very moment, California, Oregon, Washington, New York, Illinois and many other states are engaged in open rebellion against the United States, and that thousands of public officials within those states, mayors, governors, state legislators, police chiefs, etc. are granting aid or comfort to the rebellion.</p>	20
<p>Under the Fourteenth Amendment, Trump merely needs to declare an insurrection, then he can have Mayor Lightfoot (Chicago), Mayor Wheeler (Portland), Mayor Durkan (Seattle), Steinberg (Sacramento), Mayor Garcetti (Los Angeles) and even de Blasio (NYC) arrested and removed from office for violating their oaths of office. All those mayors (and many more) have taken an oath to uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States, but they have violated their oaths, and under the Fourteenth Amendment that means they have nullified their own right to equal protection under the law.</p> <p>Because they violated the U.S. Constitution and actively engaged in rebellion against the United States, in other words, they no longer enjoy the benefits of protections under the Constitution.</p>	20
<p>Notification of Revoked Constitutional Benefits</p> <p>Members of the California State Legislature both in the Senate and the Assembly you have actively engaged in rebellion against the United States.</p>	20

<p>Members of the California State Legislature both in the Senate and the Assembly you as public officials have granted aid or comfort to the rebellion. You as members of the California state legislature have failed to uphold your oath office to defend the Constitution of the United States.</p> <p>Further because you have violated your oaths of office, under the Fourteenth Amendment you have nullified your own right to equal protection under the law. You are now On Notice that your benefits and protections under the U.S. Constitution are hereby revoked and that under federal and state laws you are subject to arrest, prosecution and imprisonment.</p>	
<p>Following the 2020 election, we have answers as to why elections in California are always massively in favor of the mono party and the craven dictator governor.</p> <p>The formula for election fraud</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Massive vote by mail Vote harvesting Illegal gerrymandering (involving foreign countries) Assistance of US National Security agencies' bad actors A company known as Dominion owned by two California politicians <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Which uses an election hardware/software That manipulates elections in foreign countries All financed by foreign governments Politically targeting by social media by Big Tech. <p>This is the California formula that has been stripping Californians of their God-Given Constitutional Rights since 1996.</p> <p>Now this formula has spread to the rest of the US and is stripping ALL US Citizens of their God-Given Rights</p>	29
<p>NOW President Donald J. Trump must</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Invoke the Fourteenth Amendment The Insurrection Act of 1807 And the Emergency Economic Powers Act To strip Electoral College votes from states engaged in an illegal INSURRECTION against our republic. 	29
<p>On November 5, 2020, Mike Adams from Natural News wrote:</p> <p>"Two months ago, I detailed Trump's powers under the Fourteenth Amendment, which grants the President the power to declare an illegal insurrection against the United States of America and strip Electoral College votes from states which are engaged in a coordinated insurrection.</p> <p>"The blatant, brazen vote stuffing fraud now taking place in Wisconsin, Michigan, Pennsylvania and other states reveals a pattern of criminal insurrection taking place via organized vote fraud. This is a form of criminal insurrection against the United States of America.</p> <p>"The Fourteenth Amendment speaks directly to the powers of the federal government in dealing with officials, individuals and states that are engaged in 'rebellion' against the United States of America.</p> <p>"Specifically, the Fourteenth Amendment grants the U.S. President the power to:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> "Arrest and indefinitely hold all public officials – including mayors, governors, state legislators, federal judges and law enforcement officials – who support 'rebellion' against the United States or who have 'given aid or comfort' to the enemies of America. (Section 3) "Eliminate House of Representatives positions for California and other states which are engaged in supporting Big Tech censorship platforms that are supporting rebellion against the United States of America and 'abridging' the right of voting-aged citizens to participate in elections (via censorship). This implies that Electoral College votes would also be proportionally reduced in these states. (Section 2) It would also apply to states like Oregon which are reportedly funding 'war encampment' 	29

<p>installations that house insurrectionists who are unleashed each night to attack federal buildings and federal law enforcement officers.</p> <p>“eliminate all federal financial support for cities and states which are engaged in ‘insurrection or rebellion’ against the United States. Section 3 specifically states that all such claims of federal money obligations to the states ‘shall be held illegal and void.’ (Section 4)</p> <p>“In essence, the Fourteenth Amendment grants American citizens ‘equal protection’ under law, but for public officials or states which are engaged in ‘insurrection or rebellion’ against the United States, those equal protections are revoked.</p> <p>“The Democrats already know all this, which is why they are pursuing a plan of election chaos, hoping to throw the entire election process into mass confusion, from which they plan to attempt an illegal coup to eliminate Trump from office and claim political power over the nation.”</p>	
<p>Fourteenth Amendment clearly says:</p> <p>When states are engaged in open rebellion against the Constitution and the United States of America</p> <p>They can be declared to be “insurrectionist” states and blocked from having their Electoral College votes count.</p>	29
<p>The President’s power to declare this insurrection and remove states from the Electoral College system is directly described in the Fourteenth Amendment, Sect. 2:</p> <p>“[W]hen the right to vote at any election for the choice of electors for President and Vice-President of the United States, Representatives in Congress, the Executive and Judicial officers of a State, or the members of the Legislature thereof, is denied to any of the male inhabitants of such State, being twenty-one years of age, and citizens of the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion, or other crime, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion which the number of such male citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens twenty-one years of age in such State.”</p>	29
<p>In other words:</p> <p>By committing ballot fraud and supporting nationwide censorship via Big Tech, states like California, Wisconsin, Michigan, New York, Illinois and others have “abridged” the right of people to vote.</p> <p>Voting in a fair and free election requires access to fair and free information</p> <p>Which is exactly what Big Tech censorship has denied the American people</p>	29
<p>Furthermore, Section 3 of the Fourteenth Amendment allows the President to remove from public office any public official or member of Congress who has violated their sworn oath to protect and defend the U. S. Constitution</p> <p>As stated in Section 3:</p> <p>“No Person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or elector of President and Vice-President, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any State, who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of Congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any State legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of Any State, to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof.”</p>	29
<p>The corrupt California election system does it magic one more time and knowingly enables the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud.</p> <p>Working in harmony with</p> <p>Ballot harvesting</p> <p>Vote-by-mail</p> <p>And national security agencies of the US government’s deep state actors</p> <p>Provided a massive wall of voter fraud that derailed the 2020 Presidential Elections not just in California but the nation</p> <p>California is protecting Big Tech’s politically targeted censorship and utilizing the “California Formula.”</p> <p>California’s Electoral College votes must be revoked.</p>	29

<p>New Californians nor the President of the United States will NOT be distracted It is time for President Trump to declare an insurrection / rebellion to be under way in the United States Call for the arrest of Big Tech CEOs like Jack Dorsey Remove from public office all traitors in the House and Senate (as well as mayors and governors) who are enemies of the United States Constitution.</p>	29
<p>These powers are clearly described in the 14th Amendment History has brought the US to this moment where President Donald J. Trump must invoke the Insurrection Act of 1807, the Emergency Economic Powers Act, and the Fourteenth Amendment to save the Republic.</p>	29
<p>We cannot sit back and allow blatant, illegal, coordinated vote fraud to steal this nation. Jo Biden publicly bragged about having, "the most extensive voter fraud organization" in the history of American politics. That is an admission of felony crimes against the United States of America.</p>	29
<p>Today the California election fraud "systems" are a grave danger to all U.S. Citizens living in California while the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution.</p>	29
<p>The Constitution Knows No Curfew</p> <p>THE DICTATOR ISSUES A CURFEW DESIGNED TO DEPRIVE THE PEOPLE OF THEIR LIBERTY And to assist in the insurrection against the United States of America and its citizens residing in California!</p>	31
<p>As if all other grabs at power weren't enough to enrage citizens of this state Dictator, Gavin Newsom, demanding a curfew To stop the spread of the virus or "flatten the curve" The justification for police state measure, the police state That people would never consider tolerating under ordinary circumstances This is just NAKED TYRANNY and DICTATORSHIP By controlling dictator who is becoming increasingly dangerous and desperate in his drive to control the people.</p> <p>This curfew is being demanded as a solution to a non-existent problem. The people are not out en masse spreading the virus in the middle of the night!</p>	31
<p>Does he think we are stupid? Enacting a curfew to keep people of the streets from ten o'clock at night until five o'clock in the morning is going to slow the spread of a virus?</p> <p>This DOES NOT STAND UP TO REASON! This is an infringement on our First Amendment Right Which guarantees us the right to freely assemble AND THIS COMES ON THE BACK OF THE THEFT OF ANOTHER ELECTION IN CALIFORNIA</p>	31
<p>It is becoming very clear that the dictator has other reasons for the imposition of a curfew Curfews have been used by dictators and tyrants To prevent revolution To deprive people of the ability to organize To deprive people of the ability to freely travel Deprive the people of conducting any activity at all that would threaten the dictatorship.</p> <p>Curfews have also traditionally be used by communist dictators to create conditions Whereby they could arrest and disappear dissenters And other political enemies in the middle of the night and avoid the public eye What does this nefarious dictator intend to use this curfew for, Since its effect in stopping the spread of this or any virus is barely worth considering? Human contact occurs during the day time, not in the middle of the night</p>	31

We reject the explanation by the dictator for his demand that we be subject to this or any curfew	
Curfews are generally and historically associated with direct control of the population by the police or the military The suspension of civil law and normal civil functions The imposition of curfews, historically precedes the imposition of martial law.	31
What liberty that has not be stolen from the people through fraudulent elections is now being stolen through expanded authoritarian overreach and dictatorial power? We, the People have every expectation that this curfew will enable the free movement at night of the Governor's terrorist allies ANTIFA BLM THE CARTELS AND OTHER FOREIGN ENEMIES ON AMERICAN SOIL To conduct warfare and terrorism against the populace And to assist in an insurrection	31
While people are disallowed from celebrating holidays, attending normal church services, conducting funerals, and eating at restaurants The terrorists are not hindered in the slightest by the Governor from conducting their treasonous and hostile activities The dictatorial and traitorous governor already demonstrated through his actions that he will not apply the same laws to these terrorists that he applies to We, the People He is providing aid and comfort to enemies of the USA He is demonstrating his participation in an insurrection against the USA Under the guise of fighting a virus that has a survival rater greater than 99% We the People are wise to his activities and his intentions He is intent on remaining in power by force And in collaborating with foreign and domestic enemies in the process And depriving the citizens of right they possess by law	31
This curfew is a component to an insurrection against the people and the normal operation of the Rule of Law	31
What is next? Persecution of political enemies? Checkpoints? Disarmament? Rationing of vital supplies? Mandatory electronic tagging of the people? Mandatory vaccines? Abductions in the middle of the night? Internment camps?	31
It is the responsibility of Americans to denounce the behavior of such a craven dictator immediately and take ACTION.	31
Hearings called for Collaborators	33
Corrupt politicians and enemy collaborators are engaged in a coordinated plot to overthrow not only free elections in the US, but the US itself as a republic	33
California is the epicenter of this corrupt activity The proving ground for the means and methods Now being employed by leftists nationwide To steal elections all across the nation Thus far with impunity. Dismantling the Deep State must begin here With the creation of the 51 st State – New California	33

<p>We will excise the cancer of corrupt politics that threatens not only to destroy this state, but our entire nation Wherever this corruption is found, and regardless of party affiliation It will be routed out.</p>	
<p>Collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) someone who assists an enemy (such as an invader or an occupying force) E.g. "the Germans had allies and collaborators who, whether from conviction or perceived necessity, sought a privileged place in Hitler's New order" – Robert Skidelsky</p>	33
<p>California's corrupt politicians have put their names and signatures to the fraudulent ballots harvested by their fellow communist collaborators In so doing, have become participants in insurrection, rebellion, and treason Evidence is mounting Ties to China and its global communist insurrection against legitimate governments Are substantial They are financial as well as ideological The warfare that is being waged upon us is of a cyber warfare nature As well as involving espionage, sabotage, and recruitment by foreign enemies And their networks of organized conspirators</p>	33
<p>The tyranny that California is suffering is as great as what the Colonies were subject to under King George Which precipitated the throwing off of that tyrannical government And the creation of our own Union of States In order to secure the liberties which are inherent in all human beings By virtue of the nature of their creation by the Creator</p>	33
<p>We the People do hereby revoke the signatures of these criminals who feign to represent us and we will have our day in court. Justice will be served.</p>	33
<p>New Californians lead the nation in petitioning the federal government to recognize the insurrection hat is unfolding before us and to use the tools and devices of the modern warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.</p>	33
<p>A State of War Exists Insurrection, Betrayal and Treachery is in our midst</p>	34
<p>"To protect the United States homeland and the American people, I hereby declare a national emergency with respect to this threat." – President Donald Trump Sept. 12, 2018 President Trump signed Executive Order 13848 Declared a national emergency pursuant to the International Emergency Economic Powers Act (50 U.S.C. 1701 <i>et seq.</i>) Unusual and extraordinary threat to the national security and foreign policy of the US Constituted by the threat of foreign interference in or undermining public confidence in US elections This EO is a major step toward the 1807 Insurrection Act being implemented by President Trump Sept. 10, 2020 National emergency declared Sept 12, 2018 was continued beyond Sept. 12, 2020 In accordance with section 202(d) of National Emergencies Act (50 U.S.C. 1622(d)), EO 13848 was continued In EO 13848 A number of provisions and actions that individuals need to be warned about Who have been involved in government, vendors of governmental agencies, elected officials and those in the media who might find themselves engaging in actions that are detrimental to the US</p>	34

<p>Many California politicians, bureaucrats, and business leaders are complicit in collaborating with the same enemy that has repeatedly and consistently threatened to destroy the US</p> <p>Coincidentally, this same enemy, The People's Republic of China</p> <p>Led by the Chinese Communist party</p> <p>Released a virus upon the world that has upended civilization and weakened our economy and national security</p> <p>In ways that equal or surpass a direct, kinetic attack upon us</p> <p>California's governor and his allies</p> <p>Actively taken the side of the enemy</p> <p>Aided and abetted the enemy by suppressing economic recovery and locking down our state</p> <p>Handing an easy victory to the enemy</p> <p>That could only come from treachery within.</p> <p>Demonstrable through financial ties, media and institutional alliance with the enemy</p> <p>Names will soon be published</p>	34
<p>California Communists are sleeping with the enemy!</p> <p>Governor Newsom and his allies</p> <p>In an archipelago of "sanctuary cities"</p> <p>Where lawlessness prevails</p> <p>Have taken the side of communist China against their own fellow-citizens</p> <p>Efforts to steal our elections are a frontal assault on our freedom and our republic</p> <p>We call upon the Federal Government to deploy all resources to come to our aid and defense</p>	34
<p>New California stands with the United States of America</p> <p>We will defend our nation</p> <p>We will support any declaration from the President of the United States that an insurrection exists to overthrow the United States</p>	34
<p>Self-governance and representation have been stolen from us by corrupt collaborators</p> <p>Complicit conspirators in the insurrection</p> <p>That exists to overthrow the established rule of law and the Supreme Law of the Land, which is our Constitution</p>	34
<p>A state of war exists, and We, the People of New California petition the government of the US to declare that an insurrection exists in our midst</p> <p>Our Petition:</p> <p>Regrettably, the Courts and the Legislatures of the Several States have reached a level of corruption that is only remediable by the measures prescribed by our Founders in the implementation of the Insurrection Act of 1807 and in all other legal devices available to suppress insurrection</p> <p>It is evident to all objective observers that our election system has been irredeemably corrupted</p> <p>The cost in human life will be lessened if the President and the Congress will take active measures to suppress the coup and insurrection that is presently underway</p> <p>Apprehend and prosecute all those who have been a party to fraud and censorship</p> <p>That is illegal based upon aiding and abetting the enemies of the United States</p> <p>NCS seeks</p> <p>the quelling of this insurrection and the repulsion of invasion</p> <p>whether covert or overt</p> <p>whether it involves cyberwarfare or kinetic attack</p> <p>whether it enters through our unsecured borders</p> <p>or whether it originates here in our own land</p> <p>We seek action against the rebellion against our Constitution and our Republic</p> <p>And we seek a restored government that is loyal to the United States and our Constitution</p>	34

<p>A state of war exists between We the People of the United States and foreign and domestic enemies Engaged in attempting to overthrow our elections And control public opinion through media racketeering and conspiracy Right here in California</p> <p>We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California Seek the removal of the California state Governor We are determined to stop the “one man rule” of a pusillanimous craven dictator whose words and actions are a grave danger to all U.S. citizens living in California</p>	34
<p>Domestic Enemies Facilitate Foreign Conquest</p> <p>Subversion of the US through the Former Republic of California</p> <p>No longer possible to sustain the false narrative that Calif is a government of the People, by the People and for the People and that we have a republic</p>	36
The California Republic No Longer Exists	36
<p>The Battle Lines have been drawn</p> <p>Calif. has fallen to foreign control and allegiances at the highest levels of government Officials clearly demonstrate a refusal to support the Rule of Law Betraying their Oaths of Office Against the US Constitution</p>	36
<p>Calif. officials earned title of Domestic Enemies</p> <p>Use offices of public trust to slander and disaffect any citizen whose allegiance is to the US Constitution and Bill of Rights</p>	36
<p>Aligned with foreign interests Financial as well as ideological Not fit to govern They now control by force of violence</p>	36
<p>The subjection of citizens to rule of Domestic Enemies will not stand</p> <p>Urgency necessitated by Self-Preservation and duty to survive hostilities for the benefit of our posterity</p>	36
<p>We petition for the Insurrection Act Also military tribunals Assure justice will be served Protection against foreign influence, domestic violence, foreign interference and meddling invasion, and abuse of power Threaten to subject us to a form of slavery</p>	36
<p>State of war exists between We the People and foreign and domestic enemies Attempting to overthrow our elections and control public opinion Media racketeering Conspiracy Here in Calif.</p>	36
<p>In Grievance 37, Chapter 2, the Dictator Uses Martial Law on American Citizens: The State is in Martial Law Refer to Grievance 37, Chap. 2 “The California governor has obtained power by the force of fear....”</p>	39
<p>In Grievance 38, Chapter 2, Investigate Domestic Terrorism Refer to Grievance 38, Chap. 2 “Since March 4, 2020 the California Governor has been an official dictator....”</p>	39
The result: influx of fear about the possibility of the invocation of martial law or unchecked military intervention is circulating	39

<p>"The fear is certainly understandable, because martial law isn't described or confined or limited, proscribed in any way by the Constitution or laws," Bill Banks, a Syracuse professor stated. "If someone has declared martial law, they're essentially saying that they are the law."</p>	
<p>Martial law can be imposed when civil rule fails Temporarily replaced with military authority</p>	39
<p>While no precise definition of martial law exists, a precedent for it exists "certain civil liberties may be suspended, such as the right to be free from unreasonable searches and seizures, freedom of association, and freedom of movement. And the writ of habeas corpus [the right to a trial before imprisonment] may be suspended" according to documents from JRank, an online legal encyclopedia Martial law may be declared by both the President and by Congress State official may also declare martial law However, "their actions under the declaration must abide by the U.S. Constitution and are subject to review in federal court."</p>	39
<p>"Notorious examples include Franklin D. Roosevelt's interment of U.S. citizens and residents of Japanese descent during World War II and George W. Bush's programs of warrantless wiretapping and torture after the 9/11 terrorist attacks," the Atlantic reported. "Abraham Lincoln conceded that his unilateral suspension of habeas corpus during the Civil War was constitutionally questionable, but defended it as necessary to preserve the Union." Throughout the course of U.S. history, federal and state officials have declared martial law at least 68 times!</p>	39
<p>The Insurrection Act, allows the use of active-duty or National Guard troops for federal law enforcement in cases when "rebellion against the authority of the U.S. makes it impracticable to enforce the laws of the U.S. by the ordinary course of judicial proceedings. The Text of the Insurrection Act reads: "Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of American in Congress assembled, That in all cases of insurrection, or obstruction to the laws, either of the United States, or of any individual state or territory, where it is lawful for the President of the United States to call forth the militia for the purpose of suppressing such insurrection, or of causing the laws to be duly executed, it shall be lawful for him to employ, for the same purposes, such part of the land or naval force of the United States, as shall be judged necessary, having first observed all the pre-requisites of the law in that respect."</p>	39
<p>"Governors call the National Guard all the time to respond to storms or power outages, delivering medical supplies, stuff going on even during COVID," Banks said. "That's not extraordinary, nor would it be if the President federalized the National Guard for similar reasons, responding to a need to disseminate vaccines next winter, for example, would be perfectly appropriate, lawful, not martial law."</p>	39
<p>The way martial law would happen The Insurrection Act To do so, the President "must first issue a proclamation ordering the insurgents to disperse within a limited time 10 U.S.C. §334.4. If the situation does not resolve itself, the President may issue an executive order to send in troops," according to a 2006 Congressional Research Service report.</p>	39
<p>Important to remember about the Insurrection Act is that it is not martial law The purpose of utilizing the mechanisms of the Insurrection Act is to enforce the law, not replace it</p>	39
<p>September 2018 the President issued an Executive Order to implement the International Emergency Economic Power Act. President declared a national emergency</p>	39

The just released 456 day study required by the President's Executive Order by Director of National Intelligence (DNI) John Ratcliffe assessed that China interfered in the 2020 federal elections	
Now the study reveals the true enemies both foreign and domestic of the United States are exposed, allowing the military to declare martial law.	39
There's nothing to prevent the President or a military commander from declaring martial law, they can just do it. It's not sanctioned by law.	39
Save the Republic	39
Its apparent the Nation is now the new war zone of the world. This is why it is essential the President of the United States utilize the Military and use the Insurrection Act of 1807 to declare Martial Law to save the republic.	
Don't Stop The Governor Has Failed Californians	53
"Unaffordable housing. Record homelessness. Rising crime. Failing schools. Independent contractors thrown out of work. Exploding pension debt. And now, a locked down population while the prisons are emptied." From Recall Newsom	
The recall election of Governor Gavin Newsom confirmed Monday, April 26, 2021 Secretary of State's office updating validated signature on recall effort 1,626,042 signatures Well above the 1.495 million needed	53
Previous efforts (2019, 2020) failed to garner enough signatures Public outcry over Governor's handling of COVID-19 lockdowns The harm it did to businesses, owners and employees statewide Continued outrage over years worth of questionable and controversial decisions \$31 billion in unemployment fraud Caught lying about properly social distancing himself during the height of the lock late 2020 Fueled the signature gathering success of the latest recall signature gathering effort California's public school children still are not back in school	53
Many other state and county level who have violated their oaths of office Perpetuate totalitarian edicts of the Governor	53
Governor's edicts destroyed tens of thousands of small businesses, closed schools, destroyed families, increased student suicide rate over 147%	53
Coordinated design of Acts of Insurrection and TREASON	53
Must not stop with the Governor Must recall local officials who have committed Acts of Insurrection against US Constitution It is Our Right, it is Our Duty, to throw off such Government	53
Provide new Guards for Our future security	53
Beholding November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many. Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future of our republic Now doubt and good cause about how elected servants got into respective offices Audits ongoing in Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Wisconsin Good cause to believe elections were rigged	57
Getting Calif. to where elections could be emulated by the rest of the Union has taken over thirty years Misuse of election system through state's constitution 58 county elected officials go along with a fraudulent scheme Intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" Complete compliance Closing all businesses, schools, churches, entire state	57

Known torture tactics (masking, social distancing) Vaccines and passports designed for further control No longer governments for the people and by the people – now totalitarian overlords	
2020 marked first time in American election history Entire nation utilized a standardized method to elect President and VP utilizing computers Mixed with paper ballots that could be “harvested” What could possibly go wrong? A lot!	57
Audits bring more than good cause to believe elections were rigged Why does everything appear to be perfect in the largest populated state in the Union With the largest number of congressional seats – at 53 Why no public Assembly or Senate hearings looking into election irregularities?	57
Why nothing to investigate the single largest crime in American history? Election flaws? No flaws in the most populist state? No fraud? Or SO MUCH FRAUD that all who have benefitted are silenced by those to whom they are beholdng?	57
Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory “vaccines” that contain gene-editing technologies Potential of being weaponized upon racial lines Far too dangerous to be allowed to a group of mono-party racial bigots and their racial purity doctrine known as “critical race theory” When deaths from the COVID “Vaccines” exceed the fatalities from gun violence, it is obvious we are the subject of an assault upon our lives and liberties by our own government Now a satellite state of communist China	64
California Governor and associates have become the puppet government of communist China NCS is the answer to preserving the rights o US citizens living in Calif. We will not “take a knee” to communist affinity groups intent upon overthrowing the USA Collaborators, such as we have in Calif., will be held to account for their treasonous actions Colluding to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state	64
Newsom Is Served Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution</i> are presumed valid Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void <i>No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen</i>	65
NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020 Assuming Emergency Executive powers Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral “pandemic”	65
Governor Gavin Newsom Violated 1 st Amendment Rights Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates Have destroyed the people’s rights To establish religion and prohibited the free exercise thereof Abridged freedom of speech, of the press To peaceably assemble Redress of grievances Financial mismanagement of an unprecedented proportion where billions of federal and state tax dollars have been “laundered” fraudulently to the enemies of the USA	65

<p>Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates that have forced the closure of tens of thousands of businesses and industries – thus destroying free market capitalism in Calif</p> <p>Violating Article IV, Section 4 of US Constitution of a republican form of government, freedom from invasion and domestic violence</p> <p>Following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in “Acts of Insurrection” against US Constitution</p> <p>Actively engaging in “Acts of Secession”</p> <p>That have created a reign of terror on US Citizens living in Calif.</p> <p>With intent to secede from the USA</p> <p>To destroy the very Union of States which secures our Liberty and Freedom</p> <p>Betrayal by</p> <p>Governor Gavin Newsom as sitting socialist governor of California</p> <p>Mono-party legislature</p> <p>Local elected officials</p> <p>Of our Constitution Rights</p> <p>Evidence of “Abdication of your Responsibilities of Authority and Sovereignty” over the Citizens of the US living in Calif. state</p>	
<p>SUSPENSION OF US CONSTITUTION UNDER COMMUNIST-OCCUPIED CALIFORNIA</p> <p>Gavin Newsom the Segregationist and puppet governor</p> <p>Is a traitor to the United States citizens who are now becoming enslaved in the architecture of tyranny and dictatorship</p> <p>That has been quietly erected during the so-called Covid pandemic</p> <p>Pitting employees and citizens against each other</p> <p>Using hostile tactics of scapegoating and persecution of the “unvaccinated”</p> <p>Who due to conscientious objections refuse the “vaccines” tainted with products derived from the sale of human babies and their body parts, along with dubious technologies that include gene editing and biometric surveillance</p> <p>The Governor is now on record as one of the worst human rights violators of the 21st century</p>	66
<p>HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS IN CALIFORNIA</p> <p>Human rights are defined as norms that aspire to protect people everywhere from severe political, legal, and social abuses</p> <p>Gavin Newsom and the entire dictatorial, extrajudicial bureaucracy around him</p> <p>Have established themselves as the villainous leaders of an entire campaign</p> <p>Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses</p>	66
<p>AMERICAN BEWARE!</p> <p>It is often said that whatever happens in California today will be the norm in the rest of the nation in the future</p> <p>Proven to be the case with fraudulent elections</p> <p>Now also becoming a reality with reference to human rights abuses</p> <p>With such scapegoating and institutional segregation</p> <p>The likes of which the world has not seen since NAZI Germany</p>	66
<p>OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION</p> <p>Article IV Section 4 statement</p> <p>Protection “Against Invasion” is a founding principal</p> <p>James Madison, April 1787: “an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger... Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded”</p> <p>Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one’s ideas, etc.) without warrant or request</p>	80
<p>June 1787, at Convention</p> <p>Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence</p> <p>Had to have a republican form of government</p>	80

Edmund Randolph from Virginia, June 11, 1787, “a republican government must be the basis of our national union; and no state in it ought to have it in their power to change its government into a monarchy” Monarchy: undivided rule or absolute sovereignty by a single person	
October 2021 more than two million illegal migrants 1.66 million apprehended 400,000 estimated “got aways” Increase of nearly 315 percent over previous fiscal year’s 400,651 Ben Berquam, Fresno, NCS Went to US/Mexico border for weeks Reporting on the invasion of illegal aliens “In his first act as president after his inauguration, Joe Biden shut down the border wall construction and opened the US border to millions of illegal migrants from all over the world” Calls out the “evil” in organizations being paid to destroy the nation through open borders Fake charities getting billions of dollars Catholic Charities and other NGOs working as modern slave traders Cartels trafficking people	80
Monarch Newsom gained supreme powers reverse engineering US Constitution Article IV through fraudulent recall vote NCS Grievance 73 “But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a ‘vote of the people’ gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the ‘votes’ prove he’s the ‘people’s choice.’ “	80
Hervé-thomas Campangene, <i>The Conversation</i> , 15 Oct. 2021 – relations between US and France circa 1862 “The two nations again barely avoided war during the 1852-1870 reign of Napoleon III. In 1862, the French emperor attempted to establish a puppet regime in Mexico and installed Maximilian of Habsburg as emperor of Mexico. For Napoleon III, this Catholic and Latin monarchy would counter the influence of the Protestant and republican US in the New World. The U.S. considered the move a violation of the Monroe Doctrine, the foreign policy established in 1823 by President James Monroe which stated that any European interference in the Western Hemisphere would be viewed as a hostile act against the U.S.”	80
History shows that Founding Fathers, Declaration of Independence, Constitution and Bill of Rights helped liberated more people worldwide than ever in human history Fraudulent vote of Sept. 14, 2021 gave US its first monarch Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent elections Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors Violating Oaths of Office The “Acts” Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country.	80
Every Grievance cites Acts of Insurrection Provided by historical monarch of Napoleon III – (through Gavin Newsom)	80
FIND THE MONARCH Grievance 80: Obtruded, protection from invasion In Calif., monarch Gavin Newsom gained supreme powers over the people US Constitution’s Article IV reverse engineering Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent recall vote. Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to China and is nowhere to be found The Secretary of State Katie Hobbs has assumed command Since Gov. Ducey left the country to go to China (who heavily funded his own personal business All executive powers reserved to the governor now shifted to Hobbs	81

<p>Legislature is not in session, so Hobbs has dictatorial “rule” as would any monarch over the people of Arizona</p> <p>Jordan Conradson of the Gateway Pundit</p> <p>“The Arizona Legislature is not currently in session, therefore Hobbs does not have the power to approve or veto bills. However, she now has executive authority over Arizona and with that, the power of executive orders. With these executive powers, Hobbs also holds the Governor’s Emergency Powers, leaving her unrestrained.”</p> <p>Hobs, like Newsom, elected in 2018</p> <p>Heavily supported by George Soros and China</p> <p>Proper algorithms show they both actually lost by large margins in 2018</p> <p>Illinois Governor J.B. Pritzker</p> <p>Ignored state law and assumed dictatorial powers</p> <p>With the support of the state courts</p> <p>Since March of 2020</p> <p>Due to COVID scare</p> <p>Pritzker is a dictator and a monarch in Illinois</p> <p>Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada</p> <p>Other states are also monarchies – using COVID</p> <p>Michigan</p> <p>Minnesota</p> <p>Wisconsin</p> <p>New York</p> <p>New Jersey</p> <p>New Hampshire</p> <p>Oregon</p> <p>Washington</p> <p>Virginia</p> <p>Pennsylvania</p> <p>Hawaii</p> <p>New Mexico</p>	
<p>More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy</p> <p>An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs</p> <p>Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey</p> <p>Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion</p> <p>On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution’s influence</p>	81
<p>Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control</p>	81
<p>Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control</p>	81
<p>Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards of Supervisors</p>	81
<p>In every Grievance</p> <p>The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in “Acts of Insurrection” against the U.S. Constitution.”</p> <p>Acts of Insurrection’s coordinated design, has become the “pandemic” in the Union of States we call the United States of America</p> <p>It must be stopped in New California State</p> <p>New California State is America’s last stand.</p> <p>And so it will be stopped.</p>	81
<p>NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE</p> <p>In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers</p> <p>Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones</p> <p>Empty promises of flattening the curve</p>	82

<p>In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure</p>	
<p>By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable remedies Ivermectin is safe, proven, and effective – yet suppressed in Calif Because it doesn't help the tyrants achieve their ultimate agenda of marking, subjecting, enslaving, making us dependent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and unchecked power</p>	82
<p>THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE MANDATES AND GUIDELINES Real science acknowledges vaccine deaths Real Science is not driven by an agenda New Californians want their lives back Continued obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them their lives back</p>	82
<p>MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIF ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NCS REJECTS! Masking and gene editing associated with forced medical orders are detrimental and dangerous to our health and the health of our children</p>	82
<p>HISTORY SPEAKS "First they came for the socialists, and I did not speak out – because I was not a socialist. "Then they came for the trade unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a trade unionist. "Then they came for the Jews, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. "Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me." Hindsight is 20-20 Postwar words of Martin Niemoller Courageous protestant pastor – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and his NAZI Party in WWII In NCS we have the benefit bestowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY His words apply today in a context terrifying to the entire world VACCINE MANDATES AND LOSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY</p>	82
<p>THE NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT (Redoubt: something that holds or defends a belief or a way of life, especially one that is disappearing or threatened) NCS is America's redoubt Indeed, positioned to be the vanguard in a war of principles and ideas Which may come to kinetic consequences As in the days of the founding of this nation When such oppression endured at the hands of political tyrants was deemed INTOLERABLE</p>	82
<p>Coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution Has become THE "pandemic" in the USA Must be stopped in NCS New California State is America's last stand And so it will be stopped</p>	82
<p>YOUR RIGHT YOUR DUTY NCS Declaration of Independence from Jan. 15, 2018 "Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government</p>	83

<p>“Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly, all experience has shown mankind is more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. “However, when a long train of ab uses and acts to seize and hold the people’s power without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their RIGHT, it is their DUTY, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security.”</p>	
<p>In 2021, pretenders to elected offices speak in unison Demanding lockstep obedience To transhuman vaccine protocols applied to all Criminal politicians provide cover and protect Big Pharma The “vaccines” are a transhuman tech</p>	83
<p>THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE MANDATES AND GUIDELINES REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine deaths and vaccine injuries Real science is not agenda driven New Californians want their lives back Obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them their lives back</p>	83
<p>MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIFORNIA ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NEW CALIFORNIANS REJECT! Masking and gene editing associated with the forced medical orders are detrimental and dangerous to our health and the health of our children Mandates of these transhuman “vaccines” is a war against humanity Declared war on human beings It has been made illegal to be organically human</p>	83
<p>A WAR, CONDUCTED AGAINST WE THE PEOPLE, MUST BE MET WITH RESOLVE AND AN UNRELENTING VIGOROUS DEFENSE. In the New Calif. city of San Diego there is a call for the City Police to not take the vaccine as being <i>mandated</i> by the mayor The mayor is <i>mandating</i> all police to take the jab by Dec. 1, 2021 or resign Well over 40% of the force refuses to take the death jab and are wildly supported by the people of San Diego A speaker at a public rally asked the police to not turn in their guns and budes, but to use the power of their Constitutional Authority to arrest the mayor for violations of his oath of office It is a criminal felony offence for an elected official to violate their oath of office Mandating and the use of threat to take the police jobs away is a crime It appears the mayor has violated his oath of office</p>	83
<p>STOP SEDITION EVIL IN THE “PROVINCE” OF CALIFORNIA Sedition: is overt conduct, such as speech and organization, that tends toward rebellion against the established order. Often includes subversion of a constitution and incitement of discontent toward, or insurrection against, established authority. May also include any commotion, though not aimed at direct and open violence against the laws. Seditious words in writing are seditious libel. Overt, and typically not considered a subversive act, and the overt acts that may be prosecutable under sedition laws vary from one legal code to another. A Seditionist is one who engages in or promotes the interest of sedition. Sedition is a crime in the United States 18 U.S.C.A §2384 (2000) – federal statue that punishes seditious conspiracy 18 U.S.C.A §2385 (2000) – outlaws advocating the overthrow of the federal government by force.</p>	92

<p>Crime of seditious conspiracy committed when two or more persons in any state or U.S. territory conspire to levy war against the U. S. government.</p> <p>Crime of advocating the violent overthrow of the federal government: willfully advocates or teaches the overthrow of the government by force, or organizes persons to overthrow the government by force</p> <p>When found guilty of seditious conspiracy or advocating the overthrow of the government</p> <p>Sentenced up to 20 years in prison</p> <p>States have similar laws</p>	
<p>The “Government” is “We the People”</p> <p>Clear evidence that acts of sedition are on display daily against We the People.</p> <p>Federal, state and local levels</p> <p>Overt nature of totalitarian lust for control over every aspect of the lives of “We the People” is now a deadly blood lust</p> <p>At the state level, Calif. has been returned to provincial status by seditious defaulting in its obligations to fulfill its Constitutional responsibility under Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the U.S. Constitution</p> <p>Calif. is no longer in compliance with the contract made between the “State” of California and the USA when “statehood” was granted by US Congress in 1850</p> <p>Calif before 1850 was never a “territory” of the US – never went through territorial process to become a state</p>	92
<p>Two countries have laid historical claim to Calif. as “their province”</p> <p>In 1492 and 1850</p> <p>Now poised to reclaim their province</p> <p>Other countries poised to reclaim their province which has now fallen into provincial status by contract failure with the Union of States known as the United States of America</p>	92
<p>Miriam Webster Defines Province</p> <p>1a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government</p> <p>b: an administrative district or division of a country</p> <p>c: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises</p> <p>2a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop or metropolitan</p> <p>b: a territorial unit of a religious order</p> <p>3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region</p> <p>b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features</p> <p>4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province</p> <p>b: a department of knowledge or activity</p>	92
<p>California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America</p> <p>Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State</p> <p>Calif. degraded into a province of China and past “masters” of untold oppression</p> <p>Evil such as child sex trafficking, invasion, slavery, economics serfdom, lawlessness, mass murder of children and the elderly</p>	94

[-Back to Top-](#) [-Table of Contents-](#)

OATH OF OFFICE, RESPONSIBILITIES, ACCOUNTABILITY

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	95
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR OATH OF OFFICE, RESPONSIBILITIES, ACCOUNTABILITY	#
The Governor's Executive Orders have now changed well over 200 California laws with the stroke of a pen. The decrees are not limited to Health Code, spanning 17 different California codes: Civil, Civil Procedure, Businesses and Professions, Corporations, Elections, Family, Financial, Government, Labor, Penal, Public Resources, Revenue and Taxation, Unemployment Insurance, Vehicle, and Welfare and Institutions.	7
Yet the Governor, in another affront to the constitutional rules of engagement, refuses to even discuss limits on his extraordinary powers. When I introduced A.C.R. 196 to restore checks and balances, he falsely accused me of 'prematurely declaring an end to this ongoing crisis.'	
Given that its financial statements cannot be relied upon due to default, it cannot be determined if the State of California has improperly or is illegally borrowing federal funds intended to immediately provide health and financial stimulus to offset general fund budget deficits.	9
New California State calls on the United States government to immediately take investigative steps and adopt other measures to assure that the State of California is not improperly and illegally using federal funds designed for health and financial stimulus as a source of "Borrowing Resources" to fund California budget deficits.	9
Help is now needed by the U.S. Treasury, Justice Department and the President of the United States to investigate the default of the State of California.	9
Following NCS Grievance 9 about illegal borrowing, California's dictator responded regarding illegal borrowing of federal grant monies to fund budget deficits by "claiming the right" to seize federal grant funds from counties not requiring face masks.	10

<p>Later the same day the California dictator told reporters, the State of California has the sovereign right to indefinitely hold billions of targeted federal grant monies from counties that are not in full compliance with the “new rules and regulations” in his recent COVID-19 Executive Order.</p> <p>The governor stated that after doing what he referred to as a “budget deal” with the California Legislature, “We’re going to attach some considerations and consequences” for withholding federal funds from non-compliant counties.</p> <p>NCS believes that such action is a violation of the law, and if implemented would set a dangerous U.S. Constitutional precedent that a state governor/dictator can withhold spending federal funds without the approval of the legislature during a crisis to fund its own budget deficit needs.</p>	10
NS calls on the US government to immediately take actions to prevent and protect the public safety by assuring that the State of California is not improperly or illegally using federal funds designated for health and financial stimulus as a source of “Borrowing Resources” to fund California’s \$85 billion budget deficits.	10
What the President needs to do is arrest the California dictator, the former governor Jerry Brown along with the Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives Nancy Pelosi who colluded and illegally put pressure on former federal officials to advantage themselves with federal dollars by way of the California state budgeting process.	13
More Grievously, the dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed the normal operation of the law and the process by which laws are enacted by duly elected representatives in the legislature, which is the very essence of a republic and republican form of governance. This is a grave, criminal and treasonous violation of “Article IV, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution known as the Guarantee Clause.”	14
<p>Katy Grimes:</p> <p>“California Gov. Gavin Newsom, one of the most Aristocratic, elite politicians to come along, has some serious, quite large, tax delinquency issues...”</p>	15
<p>Katy Grimes quotes Red State:</p> <p>“Gov. Newsom signed an Executive Order in May 2020, as Bronson Stocking at our sister site Townhall noted, suspending the requirement for county tax collectors to impose penalties, interest, and other costs on property tax scofflaws through May 1, 2021, if the taxes weren’t already delinquent as of March 4, 2020, and if property owner ‘timely files a claim for relief’ with the tax collector.”</p> <p>“This sounds as if Gavin Newsom is signing Executive Orders to benefit his own financial condition – as a royal would do. We wonder if Gavin Newsom will file such a claim for relief of his delinquent property taxes. But that still doesn’t address his unreported outside income.”</p>	15
“...Gavin Newsom has kept the state under his original State of Emergency order deliberately to make the Legislature irrelevant (which Democrat Assembly and Senate leaders have allowed), and more importantly, to kill the California economy, which in turn severely harms the U.S. economy.”	15
“Newsom comes from San Francisco, as does Nancy Pelosi. It’s not a stretch to believe that Pelosi is sending orders to Newsom to keep California closed, with promises of future political opportunities. It’s no secret that Newsom wants to run for/be President.”	15
<p>“Where is the U.S. Attorney’s office or Attorney General’s investigation into Newsom? Because an investigation needs to be opened.</p> <p>“As Nancy Pelosi constantly reminds us ‘no one is above the law,’ ‘not even the President.’</p>	15

"Not even the Governor is above the law. Or so we are told."	
The self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of imposing a communistic form of martial law. Utilizing unelected bureaucrats as a quasi-legal regional (soviet style) authority for the unconstitutional imposition of a totalitarian state.	15
More grievously, the dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed the normal operation of the law and the process by which laws are enacted by duly elected representative in the legislature, which is the very essence of a republic and republican form of governance. This is a grave, criminal and treasonous violation of Article IV, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution known as the Guarantee Clause.	15
The United States of America, California and the 58 counties found in the State of California are all SOVEREIGN. All are their own governance units under the auspices of the United States and California Constitutions. Sovereign Counties are the basic governance unit of the nation.	19
Each county has its own set of governance guidelines that are in compliance with the Constitution of the United States and California state. Each county being sovereign has "ELECTED" "SOVEREIGN" county officers that are elected by the entire county to hold their offices. They all swear an oath to the Constitution.	19
Known as "sovereigns" these include the Sheriff, District Attorney and Treasurer. These sovereigns provide legal authorities over all other officials in their counties. They are the ultimate authority in the county given to them by a vote of all people in the county. Their authority supersedes federal, state and local authorities. When corrupt county supervisors are paying too much for health officials it is the Sheriff that conducts an investigation and arrests these corrupt county supervisors.	19
Before the 1964 Supreme Court Reynolds v Simms decision "State Senators" were county sovereigns. County sovereigns are the legal authorities over all other elected officials in the county including county supervisors or any other elected officials in cities or municipalities. These officials are not elected by all the citizens of each county.	19
How do you end sovereignty? End the election of the sovereigns in their own county. Before the 1964 Supreme court Reynolds v Simms decision "State Senators" were county sovereigns. When Reynolds v Simms was decided it ended the election of state senators by their respective counties and their sovereignty was transferred to "districts" based on populations. Senators were no longer sovereigns in their counties and the counties lost representation in the state senate. Reynolds v Simms destroyed bi-cameralism in the state legislature. This was a setback for a republican form of government and a major gain for a democracy.	19
Today the end of sovereignty for the remaining sovereigns of the Sheriff, District Attorney and Treasurer is picking up speed at the county level like we've never seen before. The governmental mechanism to achieve the destruction of the sovereigns is to not hold elections for their replacements. Don't allow the people a voice in electing their own sovereigns. This, now the trend by most county supervisors and the California governor today.	19
County supervisors offer large retirement incentives to the elected sovereigns before there is an election. The sovereigns take the incentives and the supervisors "appoint" their replacement. When the appointment is in office the "legal authorities" granted a sovereign over the county supervisors stops. Thus, allowing unfettered authorities to the county supervisors with no oversight by a county Sheriff, District Attorney or Treasurer. There are 58 County Sheriffs in California. Of the 58 Sheriffs 40 are left as "elected sovereigns" the other 18 are "appointed" with no power over the county supervisors.	19
Now the governor sees the blood in the water and is usurping county power throughout the state with illegal county mask mandates thus joining forces with the county supervisors who are using the machinery of government to end sovereignty.	19
Under the Fourteenth Amendment, Trump merely needs to declare an insurrection, then he can have Mayor Lightfoot (Chicago), Mayor Wheeler (Portland), Mayor Durkan (Seattle), Steinberg (Sacramento), Mayor Garcetti (Los Angeles) and even de Blasio (NYC) arrested and removed from office for violating their oaths of office. All those mayors (and many more) have taken an	20

<p>oath to uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States, but they have violated their oaths, and under the Fourteenth Amendment that means they have nullified their own right to equal protection under the law.</p> <p>Because they violated the U.S. Constitution and actively engaged in rebellion against the United States, in other words, they no longer enjoy the benefits of protections under the Constitution.</p>	
<p>The California Speaker of the Assembly is the presiding officer of the Assembly and is elected for a two-year term by a majority vote of the Members. He or she is charged with the overall management and supervision of the Assembly. The Speaker appoints members to all committees and subcommittees of the Assembly, allocates funds, staffing and other resources for the effective operation of the House, and establishes the committee schedules.</p>	23
<p>THE CALIFORNIA ASSEMBLY SPEAKER MISLED THE STATE ASSEMBLY</p> <p>On February 19, 2020 Speaker Rendon reacted to the state of the state address by California governor Newsom when he commented on housing and poverty by stating:</p> <p>“The Governor has put out budget proposals on this topic and we take them very seriously. Today, we will hold our second Assembly hearing on those ideas.</p> <p>“We have worked well together in the past, with the governor signing 18 of our legislative housing initiatives. We have set aside \$7 billion for housing solutions in recent years.</p> <p>“However, when the Governor refers to the need for ‘bold, permanent solutions,’ I know that those solutions go beyond the necessary dollars for housing, mental health, planning and social services.</p> <p>“this country has a dramatic problem of economic inequality that has grown for decades. Homelessness, as the governor said, is a manifestation of poverty. To me, that means that Californians will continue to lose their housing and will be unable to find new affordable housing, unless we can do something to make sure California workers get their fair share of the wealth that they produce.</p> <p>“They are the drivers of our economy. We must make sure they are protected. I look forward to working with Governor Newsome to fight homelessness on every front.”</p> <p>HOW THE SPEAKER MISLED THE ASSEMBLY</p> <p>He stated February 19, 2020 “We have set aside \$7 billion for housing solutions in recent years.” Today we must ask where is this money that was set aside? The reality is there never was \$7 billion to set aside. The speaker was deliberately misleading and lying to the public.</p>	23
<p>THE CALIFORNIA ASSEMBLY SPEAKER MISLED THE STATE ASSEMBLY</p> <p>On June 3, 2020 the California state senate and assembly reached agreement on the 2020-21 Budget. Assembly Speaker Anthony Rendon stated:</p> <p>“The key budget goal is preserving programs serving those who are most vulnerable. Nevertheless, all the budget plans being discussed acknowledge the possibility that more difficult cuts will be necessary, due to COVID spending needs and weak revenues,” said Rendon. “This will be especially true if Washington, D.C. doesn’t step up. The Legislature is prepared to work closely with the Governor to achieve California’s goals. That’s how, over the past decade, we built the large budget reserve that now helps us face the fiscal crisis.”</p> <p>HOW THE SPEAKER MISLED THE ASSEMBLY</p>	23

On June 3, 2020 the speaker stated: "...we built the largest budget reserve that now helps us face the fiscal crisis." Today we must ask where is this "large budget reserve"? The speaker and governor claimed the reserve was \$13 billion. Where is the \$13 billion? The reality is there never was a \$13 billion reserve. The speaker was deliberately misleading and lying to the public.	
The current assembly Speaker provides just a small amount of evidence in the two above [the two rows above this statement] as to why he should be arrested, charged and sent to prison.	23
Katy Grimes of the California Globe reported on March 19, 2020 "While most of the California public and news media was focused on the coronavirus, the California State Senate worked into the evening Monday and passed Senate Resolution 86 allowing the Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to assign, remove, and replace any member of a standing Senate committee during an emergency. SR 86 also allows Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to authorize one or more members of the committee participate remotely by telephone, teleconference, or other electronic means. "This means Senators do not have to be in the Capitol or on the Senate floor to vote on legislation. "Atkins said this resolution provides her with 'the flexibility to function during the time of crisis,' and 'allows the Senate to be more nimble and responsive during emergencies.' Atkins also said allowing Senators to participate remotely 'authorizes the public to participate remotely,' but would be used 'rarely if ever.' "SR 86 was introduced March 16, 2020 and adopted through a voice vote of the members of the Senate March 16, 2020. There was no vote tally taken to show who supported SR 86, or who opposed it. The resolution was not in print for the required 72-hours for members and the public to review it prior to the vote, and there were no committee hearings on SR 86."	24
According to an Oct. 8 letter signed by deputy legislative counsel Michael Kerins, "a Member of the Legislature serving on a committee may not lawfully cast his or her vote by telephone, rather than by being physically present at a hearing," Capitol Weekly reported in 2009. Staffers in the Capitol say the rule still stands, and want to know how the Senate president pro Tem can get around this legal ruling by passing a resolution.	24
Senate President pro Tem Toni Atkins to this day is not working to solve the problems facing California. Her inaction is destroying the lives of millions of Californians and destroying the state's economy. It is clear there are numerous violations of law and the constitutional oath taken by the Senate President Pro Tem.	24
Through the Emergency Services Act The governor remained in power Able to continue the "distraction" away from California's real problem of insolvency Destroying California It also gave Newsom what he wanted: Influence over 2020 Presidential Election against President Trump	28
The California governor's words and actions are a grave danger to all U.S. Citizens living California	28
While the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution	
Following the 2020 election, we have answers as to why elections in California are always massively in favor of the mono party and the craven dictator governor. The formula for election fraud Massive vote by mail Vote harvesting Illegal gerrymandering (involving foreign countries) Assistance of US National Security agencies' bad actors A company known as Dominion owned by two California politicians	29

<p>Which uses an election hardware/software That manipulates elections in foreign countries All financed by foreign governments Politically targeting by social media by Big Tech.</p> <p>This is the California formula that has been stripping Californians of their God-Given Constitutional Rights since 1996.</p> <p>Now this formula has spread to the rest of the US and is stripping ALL US Citizens of their God-Given Rights</p>	
<p>On November 5, 2020, Mike Adams from Natural News wrote:</p> <p>"Two months ago, I detailed Trump's powers under the Fourteenth Amendment, which grants the President the power to declare an illegal insurrection against the United States of America and strip Electoral College votes from states which are engaged in a coordinated insurrection.</p> <p>"The blatant, brazen vote stuffing fraud now taking place in Wisconsin, Michigan, Pennsylvania and other states reveals a pattern of criminal insurrection taking place via organized vote fraud. This is a form of criminal insurrection against the United States of America.</p> <p>"The Fourteenth Amendment speaks directly to the powers of the federal government in dealing with officials, individuals and states that are engaged in 'rebellion' against the United States of America.</p> <p>"Specifically, the Fourteenth Amendment grants the U.S. President the power to:</p> <p>"Arrest and indefinitely hold all public officials – including mayors, governors, state legislators, federal judges and law enforcement officials – who support 'rebellion' against the United States or who have 'given aid or comfort' to the enemies of America. (Section 3)</p> <p>"Eliminate House of Representatives positions for California and other states which are engaged in supporting Big Tech censorship platforms that are supporting rebellion against the United States of America and 'abridging' the right of voting-aged citizens to participate in elections (via censorship). This implies that Electoral College votes would also be proportionally reduced in these states. (Section 2) It would also apply to states like Oregon which are reportedly funding 'war encampment' installations that house insurrectionists who are unleashed each night to attack federal buildings and federal law enforcement officers.</p> <p>"eliminate all federal financial support for cities and states which are engaged in 'insurrection or rebellion' against the United States. Section 3 specifically states that all such claims of federal money obligations to the states 'shall be held illegal and void.' (Section 4)</p> <p>"In essence, the Fourteenth Amendment grants American citizens 'equal protection' under law, but for public officials or states which are engaged in 'insurrection or rebellion' against the United States, those equal protections are revoked.</p> <p>"The Democrats already know all this, which is why they are pursuing a plan of election chaos, hoping to throw the entire election process into mass confusion, from which they plan to attempt an illegal coup to eliminate Trump from office and claim political power over the nation."</p>	29
<p>Fourteenth Amendment clearly says:</p> <p>When states are engaged in open rebellion against the Constitution and the United States of America</p> <p>They can be declared to be "insurrectionist" states and blocked from having their Electoral College votes count.</p>	29
<p>Furthermore, Section 3 of the Fourteenth Amendment allows the President to remove from public office any public official or member of Congress who has violated their sworn oath to protect and defend the U. S. Constitution</p> <p>As stated in Section 3:</p>	29

<p>"No Person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or elector of President and Vice-President, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any State, who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of Congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any State legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of Any State, to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof."</p>	
<p>The corrupt California election system does it magic one more time and knowingly enables the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud.</p> <p>Working in harmony with Ballot harvesting Vote-by-mail And national security agencies of the US government's deep state actors Provided a massive wall of voter fraud that derailed the 2020 Presidential Elections not just in California but the nation California is protecting Big Tech's politically targeted censorship and utilizing the "California Formula."</p> <p>California's Electoral College votes must be revoked.</p>	29
<p>Hearings for High Crimes</p> <p>Crimes against We the People and have been committed by people in high places.</p> <p>Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished It is suggested for all corrupt politicians to turn themselves in now or face the extreme consequences they justly deserve</p> <p>You may signal cooperation by negotiating with New California</p>	32
<p>October 16, 2018, in Grievance 39, NCS gave a clear warning to the state and the nation</p> <p>VOTER INTIMIDATION</p> <p>It is evident for all to see that the intimidation of voters in Calif. is now a policy decision by the mono-party tyrants controlling the government and institutions of Calif. Voter intimidation evident is highly evident. Voter intimidation is not tolerable by the citizens of NCS. First Amendment is openly defied.</p> <p>FRAUDULENT ELECTIONS</p> <p>Communist activism combined with crimes and tyranny has assured that the ballot booth is illegally controlled. Done with impunity and sanctioned protection of mono-party communist apparatus Well documented No effort on the part of the state to secure a legal election NCS no longer submits to fraudulent elections NCS declares elections will be conducted in NCS with voter authentication and absence of voter intimidation Deprivations of legitimate representation, independent elections and independent government are essential</p> <p>Self-determination and self-governance mandates statehood of the rural counties that comprise the State of New California.</p>	32
<p>We are now discovering the extent of the massive voter fraud that we in NCS were grieving in 10/16/2018 with Grievance 39</p> <p>Massive voter fraud that has been unleashed nationally. Voter fraud had its origins in California</p> <p>For last 20 years elections controlled by the likes of Dominion, Smartmatic, Sequoia and other computer driven election fraud machines and software</p>	32
<p>CRIMES</p>	32

<p>Crimes have been committed by people in high places Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished Highly embarrassing moments are coming for those in public office</p> <p>The light is about to shine and you will be routed out</p>	
<p>HIGH CRIMES For Public officials, elected or appointed Involved in the certification of fraudulent ballots Corrupting the integrity of our elections Providing aid and comfort to those who have rigged our elections These are High Crimes Crimes committed by public officials who have sworn the Oath of Office are High Crimes The gravity of these crimes stems from the trust they hold in public office and the punishment for such crimes is more severe than would otherwise be the case if such crimes were committed by ordinary citizens</p> <p>High Crimes can also be committed by County Supervisors or any other public official holding an office of trust of the citizens</p>	32
<p>This crime carries the most severe penalty allowed by law</p> <p>Sufficient and overwhelming evidence is being produced which proves beyond the shadow of a doubt that those involved in fraudulent elections IN CALIFORNIA have provided aid and comfort to enemies of the US</p>	32
<p>TREASON BY PUBLIC OFFICIALS Founders of our republic were originally lenient concerning the definition of treason, as this is what they were subject to under British tyranny</p> <p>Article III, Section 3 states "Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying War against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort</p>	32
<p>SEDITION Sedition is defined as incitement of resistance to or against lawful authority. The commission of this crime by public officials in any capacity is also a high crime</p> <p>18 U.S. Code, Chapter 115, articulates the penalties for these and similar crimes, which have been committed by public officials in Calif</p>	32
<p>HEARINGS</p> <p>We the people demand public hearings by a "Citizens Commission" to determine the extent of the voter fraud committed by the California state criminals who are seeking to destroy the United States of America.</p>	32
<p>Domestic Enemies Facilitate Foreign Conquest</p> <p>Subversion of the US through the Former Republic of California</p> <p>No longer possible to sustain the false narrative that Calif is a government of the People, by the People and for the People and that we have a republic</p>	36
The California Republic No Longer Exists	36
<p>The Battle Lines have been drawn</p> <p>Calif. has fallen to foreign control and allegiances at the highest levels of government Officials clearly demonstrate a refusal to support the Rule of Law Betraying their Oaths of Office Against the US Constitution</p>	36

Calif. officials earned title of Domestic Enemies	36
Use offices of public trust to slander and disaffect any citizen whose allegiance is to the US Constitution and Bill of Rights	
Aligned with foreign interests Financial as well as ideological Not fit to govern They now control by force of violence	36
The subjection of citizens to rule of Domestic Enemies will not stand	36
Urgency necessitated by Self-Preservation and duty to survive hostilities for the benefit of our posterity	
We petition for the Insurrection Act Also military tribunals Assure justice will be served Protection against foreign influence, domestic violence, foreign interference and meddling invasion, and abuse of power Threaten to subject us to a form of slavery	36
State of war exists between We the People and foreign and domestic enemies Attempting to overthrow our elections and control public opinion Media racketeering Conspiracy Here in Calif.	36
Because the rule of law was destroyed by the governor as he usurped power from the legislature and the judiciary there came lawlessness as a Representative government came to a stop Violent crime soared COVID infected illegal foreign nations who invaded the state at the invitation of the governor himself	40
The End of California's Legislature Partial list of the nearly 3,000 bills taken up by the Calif. Legislature during the last year: Bill that Would End Virginity Testing in California Introduced to Assembly Jaywalking Decriminalization Bill Introduced in Assembly Legislation to Prohibit Business Charging Different Price for Similar Goods Based on Gender Senate Dems Kill Bill to Hold Fentanyl Drug Dealers Accountable with "Implied Malice" Bill to Help Prevent Future Inmate Unemployment Fraud Passes Senate Committee New Senate Bill Would Limit Emergency Powers of Governor, State Agencies (FAILED) Bill to Require State and Local Government Open Meetings to Include Call-In or Online Option AB 286 Would Limit Food Delivery Fees to 15 Percent of Purchase Price California Lawmaker Calling on Twitter and Facebook to Ban Vaccine Activist Robert F. Kennedy Jr. New Bill Would Stop State Prison Employees from Transferring Immigrant Criminals to ICE Custody California Senate Suspends 30-Day-in-Print Rule (DENIES TO THE PUBLIC TO REVIEW THE BILL) Legislation Prohibits Employers From "Discriminating" Against Job Applicant For Positive Marijuana Test Wage Liens Against Employer Could Be Secured Through Property Lien California Legislators Finally Agree Upon School Reopening Plan – and \$6.5 Billion Price Tag New CA Bill To Require Gender Neutral Retail Departments	49
The End of California's Elections Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif.	51

<p>Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 2021 A recall supporter objected "This is a dangerous and reckless bill" "...it's really important that we maintain this process. Even though this won't affect the Newsom recall, it will affect all future recalls, which is why its really important to stop this bill from going forward."</p>	
<p>From <i>CalMatters</i>, the process: Before state primary election in 2022 Has to give candidate the opportunity to file to run Before that, it has to create district maps So that those candidates know who and what they'll actually be running to represent Before those maps can be finalized The public has to be given an opportunity to weigh in Then the state has to get the population data from the Census count There's the problem California's next primary election is set for June 7, 2022 The 2020 Census data, that first step, is extremely late Partly due to the pandemic Calif can expect preliminary data in late April Will let us know, for example, whether we as a state are due to lose at east on of 53 congressional seats Which is widely expected The important data needed to start mapmaking not due to arrive until around August Another month will be needed to clean up the data Example detail: where to place the prison inmates The necessary information not available until September at the earliest Including info regarding city council and water district races Matt Rexroad, political consultant: Based on the current schedule "there's no way they can do a June primary" Fredy Ceja, California Citizens Redistricting Commission: "If we're still looking at a December Deadline for candidate filing, that's not going to happen" So what will happen? No one yet knows Delaying the primary would require an act by the Legislature – which no one has announced plans to do There is agreement among redistricting experts that something has to give</p>	51
<p>Quote from Assemblyman Kevin Kiley: "The Special Interest that control Newsom also own our Legislature, and they've perfected a sham legislative process. The Assembly has gone so far as to eliminate the basic requirement that bills get voted on. To kill a bill they don't like, all lobbyists have to do is tell the committee chair to cancel the vote; this now happens routinely with bills of duly elected legislators in both parties. And new methods are devised every year to exclude the public. Last year the Assembly even tried to get rid of public testimony on bills, only backing down when I introduced a Resolution to stop it. The State also aids and abets voter suppression by Special Interests themselves. In 2010, a powerful union tried to suddenly collect dues from 5,000 farmworkers in Fresno. When the workers organized a decertification vote, the union began 'a harassment campaign that included home visits and physical threats.' After the vote, the union had the state's corrupt Labor Board, stacked with appointees of the Governor, impound the ballots. The votes were only counted five years later when the California Supreme court ruled the workers had be 'unnecessarily disenfranchised.' 85 percent had voted to reject the union. "Unsurprisingly, suppression has been Newsom's chosen weapon against the Recall. His allies candidly admitted their strategy was 'all about reducing signatures' and referred to signature sheets as 'poisonous petitions.' His spokesman falsely claimed the Recall was a 'refusal to play by the rules.' His top surrogates held an event branding it 'the California</p>	51

<p>coup,' which the <i>LAS Times</i> said 'undermined the state's legitimate direct democracy system.'</p> <p>"Even more jarring, Nancy Pelosi's daughter Christine, herself a top party strategist, recently revealed a plan to suppress the entire election. If Newsom is polling poorly in the Fall, she told <i>Politico</i>, 'it may be that no Democrat could win. Then, he should step down as governor and the Lieutenant Governor should be the governor, and they should cancel the election. In that case, the Democratic Party would retain the governorship.'</p> <p>"The effect of this voter suppression is to make the rich richer, the poor poorer, and change harder. It's a corrupt system desired by and for well-connected people like Gavin Newsom, who became a county supervisor through the patronage of the Gettys, became Mayor of San Francisco through the patronage of PG&E, and became Governor of California through the patronage of the CTA and other unions."</p>	
<p>Don't Stop The Governor Has Failed Californians</p> <p>"Unaffordable housing. Record homelessness. Rising crime. Failing schools. Independent contractors thrown out of work. Exploding pension debt. And now, a locked down population while the prisons are emptied." From Recall Newsom</p>	53
<p>The recall election of Governor Gavin Newsom confirmed Monday, April 26, 2021 Secretary of State's office updating validated signature on recall effort 1,626,042 signatures Well above the 1.495 million needed</p>	53
<p>Previous efforts (2019, 2020) failed to garner enough signatures Public outcry over Governor's handling of COVID-19 lockdowns The harm it did to businesses, owners and employees statewide Continued outrage over years worth of questionable and controversial decisions \$31 billion in unemployment fraud Caught lying about properly social distancing himself during the height of the lock late 2020 Fueled the signature gathering success of the latest recall signature gathering effort California's public school children still are not back in school</p>	53
<p>Many other state and county level who have violated their oaths of office Perpetuate totalitarian edicts of the Governor</p>	53
<p>Governor's edicts destroyed tens of thousands of small businesses, closed schools, destroyed families, increased student suicide rate over 147%</p>	53
<p>Coordinated design of Acts of Insurrection and TREASON</p>	53
<p>Must not stop with the Governor Must recall local officials who have committed Acts of Insurrection against US Constitution It is Our Right, it is Our Duty, to throw off such Government</p>	53
<p>Provide new Guards for Our future security</p>	53
<p>Recalls Monday, May 17, 2021, President Joe Biden spoke about vaccines Including veiled threat that people not getting the vaccine will "pay the price" for not getting "If the unvaccinated get vaccinated, they will protect themselves and other unvaccinated people around them. If they do not, states with low vaccination rates may see those [COVID-19 infection] rates go up, may see this progress reversed." "Only those who are not vaccinated will end up paying the price. The vaccinated will continue to be protected against."</p>	56
<p>IAAttorney and author JD Vance recently explained "What these passports threaten to do is devolve into a Chinese-style social credit system, enforced by our corporate overlords. Orange County residents should question why their public health director Dr. Clayton Chau proposed vaccine passports in the first place.</p>	56

<p>"Once you build the architecture for this kind of enforcement regime, its easy to use it to reward 'good' behaviors or penalize 'bad' ones," Vance said</p> <p>"All for an experimental vaccine for a virus that is 99.98% recoverable."</p>	
<p>Calif. communist state legislature and the socialist governor legislate new laws that turn legally abiding citizens in felons, force oppressive regulations and change the Calif. constitution to encourage lawlessness while pandering to criminal cartel.</p>	56
<p>Beholding</p> <p>November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many.</p> <p>Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future of our republic</p> <p>Now doubt and good cause about how elected servants got into respective offices</p> <p>Audits ongoing in Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Wisconsin</p> <p>Good cause to believe elections were rigged</p>	57
<p>Getting Calif. to where elections could be emulated by the rest of the Union has taken over thirty years</p> <p>Misuse of election system through state's constitution</p> <p>58 county elected officials go along with a fraudulent scheme</p> <p>Intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection"</p> <p>Complete compliance</p> <p>Closing all businesses, schools, churches, entire state</p> <p>Known torture tactics (masking, social distancing)</p> <p>Vaccines and passports designed for further control</p> <p>No longer governments for the people and by the people – now totalitarian overlords</p>	57
<p>2020 marked first time in American election history</p> <p>Entire nation utilized a standardized method to elect President and VP utilizing computers</p> <p>Mixed with paper ballots that could be "harvested"</p> <p>What could possibly go wrong?</p> <p>A lot!</p>	57
<p>Audits bring more than good cause to believe elections were rigged</p> <p>Why does everything appear to be perfect in the largest populated state in the Union</p> <p>With the largest number of congressional seats – at 53</p> <p>Why no public Assembly or Senate hearings looking into election irregularities?</p>	57
<p>Why nothing to investigate the single largest crime in American history?</p> <p>Election flaws?</p> <p>No flaws in the most populist state?</p> <p>No fraud?</p> <p>Or SO MUCH FRAUD that all who have benefitted are silenced by those to whom they are beholding?</p>	57
<p>A sample of Affidavit/Declaration of Truth</p> <p>This Affidavit/Declaration of Truth is lawful notification to you, and is hereby made and sent to you pursuant to the United States Constitution Article IV, Section 4, and specifically, the Bill of Rights, in particular, Amendments I, IV, V, VI, VII, IX and X, and The Bill of Rights of the California Constitution, in particular, Sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 18, 26 and 27, California Election Codes, 13200, 13205 (B), 13205 (C) and requires your written rebuttal to me, in kind, specific to each and every point of the subject matter stated herein, within 10 days, via your own sworn and notarized affidavit, using true fact, valid law and evidence to support your rebuttal of the specific subject matter stated in this Affidavit/Declaration. You are hereby noticed that your failure to respond, as stipulated, and rebut, with particularity and specificity, anything with which you disagree in this Affidavit/Declaration, is your lawful, legal and binding tacit agreement with and admission to the fact that everything in this Affidavit/Declaration is true, correct, legal, lawful, and fully binding upon you in any court in America, without your protest or objection and that of those who represent you. U.S. v. Tweel, 550 F. 2d. 297.</p> <p>"Silence can only be equated with fraud where there is a legal or moral duty to speak or where an inquiry left unanswered would be intentionally misleading."</p>	59

<p>Quote from Jacques Attali, advisor to Francois Mitterrand (former President of France, 1981</p> <p>"In the future it will be a question of finding a way to reduce the population. We will start with the old man, because once he is over 60-65 years old, man lives longer than he produces and it costs society dearly.</p> <p>"Then the weak and then the useless who do not contribute anything to society because there will be more and more, and especially finally the stupid.</p> <p>"Euthanasia directed at these groups; euthanasia must be an essential instrument of our future societies, in all cases.</p> <p>Of course, we will not be able to execute people or organize camps. We will get rid of them by making them believe that it is for their own good.</p> <p>"To large a population, and for the most part unnecessary, is something economically too expensive. Socially, it is also much better for the human machine to stop abruptly rather than gradually deteriorate.</p> <p>"We won't be able to pass intelligence tests on millions and millions of people, you can imagine!</p> <p>"We will find something or cause it; a pandemic that targets certain people, a real economic crisis or not, a virus that will affect the old or the elderly, it does not matter, the weak and the fearful will succumb.</p> <p>"The stupid will believe it and ask to be treated. We will have taken care of having planned the treatment, a treatment that will be the solution.</p> <p>The selection of idiots will therefore be done by itself: they will go to the slaughterhouse alone."</p>	59
<p>Our Founding Fathers exemplified the spirit of tenacity.</p> <p>First Amendment secured a right to "petition the Government for a redress of grievances."</p> <p>American citizens have a right not only to air their complaints but do so with the understanding that we demand action from the proper authorities.</p> <p>The proper authority to petition will vary depending upon the grievance</p> <p>The inalienable right of the citizen remains true regardless.</p>	59
<p>Audit</p> <p>Voter suppression and fraud are the nation's biggest challenges</p>	61
<p>The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office.</p> <p>Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts</p> <p>Intent to suppress Forensic Audits</p> <p>Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system</p> <p>As long as the mono-party has been in power</p> <p>Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide</p> <p>Undeniable evidence now being produced</p> <p>Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots</p>	61
<p>A new threat to Liberties has emerged</p> <p>Oppression</p> <p>Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny</p> <p>Inescapable web of control</p> <p>Enslave the citizens</p> <p>State apparatus control</p> <p>"Racial Impurity" of white people</p> <p>Perceived social ills</p>	62
<p>Developing tools to track those who have not received "emergency use authorization" injections for Covid</p> <p>Weaponized against conscientious objectors to the so-called gene-editing vaccines</p> <p>THE DANGERS OF A GENE-EDITING PROGRAM WITH RACIALLY SELECTIVE CAPABILITIES POSES A GREAT DANGER FROM A POLITICAL MACHINE THAT OPENLY ENGAGES IN THE RACIAL PURITY DOCTRINE KNOWN AS "CRITICAL RACE THEORY" OR "CRT"</p> <p>Medical surveillance, racial purity laws, sterilization and euthanasia.</p>	62

Calif control now controls the US Manifest dangers associated with Ethnic Cleansing, Genocide, Purging Political Enemies Control: intent that no one should be able to buy or sell without having received this injection With subsequent digital identification and record	62
NCS continues to educate people about the grave issues WE face The pusillanimous totalitarian dictator acting along side a complicit legislature and judiciary Continue to force unconstitutional edicts upon WE the PEOPLE Resulting in lawlessness that is destroying millions of lives	63
Stay Armed American people have not been disarmed in 245 years, since our founding The people will not allow it now Demands for “gun control” are coming once again Gun Registration mandates and disarmament have preceded all genocides and democides in the last century	64
New Californians hold the line in the defense of liberty, our constitution and Bill of Rights Won’t give an inch to tyrants and puppets of foreign governments and supranational organizations	64
Tyrants (and usurper in the White House) all speaking the language of genocide and ethnic cleansing We hear them loud and clear Intent upon implementing racial hygiene and racial purity Laws and programs Public schools and public institutions Like Nazi Germany To promote their political party and its corrupt ideologies We won’t have it in New California We stand together The identity that unites us is not race, but an adherence to the timeless principles enshrined in our Declaration of Independence WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF-EVIDENT – THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL	64
Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory “vaccines” that contain gene-editing technologies Potential of being weaponized upon racial lines Far too dangerous to be allowed to a group of mono-party racial bigots and their racial purity doctrine known as “critical race theory” When deaths from the COVID “Vaccines” exceed the fatalities from gun violence, it is obvious we are the subject of an assault upon our lives and liberties by our own government Now a satellite state of communist China	64
California Governor and associates have become the puppet government of communist China NCS is the answer to preserving the rights o US citizens living in Calif. We will not “take a knee” to communist affinity groups intent upon overthrowing the USA Collaborators, such as we have in Calif., will be held to account for their treasonous actions Colluding to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state	64
Founding Fathers exemplified the spirit of tenacity First Amendment: right to “petition the Government for a redress of grievances”	64
Americans have a right not only to air their complaints but do so with the understanding that we demand action from the proper authorities	64
Newsom Is Served Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution</i> are presumed valid	65

Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void <i>No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen</i>	
NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020 Assuming Emergency Executive powers Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral “pandemic” Used these powers unconstitutionally, ordering over 22,000,000 “mail in ballots” for November 3, 2020 General Election without the proper statutory citations Without the statutory citations the ballots cannot be cast nor counted, thus creating a nullity in the November 3, 2020 election As a result Newsom violated our Constitutional Rights on November 3, 2020	65
Governor Gavin Newsom Violated our Constitutional Rights by false ascertainment of the November 3, 2020 General Election Certifying 55 fraudulent Electoral Votes in Calif. state General Election Of November 3, 2020 Results to the Archivist of the US Congress Violated 1 st Amendment Rights Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates Have destroyed the people’s rights To establish religion and prohibited the free exercise thereof Abridged freedom of speech, of the press To peaceably assemble Redress of grievances Forcing unnecessary taxes, fees, fines and levies without representation Violated our Constitutional Rights and Constitutional Rights of over 5 million K-12 students Closing schools Failing to provide necessary funding and facilities to educate the children of Calif. state Forcing unconstitutional medical mandates Forced masking Forced social distancing, (considered by federal authorities to be a form of torture) Unnecessary medical treatments that violate our human rights and violate the Nuremberg Codes for forced human experimentation Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory “vaccines that contain gene-editing technologies that have the potential of being weaponized upon racial lines Allow these technologies that are far to dangerous This plays into racial purity doctrines, such as “critical race theory” Financial mismanagement of an unprecedented proportion where billions of federal and state tax dollars have been “laundered” fraudulently to the enemies of the USA Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates that have forced the closure of tens of thousands of businesses and industries – thus destroying free market capitalism in Calif Violating Article IV, Section 4 of US Constitution of a republican form of government, freedom from invasion and domestic violence Aiding and abetting false natural disasters Newsom’s orders have created a man-made drought by allowing the deliberate draining of California’s reservoirs Thus denying farmers, ranchers and general public access to the basic element of life: water Following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in “Acts of Insurrection” against US Constitution Actively engaging in “Acts of Secession”	65

<p>That have created a reign of terror on US Citizens living in Calif. With intent to secede from the USA To destroy the very Union of States which secures our Liberty and Freedom Betrayal by Governor Gavin Newsom as sitting socialist governor of California Mono-party legislature Local elected officials Of our Constitution Rights Evidence of "Abdication of your Responsibilities of Authority and Sovereignty" over the Citizens of the US living in Calif. state</p>	
<p>Segregation 15 months into "temporary emergency orders" Issued by Gavin Newsom at behest of his globalist and communist handlers Infrastructure of surveillance and enforcement has been erected Around American citizens who call California their home Segregation now appears to be the order of the day Employers have been coerced UNDER DURESS to begin segregating employees between those that are "fully vaccinated" and those who are not Such segregation and its attendant consequences for those who refuse the "vaccines" Due to conscientious objections A blatant violation of the First Amendment of the US Constitution</p>	66
<p>SUSPENSION OF US CONSTITUTION UNDER COMMUNIST-OCCUPIED CALIFORNIA Gavin Newsom the Segregationist and puppet governor Is a traitor to the United States citizens who are now becoming enslaved in the architecture of tyranny and dictatorship That has been quietly erected during the so-called Covid pandemic Pitting employees and citizens against each other Using hostile tactics of scapegoating and persecution of the "unvaccinated" Who due to conscientious objections refuse the "vaccines" tainted with products derived from the sale of human babies and their body parts, along with dubious technologies that include gene editing and biometric surveillance The Governor is now on record as one of the worst human rights violators of the 21st century</p>	66
<p>HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS IN CALIFORNIA Human rights are defined as norms that aspire to protect people everywhere from severe political, legal, and social abuses Gavin Newsom and the entire dictatorial, extrajudicial bureaucracy around him Have established themselves as the villainous leaders of an entire campaign Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses</p>	66
<p>Never Again Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people In California By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected "health" officials With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness</p>	67
<p>Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine Young and old alike Coercive program of mandatory injections of implantable devices On a microscopic and nanometric scale Under the guise of a "vaccine" program Failing to qualify for the medical definition of a vaccine Implantable devices and gene-editing technologies</p>	67
<p>The noose is tightening Intent to install technologies in people's bodies completely foreign to the human ecosystem Dehumanizing technologies Violation of Nuremberg Code and Natural Law</p>	67

Encroaching upon Individual Liberties	
Technologies contained in these injections are not only injurious and toxic Also chimeric and transhuman as well Implantable technologies have ability and intent Make human beings into a node on the Internet of Things (IOT) Tie people IN to the cloud Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System Foisted upon humanity Creating a biometric and digital currency of human beings People trafficked en-masse into a system of enslavement and surveillance Excluding humans not complying unless they are personally and bodily Installed Into the IOT and the new financial System By globalists and domestic traitors and enemies Dangerous technology and it must be opposed and defied	67
Gavin Newsom has become and accessory to murder, maiming and genocide as well as a host of other crimes against humanity Pusillanimous criminal Joe Biden as well Facilitation and mandate of these technologies through coercion and duress Accomplishing the strategic goals of the Chinese Communist Party	67
Impossible to consider these de-humanizing technologies without recalling medical experimentation and control of the NAZIs Led to Nuremberg Code prohibiting medical interventions without consent	67
We have been informed that counties are already "cleaning" the Dominion and other system memories of 2020 election data Preparation for Recall Information is being saved on disc drives Store at clerk's office and the clerk's home Chain of custody is apparently no issue in the "perfect" California election system	68
The same actual machines from 2020 general election will be used again September 14, 2021 Without any forensic audit Perhaps the date is to cover up the national fraud perpetrated November 3, 2020 Rush? Yes. Calif. Secretary of State originally wanted the recall election August 10, 2021. County clerks "pushed back" and said they could not be ready by that time	68
Interesting how timelines pushed forward for the recall Considering the governor dictator can actually guarantee his governorship with an edict By utilizing his emergency powers To put the recall off until November of 2022.	68
Why the rush? Why is the craven dictator governor willing to be defeated? When he does not have to suffer such an indignity? Simple, walls are closing in on the "perfect" California election system That went nation-wide in 2020.	68
Big Ballot Fraud arrived again for 2021 Recall Election	70
Expanded use of mail-in ballots since 2018 – with explosion during 2020 general election	
Ballot Fraud Again With September 14, 2021 recall, more revelations about ballots Mismarked, labeled, outright deceptive in design and functionality Per US Constitution, the state controls its own elections Calif Legislature approved ballot harvesting in 2018 and later approved mail-in ballots for 2020 general election, now for 2021 recall	70
Electronic manipulation of counting since 2003	70

<p>Dominion, Hart-Vieter, Diebold Election Systems (now Premier Election Solutions), ES&S Voting machines and software Supposedly not connected to the internet That was a lie State after state having forensic audits that tell the real story Theft of national election Much of which was orchestrated right out of Sacramento, Ca Electronic "Ballot Stuffing"</p>	
<p>The perpetrators of the fraud Governor Gavin Newsom Former Calif. Secretary of State (now US Senator) Alex Padilla Current Secretary of State Shirley Weber</p>	70
<p>Steve Frank of Political News wrote about former Secretary of State Padilla and current Secretary Weber "In 2020 the Democrat Secretary of State had 440,000 live ballots sent to the dead and those living out of State. While Larry Elder may call this 'an honest and fair election,' I doubt if few other do. Now we are finding that the Recall election – besides sending out hundreds of thousands of ballots to the dead and those living in other States, the secrecy of the ballot is in question – and we find isolated incidents of ballots being destroyed. "Seams the envelope to the state's mail-in ballots, which have already gone out except reportedly to people who signed the recall referendum petition, contains two holes. Those two holes expose the contents of the one-vote ballot in exactly the right strategic place. In a video on Jennifer Asper's Instagram and Twitter, she demonstrates the problem. "In Asper's video it shows how it can expose an anti-Newsom voter to someone who might have access to the chain of custody – the mail carrier, the delivery staff, the guys in the back room hauling boxes of ballots, the person who sees that stack of exposed mail in an open white plastic Postal Service bin waiting to be taken to the truck, the person who can get into the unlocked postal yard near the trucks for late mail (I know a place in Los Angeles where this can be done), and toss the ballot out. She calls it 'sketchy,' and 'irresponsible,' and 'asking for fraud.' "The Republic is in trouble if people have no faith in the election process. This is called vote suppression – something the Democrats have done for decades – and for 100 years against black Americans."</p>	70
<p>New evidence from New Californians Even with no holes you can use the light feature from your cell phone to hold over the back side of the envelope with THE ballot inside and see how a person voted! No holes needed just light!</p>	70
<p>In 2003, then Calif. Secretary of State Kevin Shelley was the first state election official to decertify DRE voting machine systems already in use To require all DRE voting machine systems to contain an accessible paper copy of a person's vote To adopt standards and security measures for such systems. He initiated an investigation into electronic voting machine manufacture Diebold Election Systems (now Premier Election Solutions) At conclusion of the investigation, he requested that then State Attorney General Bill Lockyer investigate Diebold for criminal fraud Discovered individuals off shore were "rigging the Calif. election system with software machines" Yes, using the internet to make the manipulations in Calif. in real time from wait for it... Venezuela!</p>	70
<p>Changes from 2003 to 2021 Ballot Harvesting Stuffing Mail-in Ballots Electronic Manipulations</p>	70
<p>What could possibly go right in the 2021 recall? Nothing!</p>	70

New Californians Stand Your Ground!	
Ballot Fraud, Audit the Recall Refer to Grievance 70, Chapter 2 The Big Fraud has arrived Ballot Harvesting and mail-in ballots Those who perpetuated the fraud We asked in Grievance 70, Chapter 2 Ballot Harvesting, stuffing, mail-in ballots and electronic manipulations, what could possibly go right in the 2021 recall? Nothing! Everything you can imagine is already going wrong with the Sept. 14, 2021 Recall One needs to ask: Why Vote? Remember this is an all mail-in ballot election!	71
Just one week after Grievance 70, Chapter 2, NCS staff have been inundated with calls about mail-in ballots Complaints, concerns and outrage Massive vote fraud on just about every ballot from all 58 counties From folds to holes on envelopes to lack of proper legal citations To the image of a sharpie felt tip pen suggesting the voter marker their ballot with that brand of marker It is known throughout the country and state of California That sharpie pen use invalidates the selections made by the user! <u>Why would the state of California and County Clerk Recorders and other County officials suggest the use of a pen that would void the vote made by Citizens?</u>	71
Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes Audit the Recall	71
Stop Man-Made Health Crisis	72
Architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over people erected in Calif By dictatorship of a runaway governor And unelected "health" officials With intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness	72
CORRUPTION, MEDICAL FRAUD, WHITE COLLAR CRIME	72
Governor's own anti-recall campaign has made mask-wearing and "vaccination" a political issue rather than health issue This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children	72
Crimes that are committed by anyone holding high office are considered High Crimes	72
CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP Citizens terrorized with threats Losing jobs Losing identities If they do not conform to the dictatorship Citizens being harmed Wealth being destroyed Supply chains collapsing Unemployment rising exponentially Homelessness increasing Debt soaring Covid "vaccine" deaths and injuries Children disciplined by complicit parents and teachers – conditioned to ascending global dictatorship Entire generation of children taught their bodies belong to the government Taught whoever holds governmental power is the supreme leader and has ultimate authority Children taught obedience to the state above all else	76

Precisely like totalitarian societies: Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North Korea, Cuba EVIL – not caused by a virus, but by government control	
Lives of We, the People are under assault Dictatorial, un-American power structure Contrary to constitutional form of government WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT	76
LIBERTY LOST Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, God-Given rights	76
AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government “...in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution...” Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798 We have a republic Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace	76
NEWSOM'S LOYALTY OATH IS REJECTED BY NCS Newsom's loyalty is to Biden's mask and vaccine mandates Akin to other notorious dictators NCS refuse that loyalty oath of masking and mandatory vaccine mandates We are a VACCINE SANCTUARY STATE and refuge for principled individuals We, alone, are responsible for our health and well-being – not a condescending paternalistic dictator	78
VACCINE SALESMEN BIDEN, NEWSOM, ET AL Fake politicians, fake representatives, usurping governors and presidents, agenda-drive supervisor All are headed for accountability There will be a new Nuremberg Trial for these people Especially since data continues to emerge that the vaccinated are the super-spreaders Their hypocrisy knows no bounds They exempt themselves and their children from death jabs	78
OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION Article IV Section 4 statement Protection “Against Invasion” is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: “an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger... Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded” Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request	80
June 1787, at Convention Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government Edmund Randolph from Virginia, June 11, 1787, “a republican government must be the basis of our national union; and no state in it ought to have it in their power to change its government into a monarchy” Monarchy: undivided rule or absolute sovereignty by a single person	80
October 2021 more than two million illegal migrants 1.66 million apprehended	80


<p>400,000 estimated “got aways” Increase of nearly 315 percent over previous fiscal year’s 400,651 Ben Berquam, Fresno, NCS Went to US/Mexico border for weeks Reporting on the invasion of illegal aliens “In his first act as president after his inauguration, Joe Biden shut down the border wall construction and opened the US border to millions of illegal migrants from all over the world” Calls out the “evil” in organizations being paid to destroy the nation through open borders Fake charities getting billions of dollars Catholic Charities and other NGOs working as modern slave traders Cartels trafficking people</p>	
<p>Monarch Newsom gained supreme powers reverse engineering US Constitution Article IV through fraudulent recall vote</p> <p>NCS Grievance 73 “But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a ‘vote of the people’ gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the ‘votes’ prove he’s the ‘people’s choice.’ “</p>	80
<p>Hervé-thomas Campangene, <i>The Conversation</i>, 15 Oct. 2021 – relations between US and France circa 1862 “The two nations again barely avoided war during the 1852-1870 reign of Napoleon III. In 1862, the French emperor attempted to establish a puppet regime in Mexico and installed Maximilian of Habsburg as emperor of Mexico. For Napoleon III, this Catholic and Latin monarchy would counter the influence of the Protestant and republican US in the New World. The U.S. considered the move a violation of the Monroe Doctrine, the foreign policy established in 1823 by President James Monroe which stated that any European interference in the Western Hemisphere would be viewed as a hostile act against the U.S.”</p>	80
<p>History shows that Founding Fathers, Declaration of Independence, Constitution and Bill of Rights helped liberated more people worldwide than ever in human history Fraudulent vote of Sept. 14, 2021 gave US its first monarch Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent elections Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors Violating Oaths of Office The “Acts” Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country.</p>	80
<p>Every Grievance cites Acts of Insurrection Provided by historical monarch of Napoleon III – (through Gavin Newsom)</p>	80
<p>FIND THE MONARCH Grievance 80: Obtruded, protection from invasion In Calif., monarch Gavin Newsom gained supreme powers over the people US Constitution’s Article IV reverse engineering Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent recall vote. Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to China and is nowhere to be found The Secretary of State Katie Hobbs has assumed command Since Gov. Ducey left the country to go to China (who heavily funded his own personal business All executive powers reserved to the governor now shifted to Hobbs Legislature is not in session, so Hobbs has dictatorial “rule” as would any monarch over the people of Arizona Jordan Conradson of the Gateway Pundit “The Arizona Legislature is not currently in session, therefore Hobbs does not have the power to approve or veto bills. However, she now has executive authority over Arizona</p>	81

<p>and with that, the power of executive orders. With these executive powers, Hobbs also holds the Governor's Emergency Powers, leaver her unrestrained."</p> <p>Hobs, like Newsom, elected in 2018</p> <p>Heavily supported by George Soros and China</p> <p>Proper algorithms show they both actually lost by large margins in 2018</p> <p>Illinois Governor J.B. Pritzker</p> <p>Ignored state law and assumed dictatorial powers</p> <p>With the support of the state courts</p> <p>Since March of 2020</p> <p>Due to COVID scare</p> <p>Pritzker is a dictator and a monarch in Illinois</p> <p>Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada</p> <p>Other states are also monarchies – using COVID</p> <p>Michigan</p> <p>Minnesota</p> <p>Wisconsin</p> <p>New York</p> <p>New Jersey</p> <p>New Hampshire</p> <p>Oregon</p> <p>Washington</p> <p>Virginia</p> <p>Pennsylvania</p> <p>Hawaii</p> <p>New Mexico</p>	
<p>More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy</p> <p>An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs</p> <p>Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey</p> <p>Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion</p> <p>On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence</p>	81
<p>Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control</p>	81
Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control	81
Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards of Supervisors	81
<p>In every Grievance</p> <p>The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution."</p> <p>Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America</p> <p>It must be stopped in New California State</p> <p>New California State is America's last stand.</p> <p>And so it will be stopped.</p>	81
<p>NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT,</p> <p>VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE</p> <p>In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers</p> <p>Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones</p> <p>Empty promises of flattening the curve</p> <p>In exchange for docile subjection and obedience</p> <p>Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives</p> <p>By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure</p>	82

By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable remedies Ivermectin is safe, proven, and effective – yet suppressed in Calif Because it doesn't help the tyrants achieve their ultimate agenda of marking, subjecting, enslaving, making us dependent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and unchecked power	82
MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIF ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NCS REJECTS! Masking and gene editing associated with forced medical orders are detrimental and dangerous to our health and the health of our children	82
YOUR RIGHT YOUR DUTY NCS Declaration of Independence from Jan. 15, 2018 "Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government "Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly, all experience has shown mankind is more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. "However, when a long train of abuses and acts to seize and hold the people's power without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their RIGHT , it is their DUTY , to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security."	83
In 2021, pretenders to elected offices speak in unison Demanding lockstep obedience To transhuman vaccine protocols applied to all Criminal politicians provide cover and protect Big Pharma The "vaccines" are a transhuman tech	83
MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIFORNIA ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NEW CALIFORNIANS REJECT! Masking and gene editing associated with the forced medical orders are detrimental and dangerous to our health and the health of our children Mandates of these transhuman "vaccines" is a war against humanity Declared war on human beings It has been made illegal to be organically human	83
A WAR, CONDUCTED AGAINST WE THE PEOPLE, MUST BE MET WITH RESOLVE AND AN UNRELENTING VIGOROUS DEFENSE. In the New Calif. city of San Diego there is a call for the City Police to not take the vaccine as being <i>mandated</i> by the mayor The mayor is <i>mandating</i> all police to take the jab by Dec. 1, 2021 or resign Well over 40% of the force refuses to take the death jab and are wildly supported by the people of San Diego A speaker at a public rally asked the police to not turn in their guns and badges, but to use the power of their Constitutional Authority to arrest the mayor for violations of his oath of office It is a criminal felony offence for an elected official to violate their oath of office Mandating and the use of threat to take the police jobs away is a crime It appears the mayor has violated his oath of office	83
UNDERCOVER DICTATORSHIP "Unless we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will come when medicine will organize into and undercover dictatorship," Benjamin Rush, one of the 56 signers of the United States Declaration of Independence	85
UNPRECEDENTATED ABUSE OF POWER Current chapter of California history will be remembered as a period of: Abuse of power	85

<p>Weaponization of medical and health dictates Need for We, the People to demand new Constitutional Protections and Safeguards To assure we never again become subject to such abuse and harm At the hands of elected and appointed public officials</p>	
<p>DEMANDS FOR NEW CHECKS AND BALANCES The US Declaration of independence “We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights, that among these are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. That to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. That whenever any form of government becomes destructive to these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness.” “But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security.”</p>	85
<p>NCS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR FUTURE SECURITY AS WELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVEILLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS – FREEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION Benjamin Rush – signer of Declaration of Independence, and close associate of Jefferson and Adams wrote: “Unless we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will come when medicine will organize into an undercover dictatorship to restrict the art of healing to one class of Men and deny equal privileges to others; the Constitution of this republic should make special privilege for medical freedom as well as religious freedom.”</p>	85
<p>We have lived to see the day that words of Benjamin Rush have become a living reality</p> <p>NCS demands the Right to Life, the restoration of the Hippocratic Oath, and a Constitution that secure our God-given unalienable rights to personal autonomy, medical freedom, freedom from medical dictates and abuses of power under the color of law, freedom of association, and freedom of movement without harassment, threat, or intimidation.</p>	85
<p>CONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT Calif State admitted into the Union September 9, 1850 California State Declared In Constitutional Default December 1, 2021</p> <p>NOTICE OF DEFAULT California State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a member State in the Union of States called the United States of America California is in Default of the United States Constitution</p> <p>Article IV, Sections 1 & 4 Section 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and judicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect thereof. Section 4: The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion; and on Application of the Legislature, or the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened) against domestic Violence.</p> <p>Article VI, Sections 1, 2, 3 Section 1: all debts contracted and engagements entered into, before the adoption of this Constitution, shall be as valid against the United States under this Constitution, as under the Confederation.</p>	86

<p>Section 2: This Constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every state shall be bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding.</p> <p>Section 3: The Senators and Representatives before mentioned, and the members of the several state legislatures, and all executive and judicial officers, both of the United States and of the several states, shall be bound by oath or affirmation, to support this Constitution; but no religious test shall ever be required as a qualification any office or public trust under the United States.</p>	
<p>CALIFORNIA STATE IS DECLARED IN DEFAULT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION</p> <p>The State of California is no longer in good standing as a member of the Union of States known as the United States of America</p> <p>From January 15, 2018 New California State Declaration of Independence: "Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government..." "...But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security. In New Calif., we echo the thoughts, convictions, principles, and ideals of the Founders of the United States of America.</p> <p>We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government.</p>	86
<p>Wanted: Alex Padilla for answers regarding November 3, 2020 Election Fraud Former Ca Secretary of State United States Senator for State of Ca</p>	88
<p>State of Calif is in Constitutional Default of Article IV and Article VI</p> <p>Alex Padilla, on or about November 4 to December 14, 2020, falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden the winner of November 3, 2020 General Election for President Using electronic manipulation of Calif election system Throughout the 58 counties of the state</p>	88
<p>Alex Padilla altered the total number of votes in favor of VO Joe Biden over President Donald J Trump</p> <p>Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election <i>Official Certified Totals</i> favored Vice President Joe Biden. 2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429 False Total Votes: 17,116,679 Biden frequently won CA by 5,103,821 votes</p>	88
<p>General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump.</p> <p>Results of the 1 man 1 vote: Trump 15,871,786 Biden 4,620,330 Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116 Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes</p>	88
<p>Wanted: Dr. Shirley N. Weber, Secretary of State in California, for Election Fraud Nov. 3, 2020. State of Calif. is in Constitutional Default of Article IV & Article VI, specifically Article IV, Section 4.</p>	89

<p>April 2021 Secretary of State Weber falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election <i>Official Certified Totals</i> favored Vice President Joe Biden.</p> <p>2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429 False Total Votes: 17,116,679 Biden frequently won CA by 5,103,821 votes</p> <p>Dr Shirley N. Weber, on or about April 7, 2021, falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden the winner of November 3, 2020 General Election Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents Utilizing electronic manipulation of Ca election system throughout the 58 counties She knew and had knowledge of the altered total number of the fraud</p> <p>Use of the <i>proper algorithm</i> applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump.</p> <p>Results of the 1 man 1 vote: Trump 15,871,786 Biden 4,620,330 Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116 Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes</p>	
<p>WANTED ALEX PADILLA For answers of election fraud November 3, 2020 general election Former secretary of State in the State of California</p>	90
<p>California is in Constitutional Default of Article IV & Article VI Specifically Article IV, Section 4</p>	90
<p>December 2020, former Secretary of State Padilla failed to report the Calif. November 3, 2020 General Election Official Certified Totals. The Official failed Certified totals NOT reported by former Secretary Padilla</p> <p>2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429 False Total Votes: 17,116,679 Biden fraudulently won CA by 5,103,821 votes</p> <p>On or about April 7, 2021 Former Calif. Secretary of State Dr. Shirley N. Weber falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden as winner of November 3, 2020 General Election Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents Based on the non "certified" totals of Nov. 3, 2020 General Election Utilizing electronic manipulation of the Calif. election system In 58 counties of the state Dr. Weber knew and had knowledge of the altered total number of votes</p> <p>Use of the <i>proper algorithm</i> applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump.</p> <p>Results of the 1 man 1 vote: Trump 15,871,786 Biden 4,620,330 Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116 Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes</p>	90
<p>AN ACT IN DEFAULT</p> 	93

<p>The Compromise of 1850 admitted California s a state of the Union</p> <p>In Congress September 9, 1850</p> <p>An Act for the admission of the State of California into the Union</p> <p>Whereas the people of California have presented a constitution and asked admission into the Union, which constitution was submitted to Congress by the President of the United States, by message dated February thirteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty, and which, on doe examination, is found to be republican in its form of government</p> <p>Section 1</p> <p>Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the State of California shall be one, and is hereby declared to be one, of the United States of America, and admitted into the Union on an equal footing with the original States in all respects whatever.</p> <p>Section 2</p> <p>And be it further enacted, That, until the representatives in Congress shall be apportioned according to an actual enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States, the State of California shall be entitled to two representatives in Congress.</p> <p>Section 3</p> <p>And be it further enacted, That the said State of California is admitted into the Union upon the express condition that the people of said State, through their legislature or otherwise, shall never interfere with the primary disposal of the public lands within it limits, and shall pass no law and do no act whereby the title of the United States to, and right to dispose of, the same shall be impaired or questioned; and that they shall never lay any tax assessment of any description whatsoever upon the public domain of the United States, and in no case shall non-resident proprietors, who are citizens of the United States, be taxed higher than residents; and that all the navigable waters within the said State shall be common highways, and ofrever free, as well to the inhabitants of said State as to the citizens of the United States, without any tax, impost, or duty therefore: Provided, That nothing herein contained shall be construed as recognizing or rejecting the propositions tendered by the people of California s articles of compact in the ordinance adopted by the convention which formed the constitution of that State.</p>	<p>93</p>
<p>APPROVED, September 9, 1850 -- Transcription of the Provision</p> <p>2nd ORDER OF THE DAY</p> <p>CONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT</p> <p>Admitted Into The Union September 9, 1850</p>	<p>93</p>
<p>STATE OF CALIFORNIA DECLARED INCONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT DECEMBER 1, 2021</p> <p>NOTICE OF DEFAULT</p> <p>State of California is in Default for violating its compact as agreed in its 1850 State Constitution and agreed in its admission whereas the people of California presented a constitution and asked admission into the Union, which constitution was submitted to Congress by the President of the United States, by message dated February thirteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty, and which, on doe examination, was found to be republican in its form of government,</p> <p>Further in Section 1 of the November 9, 1850 Bill it was enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, that the State of California shall be one, and was thereby declared to be one, of the United States of America, and admitted into the Union on an equal footing with the original States in all respects whatever.</p> <p>As of December 1, 2021 California fails to provide a republican form of government, is in financial default and does not have equal footing with all the original States in all aspects whatever thus Violating Article IV and Article VI of the United States Constitution ratified June 21, 1788.</p> <p>Does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a member State in the Union of States called the United States of America</p> <p>CALIFORNIA IS IN DEFAULT OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION</p> <p>Article IV, Sections 1 & 4</p> <p>CALIFORNIA IS IN DEFAULT OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION</p>	<p>93</p>

Article VI, Sections 1, 2, 3 CALIFORNIA IS DECLARED IN DEFAULT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION The State of California is no longer in good standing as a member of the Union of States known as the United States of America.	
LIBERTY OR DEATH 1776 Declaration of Independence Spaniards sought to claim the western lands from 1769 to 1823 Over 100 missions 21 in California California and Texas declared independence from Mexico in 1836	94
California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State Calif. degraded into a province of China and past “masters” of untold oppression Evil such as child sex trafficking, invasion, slavery, economics serfdom, lawlessness, mass murder of children and the elderly	94
DECEMBER 1, 2021 NOTICE OF DEFAULT Calif. fails to provide a republican form of government, is in financial default, and does not have equal footing with all the original States in all aspects whatever Violating Article IV and Article VI of the US Constitution ratified June 21, 1788 Calif. does not have US Constitutional Standing as a member State of the Union of States called the United States of America NEW CALIFORNIA STATE HAS NOW RISEN FROM THIS EVIL	94

[-Back to Top-](#) [-Table of Contents-](#)

PARENTAL RIGHTS

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	95
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR PARENTAL RIGHTS	#
<p>Newsom Is Served</p> <p>Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land</p> <p>Any law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution</i> are presumed valid</p> <p>Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void</p> <p><i>No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen</i></p>	65
<p>NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020</p> <p>Assuming Emergency Executive powers</p> <p>Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral “pandemic”</p>	65
<p>Governor Gavin Newsom</p> <p>Violated 1st Amendment Rights</p> <p>Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates</p> <p>Have destroyed the people's rights</p> <p>Redress of grievances</p> <p>Violated our Constitutional Rights and Constitutional Rights of over 5 million K-12 students</p>	65

<p>Closing schools Failing to provide necessary funding and facilities to educate the children of Calif. state Forcing unconstitutional medical mandates Forced masking Forced social distancing, (considered by federal authorities to be a form of torture) Unnecessary medical treatments that violate our human rights and violate the Nuremberg Codes for forced human experimentation Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory “vaccines that contain gene-editing technologies that have the potential of being weaponized upon racial lines Allow these technologies that are far too dangerous This plays into racial purity doctrines, such as “critical race theory”</p>	
Stop Man-Made Health Crisis	72
Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine Young and old alike being subjected to a coercive program of mandatory injections	72
Man-made Health crisis becoming evident Prolonged mask-wearing produces far more drawbacks than benefits Continual mask-wearing causes people to be more vulnerable to new strains and variants.	72
New Information Has Revealed Forced mask-wearing in Calif Far exceeded any emergency use Now threatens the longevity and health of those who have been coerced under duress By the Governor and unelected health officials To wear masks	72
<p>What redress and recourse for these consequences? What deleterious effects? Mental health problems and child suicides have escalated due to government mandates and effects on children Oxygen deprivation and flooding of carbon dioxide in the human body Prolonged mask-wearing Created a pre-disposition to onset of long-term neuro-degenerative diseases Some cells in the hippocampus cannot survive more than three minutes without adequate supply of oxygen Children are extremely vulnerable in a developmental stage of life Many of the masks contain micro-plastics that are building up in the lungs creating predisposition to pulmonary diseases Many masks contain graphene and other materials, Which accumulate in the lungs similar to asbestos Creating a condition that reduces life expectancy Will likely flood the medical system with victims in middle and old age Prolonged mask-wearing suppresses the immune system and is now responsible for the onset of new disease outbreaks Oxidative stress Loss of cognitive ability Loss of brain plasticity Fatigue Prevention of the development of the healthy human immune system</p>	72
<p>CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP Citizens terrorized with threats Losing jobs Losing identities If they do not conform to the dictatorship Citizens being harmed Wealth being destroyed Supply chains collapsing Unemployment rising exponentially Homelessness increasing</p>	76

<p>Debt soaring</p> <p>Covid “vaccine” deaths and injuries</p> <p>Children disciplined by complicit parents and teachers – conditioned to ascending global dictatorship</p> <p>Entire generation of children taught their bodies belong to the government</p> <p>Taught whoever holds governmental power is the supreme leader and has ultimate authority</p> <p>Children taught obedience to the state above all else</p> <p>Precisely like totalitarian societies: Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North Korea, Cuba</p> <p>EVIL – not caused by a virus, but by government control</p>	
<p>Lives of We, the People are under assault</p> <p>Dictatorial, un-American power structure</p> <p>Contrary to constitutional form of government</p> <p>WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT</p>	76
<p>LIBERTY LOST</p> <p>Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny</p> <p>Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, God-Given rights</p>	76
<p>The Carrot Is The Stick</p> <p>THE CARROT IS NOW THE STICK – JUST COMPLY</p>	77
<p>Attorney General Merrick Garland</p> <p>Announced the FBI would take the lead on the law enforcement response</p> <p>What HE called “a disturbing spike in harassment, intimidation, and threats of violence against school administrators, board members, and teachers, and staff”</p> <p>Said it because he could</p>	77
<p>Education reform in 2009-2010</p> <p>“Race to the Top”</p> <p>Obama and Education Secretary Arne Duncan</p> <p>\$4 billion program of reforms</p> <p>More accurate title would have been the Race to Washington</p> <p>Culminated a stunning decade where school policy decisions stolen from local and state control to federal oversight</p> <p>Texas and a few states resisted</p>	77
<p>Bribery offerings to cash-starved states to follow federal curricular standards and testing regimes</p> <p>Nothing in the Constitution provides federal government role in education</p> <p>10th Amendment says powers not delegated to the federal government are reserved to the people and the states</p> <p>Grants permitted to go directly to school districts – eroding the role of states</p> <p>Grants only given to states aligned with federal priorities</p> <p>Surrender your 10th Amendment Right to educate your children</p> <p>Calif. was happy to accommodate</p>	77
<p>Race to the Top used the same educational formula for all 50 states</p> <p>Carrot and stick approach</p> <p>Money to schools that would comply</p> <p>Federalized Public Education & Common Core</p>	77
<p>Massive system of public control of every aspect of everyone’s Rights</p> <p>Mask mandate</p> <p>Mass vaccines for children without parental knowledge</p> <p>Social distancing</p> <p>Porn for Kindergartners</p> <p>FBI enforcement against concerned parents</p>	77
<p>Attorney General Merrick Garland announced in September</p> <p>FBI takes lead on law enforcement responses</p>	77

<p>“...a disturbing spike in harassment, intimidation, and threats of violence against school administrators, board members, teachers, and staff”</p> <p>“While spirited debate about policy matters is protected under our Constitution, that protection does not extend to threats of violence or efforts to intimidate individuals based on their views” – from Garland’s memo</p> <p>“Threats against public servants are not only illegal, they run counter to our nation’s core values.”</p> <p>“Those who dedicate their time and energy to ensuring that our children receive a proper education in a safe environment deserve to be able to do their work without fear for their safety”</p> <p>Cited that opposition – such as mask mandates in schools</p> <p>And “propaganda purporting the false inclusion of critical race theory within classroom instruction and curricula”</p> <p>The cause of dozens of incidents at school board meetings this year</p> <p>Ordered FBI and US attorneys to arrange meetings with federal, state, local, tribal and territorial leaders within 30 days</p> <p>“Facilitate the discussion of strategies for addressing threats” and “open dedicated lines of communication for threat reporting, assessment, and response.”</p>	
--	--

[-Back to Top-](#) [-Table of Contents-](#)

SANCTUARY STATE & INVASION

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	95
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR SANCTUARY STATE & INVASION	#
<p>Newsom Is Served</p> <p>Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land</p> <p>Any law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution</i> are presumed valid</p> <p>Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void</p> <p><i>No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen</i></p>	65
<p>NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020</p> <p>Assuming Emergency Executive powers</p> <p>Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral “pandemic”</p>	65
<p>Governor Gavin Newsom</p> <p>Violating Article IV, Section 4 of US Constitution of a republican form of government, freedom from invasion and domestic violence</p>	65
<p>OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION</p> <p>Article IV Section 4 statement</p> <p>Protection “Against Invasion” is a founding principal</p> <p>James Madison, April 1787: “an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger... Unless the Union be</p>	80

<p>organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded”</p> <p>Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one’s ideas, etc.) without warrant or request</p>	
<p>June 1787, at Convention</p> <p>Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government</p> <p>Edmund Randolph from Virginia, June 11, 1787, “a republican government must be the basis of our national union; and no state in it ought to have it in their power to change its government into a monarchy”</p> <p>Monarchy: undivided rule or absolute sovereignty by a single person</p>	80
<p>October 2021 more than two million illegal migrants</p> <p>1.66 million apprehended</p> <p>400,000 estimated “got aways”</p> <p>Increase of nearly 315 percent over previous fiscal year’s 400,651</p> <p>Ben Berquam, Fresno, NCS</p> <p>Went to US/Mexico border for weeks</p> <p>Reporting on the invasion of illegal aliens</p> <p>“In his first act as president after his inauguration, Joe Biden shut down the border wall construction and opened the US border to millions of illegal migrants from all over the world”</p> <p>Calls out the “evil” in organizations being paid to destroy the nation through open borders</p> <p>Fake charities getting billions of dollars</p> <p>Catholic Charities and other NGOs working as modern slave traders</p> <p>Cartels trafficking people</p>	80
<p>Monarch Newsom gained supreme powers reverse engineering US Constitution Article IV through fraudulent recall vote</p> <p>NCS Grievance 73</p> <p>“But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a ‘vote of the people’ gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the ‘votes’ prove he’s the ‘people’s choice.’ “</p>	80
<p>Hervé-thomas Campangene, <i>The Conversation</i>, 15 Oct. 2021 – relations between US and France circa 1862</p> <p>“The two nations again barely avoided war during the 1852-1870 reign of Napoleon III. In 1862, the French emperor attempted to establish a puppet regime in Mexico and installed Maximilian of Habsburg as emperor of Mexico. For Napoleon III, this Catholic and Latin monarchy would counter the influence of the Protestant and republican US in the New World. The U.S. considered the move a violation of the Monroe Doctrine, the foreign policy established in 1823 by President James Monroe which stated that any European interference in the Western Hemisphere would be viewed as a hostile act against the U.S.”</p>	80
<p>History shows that Founding Fathers, Declaration of Independence, Constitution and Bill of Rights helped liberated more people worldwide than ever in human history</p> <p>Fraudulent vote of Sept. 14, 2021 gave US its first monarch</p> <p>Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent elections</p> <p>Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors</p> <p>Violating Oaths of Office</p> <p>The “Acts” Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country.</p>	80
<p>Every Grievance cites Acts of Insurrection</p> <p>Provided by historical monarch of Napoleon III – (through Gavin Newsom)</p>	80
<p>STOP PURE EVIL</p> <p>Evil in the “Province” of California</p>	91
<p>Some would argue there is nothing worse in the world than slavery.</p>	91

<p>Visions of black people being bought and sold by slave brokers in Africa and then being shipped all over the world as “property” to work under horrific conditions until death is what immediately comes to mind</p> <p>Some say in America in 1861 a great “Civil War” was fought between the North and 91South, then Abraham Lincoln signed the Emancipation Proclamation and all slaves were freed</p> <p>In 2022 the issue of modern slavery is now front and center</p> <p>In reality, slavery never really went away after Lincoln signed the Emancipation Proclamation</p> <p>It was just another paper signed by an Americans President</p> <p>Slavery continued in the world and even flourished</p>	
<p>Today’s “invasion” along the southern border has hundreds of thousands of slaves being “trafficked”</p> <p>“Province of California”</p> <p>Slave brokers reaping billions of dollars to provide “essential” services to the welcomed slaves</p> <p>A multibillion-dollar industry</p> <p>Now insidious form of slave sales exposed ass “unaccompanied” minors bought and sold Shipped into the “Province of California” and placed into “government” agencies to be sold to the highest bidder</p> <p>Even more insidious evils where “high valued” child slaves</p> <p>From helpless newborns to 17-year-olds</p> <p>Trafficked from all around the world</p> <p>For sex into “province of California”</p> <p>Some trafficked children are even resold and redistributed to other countries in Europe and Asia</p> <p>Nothing more evil than child sex trafficking</p> <p>“Province of California” has been one of the largest suppliers around the world</p>	91
<p>New York Times article from Dec. 27, 2012</p> <p>“MOSCOW: President Vladimir V. Putin signed a bill on Friday that bans the adoption of Russian children by American citizens, dealing a serious blow to an already strained diplomatic relationship.</p> <p>“The bill was approved unanimously by the Federation Council, the upper chamber of Parliament, on Wednesday, and on Thursday, Mr. Putin said he would sign it as well as a resolution also adopted Wednesday that calls for improvements in Russia’s child welfare system. ‘I intend to sign the law,’ Mr. Putin said Thursday, ‘as well as a presidential decree changing the procedure of helping orphaned children, children left without parental care, and especially children who are in a disadvantageous situation due to their health problems.’”</p> <p>President Putin recognized the dangers to children in his own country</p> <p>Unlike so many East European leaders who profited from child sex trafficking of newborns into the “Province of California” from Russia</p>	91
<p>Hal Turner Show article Jan 17, 2022</p> <p>“Russia expels diplomats and other staff from US embassy Moscow</p> <p>“Russia is starting to expel diplomats and other staff from the US embassy in Moscow; tell staff AND TAKE YOUR RAINBOW FLAGS WITH YOU.’</p> <p>“Russia is supposed to recall its Diplomats from the USA on Jan. 31st. It appears they moved up the time table. Historically, expelling embassy staff is one of the last things you do before a major conflict.</p>	91

[-Back to Top-](#) [-Table of Contents-](#)

SAFETY – PROTECTION FROM VIOLENCE - PURSUIT OF LIFE, LIBERTY, PROPERTY, AND HAPPINESS

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	95
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR SAFETY – PROTECTION FROM VIOLENCE – PURSUIT OF LIFE, LIBERTY, LIBERTY, AND HAPPINESS	#
The dangers of continuing in blind compliance to unconstitutional dictates and edicts are leading to irreparable damage to the present crop, the harvest, destroying the cycle of our vital food chain, systems of production, economic and financial ruin to millions of families / businesses, leading to deaths because of delayed diagnosis and treatment due to the “lockdown.”	1
Our citizens, now suffering from hunger and financial ruin must be supported by the liberties that are essential for the resumption of normal life. It is reasonable to quarantine the sick, but not the healthy. We encourage citizens to support and patronize our small businesses and the social climate of Liberty that is essential to preventing the current situation from becoming the “new normal.”	1
Today California is in a state of free-fall at all levels. This free-fall has been orchestrated over the last 70 years by socialists and communists and we’re now nearing the end of their socialist/communist plan that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce United States Citizens living in California under absolute Despotism. All their plans have been in direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the United States Constitution	1

<p>What the mono-party government of the failed state of California fails to realize, is that the implications for this “lockdown recession” are likely to become global in scope.</p> <p>It is also likely that the weakened status of Californians, due to the governor’s actions, will compromise our national security.</p> <p>While being completely avoidable, the governor has doubled down on his bullying tactics in an effort to coerce the citizens of California and bully them into submission. The tyrant’s “lockdown recession” is likely to be the sniffle that caused the world to catch the flu and our state to die.</p>	2
<p>In today’s 2020 crisis there are illegitimate unelected officials at the state and local levels who are exercising unconstitutional orders and edicts all in the guise of health and safety that are destroying the lives and livelihoods of U.S. Citizens living in the state of California.</p>	3
<p>Examples of unconstitutional orders and edicts in the guise of health and safety</p> <p>In Ventura County unelected officials will impose Hitlerian tactics such as contact tracing which will allow them to enter homes and remove U.S. Citizens and place them in “special housing programs” all against their will and God given Rights.</p> <p>In alameda County unelected officials have ordered closed the last car manufacturer in the state destroying the livelihoods of over 40,000 people. Tesla CEO Elon Musk defied California and Alameda County authorities by restarting production at the company’s Fremont assembly plant, saying he was ready to be arrested himself if necessary.</p>	3
<p>Officials are standing their ground against the tyrannical governor</p> <p>First in Yuba, Sutter and Modoc counties and now Riverside where the County Sheriff Chad Bianco reaffirmed his stance on not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders, telling the Riverside County Board of Supervisors this week that he refuses to “make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights.” “Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation’s history,” Bianco began. Government “ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbid them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago,” he explained. “In the name of public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold,” he continued. “I refuse to make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights. I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place,” he added, “have been proven wrong.” “There cannot be a new normal,” citing the country’s “fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness.” “Any new normal is a direct attack on the basic rights, which set us apart and make us the greatest country in the world.”</p>	3
<p>The present governor of California has sided with the tyrants that oppressed our ancestors and resisted our independence. Surely, this governor and his entire administration is unfit to govern free Americans. He must be removed from his office</p>	3

and punished for crimes after extensive discovery and investigation into this and further abuses have been accomplished.	
The weakened status of Californians, due to the governor's actions, will compromise our national security. While being completely avoidable, the governor has doubled down on his bullying tactics in an effort to coerce the citizens of California and bully them into submission. The tyrant's "lockdown recession" is likely to be the sniffle that caused the world to catch the flu and our state's economy to die.	<u>3</u>
The true purpose of all government is to promote the welfare and provide for the protection and security of the governed, and when any form or organization of government proves inadequate for, or subversive of this purpose, it is the Right, it is the Duty of the People to alter or abolish it.	<u>3</u>
The existing State of California Government thus called has not only abused the powers nominally entrusted to it, but, with the connivance and active aid of the executive, has usurped and exercised other powers, to the manifest injury of the people, which, if permitted, will inevitably subject them to despotism and tyranny.	<u>3</u>
The existing State of California Government thus called has not only abused the powers nominally entrusted to it, but, with the connivance and active aid of the executive, has usurped and exercised other powers, to the manifest injury of the people, which, if permitted, will inevitably subject them to despotism and tyranny.	<u>3</u>
The weakened status of Californians, due to the Governor's actions, will compromise our national; security. While being completely avoidable, the Governor has doubled down on his crushing jack booted thug tactics in an effort to coerce the citizens of California into submission.	<u>4</u>
It is manifestly obvious the future security of all Californians has been damaged beyond the expectations of any normal recovery, and it is equally obvious that the mono-party political establishment in California intends to raise up a dystopian surveillance, censorship, medical, and financial control grid from the ashes of this government-created crisis and to force this upon us as the "new normal."	<u>5</u>
The citizens of New California are under active siege by designated terrorist groups from within our borders and also by designated terrorist groups and foreign nations crossing state lines with weapons, with intent to overthrow the United States of America, and using our state to establish a "beachhead" for a revolution to overthrow the United States of America from our own soil.	<u>6</u>
The history of the acting Governor of California is a history characterized by betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents, and the shirking of his responsibility as the Commander of the California National Guard troops that he has at his disposal to provide for the security of the People and to assure domestic tranquility. Rather than functioning with fidelity to his Oath of Office, he, in the most cowardly and treacherous manner, is using the troops at his disposal to provide security for the looters, vandals, and would-be murderers that pose a clear and imminent danger to our lives and safety. This Governor has associated himself with known designated terrorists and has become an active participant in the effort to overthrow this state and this nation.	<u>6</u>
While the first amendment of the United States Constitution codifies the right of the people to peaceably assemble, it does not codify a right to riot, loot, commit arson, and vandalize. In the face of riots, murder, vandalism, arson, and other outrageous acts, the mono-party government and all its establishment, from the Governor all the way down to the level of the "sanctuary city" governments, have actively demonstrated a unified refusal to enforce the law and a unified, pre-meditated refusal to arrest violent criminals associated with ongoing riots and terrorist acts now emerging in California.	<u>6</u>
The days have grown long since the current governor of California declared he would implement the use of the California National Guard yet the National Guard has not been deployed and the rioting, violence, looting, mayhem and terrorist attacks continue at an accelerated rate as the perpetrators act with impunity.	<u>6</u>

<p>The self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of imposing a communistic form of martial law. Utilizing unelected bureaucrats as a quasi-legal region (Soviet style) authority for the unconstitutional imposition of mandated lock downs and wearing of masks, in complete contravention to empirical scientific studies that have repeatedly proven that masks are ineffective at preventing viral infection.</p> <p>In fact, masks are detrimental to human health, and result in hypoxia (the deprivation of oxygenated blood) and hypercapnia (the dangerous overdose levels of carbon dioxide in the blood), and dangerous conditions caused by re-breathing the waste products of normal human breathing and exhalation.</p>	14
<p>The constitutional government of the State of New California, born in liberty and with representation, and in accordance with the laws of nature and nature's God rejects California's form of dictatorial government and respects the rights of the United States citizens to make their own health related choices, while at the same time securing each other's liberties. The Fourth Amendment of the United States' Constitution states that "the right of the People to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects shall not be violated."</p>	14
<p>The United States citizens living under the dictator's whimsical dictates, subjecting Millions to unhealthy conditions and conditions that are destructive to liberty and the livelihoods of the citizens, are suffering with a patience and tolerance that requires intervention and deliverance from the Congress and the Executive Branch of the United States Government. Such has been the patient sufferance of this state and those United States Citizens living in it, and such now is the necessity which compels them to seek independence and self-governance according to the provisions of the United States Constitution.</p>	14
<p>Katy Grimes:</p> <p>"America's political elite who deem themselves royalty, and live accordingly, are the same politicians who have been keeping their citizens in states under total lockdown for the purpose of destroying the economy, they mandate the wearing of face masks which they themselves do not wear, they prohibit travel to second homes and family cabins while traveling themselves, are keeping schools locked down, attend funerals while our dead cannot be mourned in a service, and they are thwarting the use of hydroxychloroquine – a known prophylaxis (prevention) to coronavirus, and a successful cure... all to try to force President Donald Trump out of office one way or another four years."</p>	15
<p>"...Gavin Newsom has kept the state under his original State of Emergency order deliberately to make the Legislature irrelevant (which Democrat Assembly and Senate leaders have allowed), and more importantly, to kill the California economy, which in turn severely harms the U.S. economy."</p>	15
<p>"...Gavin Newsom has kept the state under his original State of Emergency order deliberately to make the Legislature irrelevant (which Democrat Assembly and Senate leaders have allowed), and more importantly, to kill the California economy, which in turn severely harms the U.S. economy."</p>	15
<p>"Newsom comes from San Francisco, as does Nancy Pelosi. It's not a stretch to believe that Pelosi is sending orders to Newscom to keep California closed, with promises of future political opportunities. It's no secret that Newsom wants to run for/be President."</p>	15
<p>"Where is the U.S. Attorney's office or Attorney General's investigation into Newsom? Because an investigation needs to be opened.</p> <p>"As Nancy Pelosi constantly reminds us 'no one is above the law,' 'not even the President.'</p> <p>"Not even the Governor is above the law. Or so we are told."</p>	15
<p>The self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of imposing a communistic form of martial law. Utilizing unelected bureaucrats as a quasi-legal regional (soviet style) authority for the unconstitutional imposition of a totalitarian state.</p>	15

More grievously, the dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed the normal operation of the law and the process by which laws are enacted by duly elected representative in the legislature, which is the very essence of a republic and republican form of governance. This is a grave, criminal and treasonous violation of Article IV, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution known as the Guarantee Clause.	15
<p>The constitutional government of the State of New California, born in liberty and with representation, and in accordance with the laws of nature and nature's God rejects California's form of dictatorial government and respects the rights of the United States citizens to make their own health related choices, while at the same time securing each other's liberties. The Fourth Amendment of the United States Constitution states that "the right of the People to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects shall not be violated."</p> <p>The United States citizens living under the dictator's dictates, are suffering with a patience and tolerance that requires intervention and deliverance from the Congress and the Executive Branch of the United States Government. Such has been the patient sufferance of this state and those United States Citizens living in it, and such now is the necessity to which compels them to seek independence and self-governance according to the provisions of the United States Constitution. Let these facts be submitted to all who will listen and to all who will hear.</p>	15
New California State then warned on numerous occasions California did not have the cash available to continue the services of state government. California then went and borrowed from its own accounts utilizing a technique they termed from "borrowable resources." A term where the state would borrow money from any means necessary even from federal dollars that were being held in trust for COVID-19 and unemployment purposes known as the coronavirus relief funds.	16
<p>On Friday August 14, 2020 the governor admitted that California drew on CARES Act funds to provide for school, but also secured an additional \$5.3 billion to support education during COVID-19.</p> <p>The governor used his August 14, 2020 press conference to explain why he illegally used federal funds for education because the state did not have the necessary funds to open schools.</p> <p>The use of the CARES Act funds by the governor means that hundreds of thousands of Californians will not get the necessary relief funds promised to them four months ago. It also means that public schools in California will not have the necessary money to be opened for the 2020-2021 school year.</p> <p>The children of California will suffer at the hands of the totalitarian governor of the state of California for years to come as the rats are jumping off the ship of California.</p>	17
<p>The said an illegally unenforceable edicts are in direct conflict with the Constitution of the United States. Specifically;</p> <p>First Amendment – in which congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or the press, or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances (The prevention of church services, or services that are operated under onerous conditions, or the gathering of family and friends for funerals and emotional support, the gathering of family and friends for means of celebration as in weddings, etc.)</p> <p>Fourth Amendment – The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched and the persons or things to be seized. (A person's right to determine if mask wearing is suitable for their and their children's health).</p>	21

<p>Eighth Amendment – Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted, (in the form of forced wearing of masks and social distancing, keeping loved ones away from their family in hospitals or nursing homes).</p> <p>Fourteenth Amendment – Section One – All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property with due process of law; nor deny to any person with its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.</p>	
<p>Will Not Wait</p> <p>We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the California state Governor.</p>	30
<p>On October 21, 2020 in Sutter County Court a trial took place to determine if the craven dictator governor of California could continue to be a craven dictator or be forced to comply with the U.S. and California constitutions.</p> <p>In the court's ruling: "Today, the Court confirmed that Gavin Newsom does not rule California and that we are still a nation of laws. California has not been well-served by one-man rule. A return to representative government will be best for public health and the economy. The Governor must accept this ruling as a fundamental principle of our democracy and govern himself accordingly."</p>	30
<p>Recently the craven dictator governor of California reacted to the Court's Ruling against him in the Gallagher, Kiley v. Newsom case: "We strongly disagree with specific limitations the ruling places on the exercise of the Governor's emergency authority."</p>	30
<p>Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in his blog stated:</p> <p>"He can see that this is the end of his one-man rule. That's because, simply put, Judge Heckman's ruling is a home run. In a thorough and well-reasoned opinion, she agreed with us on every issue: "Newsom tried to get out of the case on a technicality, arguing that it was moot. But Judge Heckman held it was not 'for two distinct reasons.' "Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California into an autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held that its 'plain meaning' does not 'give the Governor the power to legislate.' "Newsom argued against any restraints on his future conduct. But Judge Heckman found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the Governor will continue issuing executive orders ... violating the California Constitution. "Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious. "First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.'</p>	30

<p>“Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction:</p> <p>“Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy.</p> <p>“This means that if Newsom continues to rule by fiat, issuing decrees that amount to new laws or policies, he could be held in contempt of court.</p> <p>“Fourth, the ruling calls into question many of Newsom’s orders. Judge Heckman rejected his argument that Section 8627 of the Emergency Services Act gives him autocratic powers. At least 24 of his Executive Orders rely on that section, including the business closure order and stay-at-home order.</p> <p>Fifth, it creates a precedent to challenge Newsom’s more far-reaching restrictions, including the lockdown orders.”</p>	
<p>Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in a second blog stated:</p> <p>“Newsom’s Ominous Plans</p> <p>“Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold for ‘a minimum of two weeks.’ Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two weeks.</p> <p>“We’ve filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly than ever.</p> <p>Using his color-coded ‘Blueprint,’ the Governor just whipsawed 11 counties backwards, again closing businesses and schools.</p> <p>“At the same time, Newsom himself was just caught attending a crowded birthday party for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a \$350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his own children to in-person private school.</p> <p>“As he ignores his own guidelines, Newsom still refuses to provide evidence they do any good.</p> <p>“The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data ‘that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission’</p> <p>“and Newsom’s own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn’t spread the virus.</p> <p>“Other states have learned from the data.</p> <p>“According to the New York Times, California is one of only a handful of states with the most severe business closures;</p> <p>“according to CNN, we’re one of only seven with a school closure order.</p> <p>“And Newsom is the only Governor that would even think of ordering lockdowns to enforce a phony notion of ‘equity.’</p> <p>“If we’re to have a true recovery – not only from the nightmare of this year but from decades of decay – it must rest on a foundation of honesty and decency, of respect for the Constitution and the rule of law.</p> <p>“That means rooting out corruption, eschewing partisanship, bringing people together, and reviving self-government.</p> <p>“It means, above all, trusting and respecting the people of California.</p> <p>In Gavin Newsom, it’s hard to imagine a more striking foil.”</p>	<p>30</p>

It is the responsibility of All American to denounce the behavior of such a craven dictator immediately and take ACTION.	30
Investigate Domestic Terrorism	38
Calif. soon to introduce a bill to have the state create special investigation units focusing on domestic terrorism In response to the "storming of the United States Capitol Building in Washington D.C. Specifically have the Attorney General and OES be in charge Cal. DOJ would specifically investigate coordinate efforts to stop any incidences of domestic terror, hate crimes, and other criminal endeavors According to press release, done by "white nationalist, neo-Nazi, neo-confederate, anti-government militia, and other similar groups." CalOES State Threat Assessment group would assess threats from the same groups	38
Calif. state legislature left off the biggest domestic terrorist leading the nation's communist insurrection The craven dictator governor Who wields unbridled power, afforded by the legislature itself	38
Since March 4, 2020, Calif. Governor has been an official dictator Oxford Dictionary definition of dictator: "a ruler with total power over a country, typically one who has obtained control by force"	38
The End of California's Agriculture Chriss Street, in The American Thinker: California Predatory Water Policy Is Billionaire Farmer Friendly "Just as farmers are enjoying spiking demand and the best agricultural prices in almost a decade, the California Department of Water Resources is set to slash water deliveries that could force liquidation of family farms into the hands of billionaire buyers. California since World War II has been the America's top agricultural state. Family farms and ranches with an average 348 acres, about 100 acres less than the national average, control about 95 percent of the state's 77,400 farms. Despite relatively low prices, California agriculture generated \$50 billion in cash receipts for the last crop year. "Non-family corporations and trusts account for about 2 percent and 3 percent of California farms, respectively But billionaires like Bill Gates, with a \$132 billion fortune were able to buy-up farmland at low prices. "Gates is now America's top agricultural landholder, with 242,000 acres according to Eric O'Keef's the Land Report. "California agricultural land values are now being driven by water availability. The annual Trends Report that tabulates data collected from rural appraisers and farm managers demonstrates the role since the California sustainable Groundwater Management Act (SGMA) was passed in 2014 is having in setting farmland values. "The differences in top and bottom sales prices for Tulare county that once ranged between a couple of thousand dollars an acre, now range by at least \$20,000 an acre due to water availability and the confidence groundwater supplies will continue to be available. California family farms through high intensity labor produced 400 food commodities last year, including a third of the nation's vegetables and two-thirds of fruits and nuts. With rising inflation and surging foreign demand driving agricultural prices paid up by double digits since August and the S&P Index of Ag Shares up a stunning 43 percent in the period, California family farmers were set for a profits boom that could last a decade. "But the good times for rural families could wither due to the Department of Water Resources (DWR) threatening to slash agricultural water deliveries by claiming the 'Statewide Snowpack Well Below Normal as Wet Season Winds down' following DWR's fourth snow survey conducted on April 1 at the Phillips Station near the Sierra at Tahoe Ski Resort that usually represents the peak for snow water potential. "Despite the manual survey that was broadcast live registering a health 49.5 inches of snow depth and a snow water density equivalent (SWE) of 21 inches, or about 83 percent of the annual average for this highly visible location, DWR now claims its statewide	50

<p>network of electronic snow survey stations indicate an average snowpack SWE is 16.5 inches, or a very grim 59 percent of average for the date.</p> <p>The DWR tried to explain the difference by claiming that the 2021 Water Year difference between higher precipitation in Northern California is due to colder storms bringing more snow and less rain to the Central part of the state.</p> <p>Following the live stream revealing significant snow on the ground at the Phillips Station, DWR Director Karla Nesmeth issued a policy statement: 'With climate change impacting snow precipitation falls in California, ongoing water efficiency and long-term efforts like recycling water, capturing stormwater, and planting water-friendly landscapes are essential to securing California's water future.'</p> <p>The allocation of California water resources in recent years has averaged roughly 50 percent environmental, 40 percent agricultural, and 10 percent urban. As a result of the growing clout of the environmental lobbyists mostly funded by globalist tech billionaires, only 9 million of California's 43 million acres of farmland are currently irrigated.</p> <p>"With DWR about to declare a severe drought and shrivel water deliveries to farms and ranches could cause a crescendo of family farm bank foreclosures. With rural land values at risk of being crushed, globalist billionaires can use their deep-pocket staying power to predatorily buy up huge amounts of California farmland at crisis low prices."</p>	
<p>California's predacious water policies will not exist in New California State</p> <p>Nor will the predacious behaviors of other agencies such as the (CARB) California Air Resources board, Cal EPA or the California Coastal Commission to mention a few.</p> <p>New Californians are experiencing the "failed state environment."</p>	50
<p>Torture</p> <p>Nuremberg trial of Nazis in 1946 for War Crimes, including medical experimentation on human beings</p>	52
<p>Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947</p> <p>Landmark document on medical ethics</p> <p>One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial."</p> <p>Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript</p> <p>"The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; 2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature. 3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment. 4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury. 5. No experiment should be conducted where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects. 6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment. 	52

<p>7. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death.</p> <p>8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment.</p> <p>9. During the course of the experiment the human subject should be at liberty to bring the experiment to an end if he has reached the physical or mental state where continuation of the experiment seems to him to be impossible.</p> <p>10. During the course of the experiment the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate the experiment at any stage, if he has probably cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith, superior skill and careful judgment required of him that a continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.</p>	
<p>Today Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment Calif. state government, without permission from it citizens, nor scientific justification Calling for the torture of its citizens Forced masking, social distancing and vaccinations</p> <p>All known torture techniques that produce death</p>	52
<p>Monday, May 17, 2021, President Joe Biden spoke about vaccines Including veiled threat that people not getting the vaccine will “pay the price” for not getting “If the unvaccinated get vaccinated, they will protect themselves and other unvaccinated people around them. If they do not, states with low vaccination rates may see those [COVID-19 infection] rates go up, may see this progress reversed.” “Only those who are not vaccinated will end up paying the price. The vaccinated will continue to be protected against.”</p>	56
<p>In the prior week [of May 10], Orange County supervisors voted to “pause” vaccine passport plan Over 1500 protesters showed up outside the meeting More than 700 residents signed up to speak at the meeting Cal Globe reported: “Dr. Clayton Cahu, director of the Orange County Health Care Agency and acting county health officer recently proposed a pilot program for ‘vaccine passports’ in the county – a ‘show-me-your-papers’ or ‘digital passport’ program to provide COVID vaccination evidence...” “Orange County residents were so outraged, hundreds protested outside the Orange County Board of Supervisors meeting, and more than 700 signed up to speak in opposition to the proposed vaccine passport” ABC 7 reported From business owners to lawyers to everyday residents, the list of speakers went on for hours “Being that I am a Black American, and you’re asking me not to carry ‘freedom papers’ is absolutely appalling. I will bring every Black member of this community back down here if this goes any further,” said a speaker Another speaker was just as direct: “This isn’t communist Russia, this isn’t communist China, this isn’t Nazi Germany. We should have the freedom. The Jews had passports, look what that led to.” Four of the five supervisors voted to “pause” the proposal, but one remained supportive of the vaccine passport program Katrina Foley is the one supervisor who stands firm in favor of a vaccine passport She believes most people support it and that only a small faction of people are against it. “These individuals are mostly people who don’t believe in vaccinating in the first place. They’re also people who in the past year have denied that COVID exists, denied the</p>	56

<p>pandemic, have marched on our United States Capitol, participated in the insurrection,” said Foley</p> <p>Attorney and author JD Vance recently explained</p> <p>“What these passports threaten to do is devolve into a Chinese-style social credit system, enforced by our corporate overlords. Orange County residents should question why their public health director Dr. Clayton Chau proposed vaccine passports in the first place.</p> <p>“Once you build the architecture for this kind of enforcement regime, its easy to use it to reward ‘good’ behaviors or penalize ‘bad’ ones,” Vance said</p> <p>“All for an experimental vaccine for a virus that is 99.98% recoverable.”</p>	
<p>Quote from Jacques Attali, advisor to Francois Mitterrand (former President of France, 1981</p> <p>“In the future it will be a question of finding a way to reduce the population. We will start with the old man, because once he is over 60-65 years old, man lives longer than he produces and it costs society dearly.</p> <p>“Then the weak and then the useless who do not contribute anything to society because there will be more and more, and especially finally the stupid.</p> <p>“Euthanasia directed at these groups; euthanasia must be an essential instrument of our future societies, in all cases.</p> <p>Of course, we will not be able to execute people or organize camps. We will get rid of them by making them believe that it is for their own good.</p> <p>“To large a population, and for the most part unnecessary, is something economically too expensive. Socially, it is also much better for the human machine to stop abruptly rather than gradually deteriorate.</p> <p>“We won’t be able to pass intelligence tests on millions and millions of people, you can imagine!</p> <p>“We will find something or cause it; a pandemic that targets certain people, a real economic crisis or not, a virus that will affect the old or the elderly, it does not matter, the weak and the fearful will succumb.</p> <p>“The stupid will believe it and ask to be treated. We will have taken care of having planned the treatment, a treatment that will be the solution.</p> <p>The selection of idiots will therefore be done by itself: they will go to the slaughterhouse alone.”</p>	59
<p>Defend Liberty</p> <p>Man-made disasters wreaking havoc</p>	60
<p>COVID-19 man-made disaster</p> <p>No longer a “conspiracy theory” that COVID-19 came from Chinese laboratory</p> <p>Economic crisis is just one of the man-made disasters we have had to suffer</p> <p>Mandatory government-sponsored medical surveillance</p> <p>Destroying free markets</p> <p>More mandatory government services</p> <p>What citizens will not do voluntarily, the government mandates compliance</p>	60
<p>Marxist traitors have steered the course of our state and nation</p> <p>Marxists love mandatory government dependency</p> <p>Destruction of family, culture, schools, public safety, freedom of religion, freedom of speech, freedom of the press, freedom to peacefully assemble and right to redress of grievances</p>	60
<p>Previous man-made disasters in once golden state</p> <p>Rampant fires</p> <p>Man-made droughts</p> <p>Ground water pollution</p> <p>Homeless camps</p> <p>Population exodus</p> <p>Famine</p> <p>Forced government dependency</p>	60
<p>A new threat to Liberties has emerged</p> <p>Oppression</p> <p>Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny</p>	62

<p>Inescapable web of control Enslave the citizens State apparatus control "Racial Impurity" of white people Perceived social ills</p>	
<p>Developing tools to track those who have not received "emergency use authorization" injections for Covid Weaponized against conscientious objectors to the so-called gene-editing vaccines THE DANGERS OF A GENE-EDITING PROGRAM WITH RACIALLY SELECTIVE CAPABILITIES POSES A GREAT DANGER FROM A POLITICAL MACHINE THAT OPENLY ENGAGES IN THE RACIAL PURITY DOCTRINE KNOWN AS "CRITICAL RACE THEORY" OR "CRT" Medical surveillance, racial purity laws, sterilization and euthanasia.</p>	62
<p>Calif control now controls the US Manifest dangers associated with Ethnic Cleansing, Genocide, Purging Political Enemies Control: intent that no one should be able to buy or sell without having received this injection With subsequent digital identification and record</p>	62
<p>COVID fatalities were grossly inflated by design Now fatalities and injuries related to Covid "vaccines" being suppressed THE INTENTIONAL SUPPRESSION OF VACCINE FATALITIES IS NOW BEING "SUPPRESSED" TO FURTHER A SURVEILLANCE, TRACKING, AND FINANCIAL AGENDA FOR AN EMERGING GLOBAL SYSTEM WHICH WILL RESULT IN THE ENSLAVEMENT OF THE ONCE-FREE CITIZENS OF CALIFORNIA</p>	62
<p>Newsom Is Served Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land Any law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution</i> are presumed valid Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void <i>No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen</i></p>	65
<p>NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020 Assuming Emergency Executive powers Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral "pandemic"</p>	65
<p>Governor Gavin Newsom Violated 1st Amendment Rights Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates Have destroyed the people's rights To establish religion and prohibited the free exercise thereof Abridged freedom of speech, of the press To peaceably assemble Redress of grievances Forcing unconstitutional medical mandates Forced masking Forced social distancing, (considered by federal authorities to be a form of torture) Unnecessary medical treatments that violate our human rights and violate the Nuremberg Codes for forced human experimentation Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory "vaccines that contain gene-editing technologies that have the potential of being weaponized upon racial lines Allow these technologies that are far too dangerous This plays into racial purity doctrines, such as "critical race theory" Violating Article IV, Section 4 of US Constitution of a republican form of government, freedom from invasion and domestic violence</p>	65

<p>Aiding and abetting false natural disasters Newsom's orders have created a man-made drought by allowing the deliberate draining of California's reservoirs Thus denying farmers, ranchers and general public access to the basic element of life: water</p>	
<p>Segregation 15 months into "temporary emergency orders" Issued by Gavin Newsom at behest of his globalist and communist handlers Infrastructure of surveillance and enforcement has been erected Around American citizens who call California their home Segregation now appears to be the order of the day Employers have been coerced UNDER DURESS to begin segregating employees between those that are "fully vaccinated" and those who are not Such segregation and its attendant consequences for those who refuse the "vaccines" Due to conscientious objections A blatant violation of the First Amendment of the US Constitution</p>	66
<p>SUSPENSION OF US CONSTITUTION UNDER COMMUNIST-OCCUPIED CALIFORNIA Gavin Newsom the Segregationist and puppet governor Is a traitor to the United States citizens who are now becoming enslaved in the architecture of tyranny and dictatorship That has been quietly erected during the so-called Covid pandemic Pitting employees and citizens against each other Using hostile tactics of scapegoating and persecution of the "unvaccinated" Who due to conscientious objections refuse the "vaccines" tainted with products derived from the sale of human babies and their body parts, along with dubious technologies that include gene editing and biometric surveillance The Governor is now on record as one of the worst human rights violators of the 21st century</p>	66
<p>HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS IN CALIFORNIA Human rights are defined as norms that aspire to protect people everywhere from severe political, legal, and social abuses Gavin Newsom and the entire dictatorial, extrajudicial bureaucracy around him Have established themselves as the villainous leaders of an entire campaign Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses</p>	66
<p>Never Again Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people In California By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected "health" officials With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness</p>	67
<p>Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine Young and old alike Coercive program of mandatory injections of implantable devices On a microscopic and nanometric scale Under the guise of a "vaccine" program Failing to qualify for the medical definition of a vaccine Implantable devices and gene-editing technologies</p>	67
<p>The noose is tightening Intent to install technologies in people's bodies completely foreign to the human ecosystem Dehumanizing technologies Violation of Nuremberg Code and Natural Law Encroaching upon Individual Liberties</p>	67
<p>Technologies contained in these injections are not only injurious and toxic Also chimeric and transhuman as well Implantable technologies have ability and intent</p>	67

<p>Make human beings into a node on the Internet of Things (IOT) Tie people IN to the cloud Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System Foisted upon humanity Creating a biometric and digital currency of human beings People trafficked en-masse into a system of enslavement and surveillance Excluding humans not complying unless they are personally and bodily Installed Into the IOT and the new financial System By globalists and domestic traitors and enemies Dangerous technology and it must be opposed and defied</p>	
<p>Gavin Newsom has become and accessory to murder, maiming and genocide as well as a host of other crimes against humanity Pusillanimous criminal Joe Biden as well Facilitation and mandate of these technologies through coercion and duress Accomplishing the strategic goals of the Chinese Communist Party</p>	67
<p>Impossible to consider these de-humanizing technologies without recalling medical experimentation and control of the NAZIs Led to Nuremberg Code prohibiting medical interventions without consent</p>	67
<p>Stop Man-Made Health Crisis</p>	72
<p>Architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over people erected in Calif By dictatorship of a runaway governor And unelected "health" officials With intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness</p>	72
<p>Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine Young and old alike being subjected to a coercive program of mandatory injections</p>	72
<p>Man-made Health crisis becoming evident Prolonged mask-wearing produces far more drawbacks than benefits Continual mask-wearing causes people to be more vulnerable to new strains and variants.</p>	72
<p>New Information Has Revealed Forced mask-wearing in Calif Far exceeded any emergency use Now threatens the longevity and health of those who have been coerced under duress By the Governor and unelected health officials To wear masks</p>	72
<p>What redress and recourse for these consequences? What deleterious effects? Mental health problems and child suicides have escalated due to government mandates and effects on children Oxygen deprivation and flooding of carbon dioxide in the human body Prolonged mask-wearing Created a pre-disposition to onset of long-term neuro-degenerative diseases Some cells in the hippocampus cannot survive more than three minutes without adequate supply of oxygen Children are extremely vulnerable in a developmental stage of life Many of the masks contain micro-plastics that are building up in the lungs creating predisposition to pulmonary diseases Many masks contain graphene and other materials, Which accumulate in the lungs similar to asbestos Creating a condition that reduces life expectancy Will likely flood the medical system with victims in middle and old age Prolonged mask-wearing suppresses the immune system and is now responsible for the onset of new disease outbreaks Oxidative stress Loss of cognitive ability Loss of brain plasticity</p>	72

Fatigue Prevention of the development of the healthy human immune system	
CORRUPTION, MEDICAL FRAUD, WHITE COLLAR CRIME	72
Governor's own anti-recall campaign has made mask-wearing and "vaccination" a political issue rather than health issue This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children	72
Crimes that are committed by anyone holding high office are considered High Crimes	72
The Fraud Is On Stop The Californiacation	73
For years Grievances coming from New California State have documented the vast voter fraud network in California Until Nov. 3, 2020 General Election the extent of the Calif. voter fraud was unknown to most Nov. 4-10, 2020 the extent of the fraud was revealed in all fifty states Calif. voter fraud gone national Every state was a participant in the Calif. style voter fraud "machine" Voter Californiacation was in full bloom. NCS "Citizen Committees" hearing in December 2020 Exposed "massive" voter fraud in Calif. December 28, 2020 a lawsuit was filed on behalf of New Californians vs Governor Gavin Newsom, and Secretary of State Alex Padilla	73
Today, (9/14/21 Newsom Recall Election) will be another demonstration of Voter Californiacation with Recall Election Facts show the extend of the fraud are mounting up	73
Gateway Pundit's Cristina Laila: "According to a local news report, residents who went to cast their votes at a Woodland Hills high school were shocked when they were told that they had already voted according to computers. "The massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom will survive the recall and Larry Elder will lose. "I think Larry's great. I've been a fan of Larry Elder for decades. I started my national radio career as a guest host for Larry. I think Larry Elder is just what the doctor ordered for the tragic mess California is in. The Democrats are pulling out all the stops to keep California Governor Newsom in the chair after more than 1.5 million people signed a petition to boot him out of office. "The recall election is this Tuesday, September 14, and the Democrats are cheating six ways to Sunday. "Countless Republicans in the San Fernando Valley had trouble casting their recall ballots and were told they had already voted – even though they had not. "Voters were forced to fill out provisional ballots after they were told the computers showed they already cast their ballots. "The provisional ballots are not being counted according to an anonymous whistleblower in the California Secretary of State's office. "The Gateway Pundit spoke to Rachel Hamm, a conservative running for California Secretary of State and her focus is on free, fair, and transparent elections. "Rachel Hamm said according to the whistleblower, the provisional ballots aren't being counted and poll watchers are being blocked from observing the adjudication process."	73
New Californians have good reason to be skeptical following the controversy over the 2020 presidential election New Californians contend the election was rigged More voting problems appear in Calif. Public faith in fair elections will disappear	73
Wayne Allen Root, National Radio Host from Las Vegas reported:	73

<p>"So, here's my prediction for the California Governor's Recall Election... Gavin Newsom will be recalled and Larry Elder will be the next Governor of California. Except it won't matter. Because after all the massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom will survive the recall and Larry Elder will lose.</p> <p>"Larry would win – if the legitimate votes were counted honestly. But they aren't. As communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, 'Those who cast the votes decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything.'</p> <p>"California is a failed socialist hellhole. Crooked Democrats count the votes in California (and any other Democrat-controlled state)."</p>	
<p>Bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control This is what happens in a dictatorship all around the world Fraudulent victory by a "vote of the people" gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers After all the "votes" prove he's the "people's" choice</p>	73
<p>An architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over the people erected in California Dictatorship of a runaway governor It is time to put an end to this reign of terror today September 14, 2021</p>	73
<p>The lawsuit filed on behalf of New Californians vs Governor Gavin Newsom, and Secretary of State Alex Padilla is set for hearing on September 24, 2021</p>	73
<p>NCS is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supra-national corporations, NAZI, cartels and Communist China</p>	73
<p>Being Made Homeless An act of domestic violence</p>	75
<p>Collusion to create a lawless form of government In direct defiance of Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution</p>	75
<p>People become homeless when wages and income are not enough To cover rent or mortgage Other necessities like food, medicine, health care, transportation and child care</p>	75
<p>Leading an effort to dismantle the constitutional Rule of Law in Calif. One goal to make all US Citizens living in Calif homeless Socialist tool making citizens in Calif homeless provides a sweet taste of evil</p>	75
<p>Cost of living is driving out all but very rich and very poor A problem entirely the result of policies enacted by California's socialist elite</p>	75
<p>Two factors beyond debate in the one-party state To supposedly prevent catastrophic climate change and other environmental concern Calif. restrictive laws Calif. Environmental Quality Act, Global Warming Solutions Act, Sustainable Communities and Climate Protection Act Calif. is a magnet for welfare cases of America and expatriates of the world Of 4.2 million recipients in America of Temporary Assistance for Needy Families and Supplemental Security Income - 54% live in Calif. Over 1.8 million people Public Policy Institute of Calif. as of 2016 Calif. also home to 2.6 million undocumented immigrants Could Calif. promise of health coverage for undocumented immigrants, or sanctuary state laws, have anything to do with this?</p>	75
<p>When you enact policies to restrict supply and increase demand, and invite the world to move in, it should not be a surprise that homelessness has exploded In 2006, 9th US Circuit Court of Appeals in <i>Jones v. City of Los Angeles</i>, Ruled law enforcement and city officials can no longer enforce the ban on sleeping on sidewalks anywhere within LA city limits The basis for socialist agenda to create homelessness for all US Citizens living in Calif.</p>	75
<p>BEING HOMELESS IN CALIFORNIA IS AN ACT OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE</p>	75

Article IV, Section 4 guarantee of republican form of government, and protect against invasion Declaration of Independence Governments derive “their just powers from the consent of the governed.” Without that consent, governments are tyrannies Unjustly handing out penalties with stolen power Voices have been silenced The republic is dead in Calif.	
So it is in California today, but does not have to be for the rest of the nation or New California State	75
DOUBLING DOWN ON STUPID Now impossible to avoid data that is emerging regarding vaccine deaths and injuries Agenda-driven politicians still not dissuaded by ravenous appetite for grabbing power	78
DOUBLING DOWN ON EVIL Obvious why economic collapse and supply chain failures are not due to the virus Are due to interference in our lives by politicians who have become dictators Usurping power, issuing dictates and edicts, including vaccine mandates They own the collapse, and breakdown on civil society They own the loss of liberty in USA They will be held to account	78
TRUST THE SCIENCE? After Gavin Newsom recall election results, he addressed the crowd to scold We the People Condescension and arrogance Said science and diversity had won the recall election – gas-lighting the crowd Now that he had won, Calif. would be safer A striking display of stupidity and evil The REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine injuries REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine death REAL SCIENCE acknowledges the natural and innate human immune system REAL SCIENCE acknowledges remedies that are demonstrably effective – but not a profit stream for Big Pharma and politicians REAL SCIENCE acknowledges the value of health and nutrition – the role they play in preventing and combating illness	78
MEDICAL FREEDOM AND NEW CALIFORNIA’S RESTORATION OF THE HIPPOCRATIC OATH AND THE SANCTITY OF THE DOCTOR-PATIENT RELATIONSHIP NCS is the answer to runaway power of Sacramento and Washing D.C. We are a right to life state, and pro-liberty Uphold the Constitution Refuse dictates and edicts issued by tyrants who have thrown out our Constitution for their personal rule New Californians do not mask and do not obey vaccine mandates Stand in solidarity with those who defy this evil alliance Big Government Big Pharma Big finance – Global Currency Reset NCS stands for medical liberty, preservation of life, and RESTORATION of the Hippocratic Oath	78
NEWSOM’S LOYALTY OATH IS REJECTED BY NCS Newsom’s loyalty is to Biden’s mask and vaccine mandates Akin to other notorious dictators NCS refuse that loyalty oath of masking and mandatory vaccine mandates We are a VACCINE SANCTUARY STATE and refuge for principled individuals We, alone, are responsible for our health and well-being – not a condescending paternalistic dictator	78
VACCINE SALESMEN BIDEN, NEWSOM, ET AL	78

<p>Fake politicians, fake representatives, usurping governors and presidents, agenda-drive supervisor All are headed for accountability There will be a new Nuremberg Trial for these people Especially since data continues to emerge that the vaccinated are the super-spreaders Their hypocrisy knows no bounds They exempt themselves and their children from death jabs</p>	
<p>OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION Article IV Section 4 statement Protection “Against Invasion” is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: “an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger... Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded” Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one’s ideas, etc.) without warrant or request</p>	80
<p>June 1787, at Convention Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government Edmund Randolph from Virginia, June 11, 1787, “a republican government must be the basis of our national union; and no state in it ought to have it in their power to change its government into a monarchy” Monarchy: undivided rule or absolute sovereignty by a single person</p>	80
<p>October 2021 more than two million illegal migrants 1.66 million apprehended 400,000 estimated “got aways” Increase of nearly 315 percent over previous fiscal year’s 400,651 Ben Berquam, Fresno, NCS Went to US/Mexico border for weeks Reporting on the invasion of illegal aliens “In his first act as president after his inauguration, Joe Biden shut down the border wall construction and opened the US border to millions of illegal migrants from all over the world” Calls out the “evil” in organizations being paid to destroy the nation through open borders Fake charities getting billions of dollars Catholic Charities and other NGOs working as modern slave traders Cartels trafficking people</p>	80
<p>Monarch Newsom gained supreme powers reverse engineering US Constitution Article IV through fraudulent recall vote NCS Grievance 73 “‘But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a ‘vote of the people’ gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the ‘votes’ prove he’s the ‘people’s choice.’ “</p>	80
<p>Hervé-thomas Campangene, <i>The Conversation</i>, 15 Oct. 2021 – relations between US and France circa 1862 “The two nations again barely avoided war during the 1852-1870 reign of Napoleon III. In 1862, the French emperor attempted to establish a puppet regime in Mexico and installed Maximilian of Habsburg as emperor of Mexico. For Napoleon III, this Catholic and Latin monarchy would counter the influence of the Protestant and republican US in the New World. The U.S. considered the move a violation of the Monroe Doctrine, the foreign policy established in 1823 by President James Monroe which stated that any European interference in the Western Hemisphere would be viewed as a hostile act against the U.S.”</p>	80
<p>History shows that Founding Fathers, Declaration of Independence, Constitution and Bill of Rights helped liberated more people worldwide than ever in human history</p>	80

<p>Fraudulent vote of Sept. 14, 2021 gave US its first monarch Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent elections Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors Violating Oaths of Office The “Acts” Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country.</p>	
<p>Every Grievance cites Acts of Insurrection Provided by historical monarch of Napoleon III – (through Gavin Newsom)</p>	80
<p>OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION Article IV Section 4 statement Protection “Against Invasion” is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: “an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger... Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded” Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one’s ideas, etc.) without warrant or request</p>	80
<p>June 1787, at Convention Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government Edmund Randolph from Virginia, June 11, 1787, “a republican government must be the basis of our national union; and no state in it ought to have it in their power to change its government into a monarchy” Monarchy: undivided rule or absolute sovereignty by a single person</p>	80
<p>October 2021 more than two million illegal migrants 1.66 million apprehended 400,000 estimated “got aways” Increase of nearly 315 percent over previous fiscal year’s 400,651 Ben Berquam, Fresno, NCS Went to US/Mexico border for weeks Reporting on the invasion of illegal aliens “In his first act as president after his inauguration, Joe Biden shut down the border wall construction and opened the US border to millions of illegal migrants from all over the world” Calls out the “evil” in organizations being paid to destroy the nation through open borders Fake charities getting billions of dollars Catholic Charities and other NGOs working as modern slave traders Cartels trafficking people</p>	80
<p>Monarch Newsom gained supreme powers reverse engineering US Constitution Article IV through fraudulent recall vote NCS Grievance 73 “But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a ‘vote of the people’ gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the ‘votes’ prove he’s the ‘people’s choice.’ “</p>	80
<p>Hervé-thomas Campangene, <i>The Conversation</i>, 15 Oct. 2021 – relations between US and France circa 1862 “The two nations again barely avoided war during the 1852-1870 reign of Napoleon III. In 1862, the French emperor attempted to establish a puppet regime in Mexico and installed Maximilian of Habsburg as emperor of Mexico. For Napoleon III, this Catholic and Latin monarchy would counter the influence of the Protestant and republican US in the New World. The U.S. considered the move a violation of the Monroe Doctrine, the foreign policy established in 1823 by President James Monroe which stated that any European interference in the Western Hemisphere would be viewed as a hostile act against the U.S.”</p>	80

History shows that Founding Fathers, Declaration of Independence, Constitution and Bill of Rights helped liberated more people worldwide than ever in human history Fraudulent vote of Sept. 14, 2021 gave US its first monarch Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent elections Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors Violating Oaths of Office The "Acts" Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country.	80
Every Grievance cites Acts of Insurrection Provided by historical monarch of Napoleon III – (through Gavin Newsom)	80
FIND THE MONARCH Grievance 80: Obtruded, protection from invasion In Calif., monarch Gavin Newsom gained supreme powers over the people US Constitution's Article IV reverse engineering Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent recall vote. Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to China and is nowhere to be found The Secretary of State Katie Hobbs has assumed command Since Gov. Ducey left the country to go to China (who heavily funded his own personal business All executive powers reserved to the governor now shifted to Hobbs Legislature is not in session, so Hobbs has dictatorial "rule" as would any monarch over the people of Arizona Jordan Conradson of the Gateway Pundit "The Arizona Legislature is not currently in session, therefore Hobbs does not have the power to approve or veto bills. However, she now has executive authority over Arizona and with that, the power of executive orders. With these executive powers, Hobbs also holds the Governor's Emergency Powers, leaver her unrestrained." Hobs, like Newsom, elected in 2018 Heavily supported by George Soros and China Proper algorithms show they both actually lost by large margins in 2018 Illinois Governor J.B. Pritzker Ignored state law and assumed dictatorial powers With the support of the state courts Since March of 2020 Due to COVID scare Pritzker is a dictator and a monarch in Illinois Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada Other states are also monarchies – using COVID Michigan Minnesota Wisconsin New York New Jersey New Hampshire Oregon Washington Virginia Pennsylvania Hawaii New Mexico	81
More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence	81

Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control	81
Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control	81
Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards of Supervisors	81
In every Grievance The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped in New California State New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped.	81
NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure	82
By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable remedies Ivermectin is safe, proven, and effective – yet suppressed in Calif Because it doesn't help the tyrants achieve their ultimate agenda of marking, subjecting, enslaving, making us dependent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and unchecked power	82
THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE MANDATES AND GUIDELINES Real science acknowledges vaccine deaths Real Science is not driven by an agenda New Californians want their lives back Continued obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them their lives back	82
MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIF ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NCS REJECTS! Masking and gene editing associated with forced medical orders are detrimental and dangerous to our health and the health of our children	82
HISTORY SPEAKS "First they came for the socialists, and I did not speak out – because I was not a socialist. "Then they came for the trade unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a trade unionist. "Then they came for the Jews, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. "Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me." Hindsight is 20-20 Postwar words of Martin Niemoller Courageous protestant pastor – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and his NAZI Party in WWII In NCS we have the benefit bestowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY His words apply today in a context terrifying to the entire world VACCINE MANDATES AND LOSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY	82

<p>STATEMENT OF SOLIDARITY BY NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE MANDATES</p> <p>First they came for the GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weapon, gene-editing vaccine mandates, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Government Employee</p> <p>Then they came for the large FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Fortune 500 Employee</p> <p>Then they came for the SCHOOL CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was not a School Child</p> <p>Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me</p>	82
<p>NEW CALIFORNIANS SPEAK OUT – WE STAND OUR GROUND</p> <p>Against all such mandates</p> <p>Approved or not by an extra-constitutional bureaucracy</p> <p>In NCS, liberty means ownership and responsibility for your own body</p> <p>Slavery means your body is owned by others</p> <p>Leftist tyrants say all men are NOT created equal and NOT endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights</p> <p>NCS rejects this premise – that a few who have usurped authority and seized emergency powers have giving themselves permission to create a self-serving hierarchy</p> <p>Where some are more equal than others</p> <p>We will stand our ground</p> <p>We will defend our ground, and New California is our ground</p> <p>Patriots from all corners are urged to answer this CALL TO ACTION</p> <p>LAWFULLY PREPARE A VIGOROUS DEFENSE of our ideals and our territory</p>	82
<p>THE NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT</p> <p>(Redoubt: something that holds or defends a belief or a way of life, especially one that is disappearing or threatened)</p> <p>NCS is America's redoubt</p> <p>Indeed, positioned to be the vanguard in a war of principles and ideas</p> <p>Which may come to kinetic consequences</p> <p>As in the days of the founding of this nation</p> <p>When such oppression endured at the hands of political tyrants was deemed INTOLERABLE</p>	82
<p>Coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution</p> <p>Has become THE "pandemic" in the USA</p> <p>Must be stopped in NCS</p> <p>New California State is America's last stand</p> <p>And so it will be stopped</p>	82
<p>YOUR RIGHT YOUR DUTY</p> <p>NCS Declaration of Independence from Jan. 15, 2018</p> <p>"Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government</p> <p>"Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly, all experience has shown mankind is more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed.</p> <p>"However, when a long train of abuses and acts to seize and hold the people's power without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their RIGHT, it is their DUTY, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security."</p>	83
<p>In 2021, pretenders to elected offices speak in unison</p> <p>Demanding lockstep obedience</p> <p>To transhuman vaccine protocols applied to all</p> <p>Criminal politicians provide cover and protect Big Pharma</p> <p>The "vaccines" are a transhuman tech</p>	83

<p>THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE MANDATES AND GUIDELINES</p> <p>REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine deaths and vaccine injuries</p> <p>Real science is not agenda driven</p> <p>New Californians want their lives back</p> <p>Obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them their lives back</p>	83
<p>MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIFORNIA ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NEW CALIFORNIANS REJECT!</p> <p>Masking and gene editing associated with the forced medical orders are detrimental and dangerous to our health and the health of our children</p> <p>Mandates of these transhuman “vaccines” is a war against humanity</p> <p>Declared war on human beings</p> <p>It has been made illegal to be organically human</p>	83
<p>A WAR, CONDUCTED AGAINST WE THE PEOPLE, MUST BE MET WITH RESOLVE AND AN UNRELENTING VIGOROUS DEFENSE.</p> <p>In the New Calif. city of San Diego there is a call for the City Police to not take the vaccine as being <i>mandated</i> by the mayor</p> <p>The mayor is <i>mandating</i> all police to take the jab by Dec. 1, 2021 or resign</p> <p>Well over 40% of the force refuses to take the death jab and are wildly supported by the people of San Diego</p> <p>A speaker at a public rally asked the police to not turn in their guns and badges, but to use the power of their Constitutional Authority to arrest the mayor for violations of his oath of office</p> <p>It is a criminal felony offence for an elected official to violate their oath of office</p> <p>Mandating and the use of threat to take the police jobs away is a crime</p> <p>It appears the mayor has violated his oath of office</p>	83
VACCINE GENOCIDE AND SLAVERY	84
<p>Vaccine passports – the New Electronic Bracelet For Every NOW Chattel Citizen</p> <p>VACCINE GENOCIDE</p> <p>The vaccinated are dying right now at more than twice the rate of the unvaccinated</p> <p>Not including the obfuscation of hiding the deaths by re-categorizing them</p> <p>And by omitting those who die within two weeks after receiving the dictatorial COVID jab</p>	84
<p>SLAVERY VIA VACCINE PASSPORTS – THE NEW DIGITAL BRACELET FOR EVERY CITIZEN SLAVE IN THE NEW WORLD ORDER – THE FOURTH REICH</p> <p>Architects of New World Order tyranny</p> <p>Actively engaged in the process of enslaving citizens of the world</p> <p>With what amounts to an electronic bracelet – the vaccine passports</p> <p>And installation of surveillance technology</p> <p>If We, the People, accept the premise that the passports, surveillance, and gene-editing biotech</p> <p>We become traitors to the ideals of liberty upon which this nation was founded</p> <p>NCS rejects this premise categorically</p> <p>We will not submit to tyranny</p>	84
<p>WAR AGAINST HUMANS – WAR AGAINST LIBERTY</p> <p>NCS will not participate or be part of New World Order Fourth Reich dystopia</p> <p>We will not relinquish our freedom or constitutional rights</p> <p>We welcome patriots and true American from the entire nation to join us</p> <p>Fight to retain our liberty</p> <p>Free the US from the yoke of tyranny</p> <p>Chattel citizenship is being foisted upon us, and we will not tolerate it</p>	84
<p>WAR CRIMINALS IN HIGH OFFICE AND BUREAUCRATIC OFFICE</p> <p>Those who insist upon vaccinations, gene-editing biotechnology, and vaccine passport are our enemies</p>	84

Betraying us Attempting to enslave us	
The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the US Constitution Has become the "pandemic" It must be stopped in New California State NCS is America's last stand And so it shall be stopped	84
UNDERCOVER DICTATORSHIP "Unless we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will come when medicine will organize into and undercover dictatorship," Benjamin Rush, one of the 56 signers of the United States Declaration of Independence	85
UNPRECEDENTATED ABUSE OF POWER Current chapter of California history will be remembered as a period of: Abuse of power Weaponization of medical and health dictates Need for We, the People to demand new Constitutional Protections and Safeguards To assure we never again become subject to such abuse and harm At the hands of elected and appointed public officials	85
CONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT Calif State admitted into the Union September 9, 1850 California State Declared In Constitutional Default December 1, 2021 NOTICE OF DEFAULT California State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a member State in the Union of States called the United States of America California is in Default of the United States Constitution Article IV, Sections 1 & 4 Section 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and judicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect thereof. Section 4: The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion; and on Application of the Legislature, or the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened) against domestic Violence. Article VI, Sections 1, 2, 3 Section 1: all debts contracted and engagements entered into, before the adoption of this Constitution, shall be as valid against the United States under this Constitution, as under the Confederation. Section 2: This Constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every state shall be bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding. Section 3: The Senators and Representatives before mentioned, and the members of the several state legislatures, and all executive and judicial officers, both of the United States and of the several states, shall be bound by oath or affirmation, to support this Constitution; but no religious test shall ever be required as a qualification any office or public trust under the United States.	86
CALIFORNIA STATE IS DECLARED IN DEFAULT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION The State of California is no longer in good standing as a member of the Union of States known as the United States of America	86

<p>From January 15, 2018 New California State Declaration of Independence: “Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government...” “...But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security. In New Calif., we echo the thoughts, convictions, principles, and ideals of the Founders of the United States of America.</p> <p>We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government.</p>	
<p>DEFUND LAW ENFORCEMENT Calif in economic and constitutional default Cutting of budgets and programs has begun In Communist state such as Calif, the “logical” place for California communists to cut is law enforcement and prosecutions Good Communists never pass up an opportunity to destabilize a state or country With the systematic removal of all elements of law and order Including the removal of not just law enforcement but also the prosecution of laws.</p>	87
<p>October 8, 2014, then Lt. Governor of Ca, Gavin Newsom wrote a blog to announce he would run his entire campaign for Lt Governor on the promotion of lawlessness and he would champion Ca “Prop 47” “This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it shouldn’t be. Here’s why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California for non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft. Today, those offenses often carry felony charges, but Prop 47 will change them to misdemeanors. It’s a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and dangerous crimes. Even better, by reducing prison costs, prop 47 will save hundreds of millions of dollars every year – and use those savings to break the crime cycle.”</p>	87
<p>Communists are great at “double speak” Good Communist Gavin Newsom is no different Virtually the entire blog turned out to be wrong For “non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft” smash and grab crimes are now a common crime on the streets Followed by home invasions And petty theft that allows criminals to steal as much as \$950 and not face felony charge – just a citation New Californians see through Newsom’s Communist double speak So do law enforcement and good prosecutors around the state</p>	87
<p>Los Angeles Sheriff Alex Villanueva stated that his department is underfunded and understaffed During a time that LA County is in need of “more law enforcement presence” to ensure public safety In a press conference, the sheriff said he’s concerned with rising violent crime Department is in the midst of a hiring freeze Combined with staff retirements or leaving to other departments This year’s budget removed 1,281 positions, not including 379 sworn retirements for the year Sheriff stated: “We are shrinking as a law enforcement agency. At a time when we need more law enforcement presence.” 236 homicides from Jan. 1 to Oct. 31 in 2021, a 46.6% increased compared to 2020 – Sheriff’s Department Statistics</p>	87
<p>More from Newsom’s 2014 reelection blog regarding Prop 47</p>	87

<p>"It's a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and dangerous crimes.</p>	
<p>Not only the enforcement of law, also the prosecution of the law Epoch Times, December 13, 2021: "Amid a wave of "smash-and-grab" robberies and other crimes, a former prosecutor is claiming that more than 50 prosecutors, support, and victim services staff have quit their jobs over San Francisco District Attorney Chesa boudin's progressive criminal justice reform policies." "While progressive prosecutors contend that 'the reason why there's so many criminals is because of our justice system turn them into criminals, its a backward argument,' the person said. 'They argue that people keep getting arrested because cops keep arresting them and that's the problem.'"</p>	87
<p>What could go wrong with a Communist progressive, radical Islamic extremist like Chesa Boudin whose adoptive parents are Bill Ayers and Bernadin Dorn? In LA County, Communist progressive prosecutor George Gascon has all but stopped prosecuting crime Spawning other like-minded progressive Communists such as Shasta County DA Stephanie A. Bridgett Rolled out several "progressive programs" to provide criminals with social justice While the citizens who elected her suffer with her progressive prosecutions</p> <p>California is in Default of the United States Constitution, Article IV, Section 4</p>	87
<p>STOP PURE EVIL Evil in the "Province" of California</p>	91
<p>Some would argue there is nothing worse in the world than slavery. Visions of black people being bought and sold by slave brokers in Africa and then being shipped all over the world as "property" to work under horrific conditions until death is what immediately comes to mind Some say in America in 1861 a great "Civil War" was fought between the North and 91South, then Abraham Lincoln signed the Emancipation Proclamation and all slaves were freed In 2022 the issue of modern slavery is now front and center In reality, slavery never really went away after Lincoln signed the Emancipation Proclamation It was just another paper signed by an Americans President Slavery continued in the world and even flourished</p>	91
<p>Today's "invasion" along the southern border has hundreds of thousands of slaves being "trafficked" "Province of California" Slave brokers reaping billions of dollars to provide "essential" services to the welcomed slaves A multibillion-dollar industry Now insidious form of slave sales exposed ass "unaccompanied" minors bought and sold Shipped into the "Province of California" and placed into "government" agencies to be sold to the highest bidder Even more insidious evils where "high valued" child slaves From helpless newborns to 17-year-olds Trafficked from all around the world For sex into "province of California" Some trafficked children are even resold and redistributed to other countries in Europe and Asia Nothing more evil than child sex trafficking "Province of California" has been one of the largest suppliers around the world</p>	91
<p>New York Times article from Dec. 27, 2012</p>	91

<p>"MOSCOW: President Vladimir V. Putin signed a bill on Friday that bans the adoption of Russian children by American citizens, dealing a serious blow to an already strained diplomatic relationship.</p> <p>"The bill was approved unanimously by the Federation Council, the upper chamber of Parliament, on Wednesday, and on Thursday, Mr. Putin said he would sign it as well as a resolution also adopted Wednesday that calls for improvements in Russia's child welfare system. 'I intend to sign the law,' Mr. Putin said Thursday, 'as well as a presidential decree changing the procedure of helping orphaned children, children left without parental care, and especially children who are in a disadvantageous situation due to their health problems.'"</p> <p>President Putin recognized the dangers to children in his own country</p> <p>Unlike so many East European leaders who profited from child sex trafficking of newborns into the "Province of California" from Russia</p>	
<p>Hal Turner Show article Jan 17, 2022</p> <p>"Russia expels diplomats and other staff from US embassy Moscow</p> <p>"Russia is starting to expel diplomats and other staff from the US embassy in Moscow; tell staff AND TAKE YOUR RAINBOW FLAGS WITH YOU.'</p> <p>"Russia is supposed to recall its Diplomats from the USA on Jan. 31st. It appears they moved up the time table. Historically, expelling embassy staff is one of the last things you do before a major conflict.</p>	<p>91</p>

[-Back to Top-](#) [-Table of Contents-](#)

SOCIALISM – TOTALITARIANISM

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	95
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR TOTALITARIANISM	#
While we supported voluntary precautions during this time, we will no longer play a part of the unconstitutional dictates and edicts of a despotic governor and his unelected officials who are using the machinery of government to destroy our Constitutional Rights.	1
Our citizens, now suffering from hunger and financial ruin must be supported by the liberties that are essential for the resumption of normal life. It is reasonable to quarantine the sick, but not the healthy. We encourage citizens to support and patronize our small businesses and the social climate of Liberty that is essential to preventing the current situation from becoming the “new normal.”	1
Today California is in a state of free-fall at all levels. This free-fall has been orchestrated over the last 70 years by socialists and communists and we’re now nearing the end of their socialist/communist plan that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce United States Citizens living in California under absolute Despotism. All their plans have been in direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the United States Constitution	1
It is well known that California is the sixth largest economy in the world, and that California also feeds much of the world – and this in spite of California’s governmental overreach and over-regulation, which has caused many to flee to areas that value and protect our freedom.	2
The existing State of California Government thus called has not only abused the powers nominally entrusted to it, but, with the connivance and active aid of the executive, has usurped and exercised other powers, to the manifest injury of the people, which, if permitted, will inevitably subject them to despotism and tyranny.	2

We must now declare and end to the temporary and voluntary curtailment of our constitutional liberties. Henceforth, and beginning this day (May 5, 2020), we no longer offer emergency consent.	2
Today California is in a state of free-fall at all levels. This free-fall has been orchestrated over the last 70 years by socialist and communists and we're now nearing the end of their socialist/communist plan that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce United States Citizens living in California under absolute Despotism. All their plans have been in direct violation of Article IV, Section 4, Article VI of the United States Constitution and the Fourth Amendment.	3
Today California is in a state of free-fall at all levels. This free-fall has been orchestrated over the last 70 years by socialists and communists and we're now nearing the end of their socialist/communist plan that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce United States Citizens living in California under absolute Despotism. All their plans have been in direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4, Article VI of the United States Constitution the First and Fourth Amendments.	4
It is manifestly obvious the future security of all Californians has been damaged beyond the expectations of any normal recovery, and it is equally obvious that the mono-party political establishment in California intends to raise up a dystopian surveillance, censorship, medical, and financial control grid from the ashes of this government-created crisis and to force this upon us as the "new normal."	5
<p>The Governor's Executive Orders have now changed well over 200 California laws with the stroke of a pen. The decrees are not limited to Health Code, spanning 17 different California codes: Civil, Civil Procedure, Businesses and Professions, Corporations, Elections, Family, Financial, Government, Labor, Penal, Public Resources, Revenue and Taxation, Unemployment Insurance, Vehicle, and Welfare and Institutions.</p> <p>Yet the Governor, in another affront to the constitutional rules of engagement, refuses to even discuss limits on his extraordinary powers. When I introduced ACR 196 to restore checks and balances, he falsely accused me of 'prematurely declaring an end to this ongoing crisis.'</p>	7
The self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of imposing a communistic form of martial law. Utilizing unelected bureaucrats as a quasi-legal region (Soviet style) authority for the unconstitutional imposition of mandated lock downs and wearing of masks, in complete contravention to empirical scientific studies that have repeatedly proven that masks are ineffective at preventing viral infection.	14
More Grievously, the dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed the normal operation of the law and the process by which laws are enacted by duly elected representatives in the legislature, which is the very essence of a republic and republican form of governance. This is a grave, criminal and treasonous violation of "Article IV, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution known as the Guarantee Clause."	14
<p>On Friday August 14, 2020 the governor admitted that California drew on CARES Act funds to provide for school, but also secured an additional \$5.3 billion to support education during COVID-19.</p> <p>The governor used his August 14, 2020 press conference to explain why he illegally used federal funds for education because the state did not have the necessary funds to open schools.</p> <p>The use of the CARES Act funds by the governor means that hundreds of thousands of Californians will not get the necessary relief funds promised to them four months ago. It also means that public schools in California will not have the necessary money to be opened for the 2020-2021 school year.</p>	17

The children of California will suffer at the hands of the totalitarian governor of the state of California for years to come as the rats are jumping off the ship of California.	
Don't be fooled by the Corona Virus threat. It is real. But don't be fooled by the unelected bureaucrats of the "Bi-County Emergency Operations Center" and other COVID-19 regional programs, they've just taken away your constitutional rights. Yes, these are appointed bureaucrats not elected officials by the citizens of the bi-county region.	18
When governments decide to be totalitarian the loss of your constitutional rights is the first thing to go. For years people of California have been screaming to the world the state of California has been heading right in the direction of other socialist / communist totalitarian governments. Now the world can see the result of years of over-legislation and regulation by state elected officials and unelected bureaucrats.	18
The process to destroy California and turn it into a communist totalitarian state has been one that has utilized the regional governance system. Regionalism is a political or social system based on one or more areas Members of regional boards are unelected officials in a republic but are able to pass regulations, fees and taxes on the regional residents who never elected them to the boards they occupy. The Russian word for regionalism is "soviet." Remember the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics? Now it is the "California Soviet Socialist Republics."	18
Elected supervisors and elected mayors in an unelected board of the region of counties coming together to take your constitutional rights away just like the Communist Chinese party, or perhaps the old Union of Soviet Socialist Republic!	18
Yes, ladies and gentlemen, Communist Rule has come from Sacramento all counties to take away the remainder of your constitutional rights at a time when the state has no money to open schools.	
The children of California are suffering at the hands of the totalitarian governor of the state of California and his regional partners.	18
Definition of sovereignty: 1a: supreme power especially over a body politic, b: freedom from external control: AUTONOMY, c: controlling influence, 2: one that is sovereign especially: an autonomous state Synonyms & Antonyms for sovereignty: Synonyms: autonomy, freedom, independence, independency, liberty, self-determination, self-governance, self-government. Antonyms: dependence, heteronomy, subjection, unfreedom	19
The United States of America, California and the 58 counties found in the State of California are all SOVEREIGN. All are their own governance units under the auspices of the United States and California Constitutions. Sovereign Counties are the basic governance unit of the nation.	19
Each county has its own set of governance guidelines that are in compliance with the Constitution of the United States and California state. Each county being sovereign has "ELECTED" "SOVEREIGN" county officers that are elected by the entire county to hold their offices. They all swear an oath to the Constitution.	19
Known as "sovereigns" these include the Sheriff, District Attorney and Treasurer. These sovereigns provide legal authorities over all other officials in their counties. They are the ultimate authority in the county given to them by a vote of all people in the county. Their authority supersedes federal, state and local authorities. When corrupt county supervisors are paying too much for health officials it is the Sheriff that conducts an investigation and arrests these corrupt county supervisors.	19
Before the 1964 Supreme Court Reynolds v Simms decision "State Senators" were county sovereigns. County sovereigns are the legal authorities over all other elected officials in the county including county supervisors or any other elected officials in cities or municipalities. These officials are not elected by all the citizens of each county.	19

How do you end sovereignty? End the election of the sovereigns in their own county. Before the 1964 Supreme court Reynolds v Simms decision "State Senators" were county sovereigns. When Reynolds v Simms was decided it ended the election of state senators by their respective counties and their sovereignty was transferred to "districts" based on populations. Senators were no longer sovereigns in their counties and the counties lost representation in the state senate. Reynolds v Simms destroyed bi-cameralism in the state legislature. This was a setback for a republican form of government and a major gain for a democracy.	19
Today the end of sovereignty for the remaining sovereigns of the Sheriff, District Attorney and Treasurer is picking up speed at the county level like we've never seen before. The governmental mechanism to achieve the destruction of the sovereigns is to not hold elections for their replacements. Don't allow the people a voice in electing their own sovereigns. This, now the trend by most county supervisors and the California governor today.	19
County supervisors offer large retirement incentives to the elected sovereigns before there is an election. The sovereigns take the incentives and the supervisors "appoint" their replacement. When the appointment is in office the "legal authorities" granted a sovereign over the county supervisors stops. Thus, allowing unfettered authorities to the county supervisors with no oversight by a county Sheriff, District Attorney or Treasurer. There are 58 County Sheriffs in California. Of the 58 Sheriffs 40 are left as "elected sovereigns" the other 18 are "appointed" with no power over the county supervisors.	19
Now the governor sees the blood in the water and is usurping county power throughout the state with illegal county mask mandates thus joining forces with the county supervisors who are using the machinery of government to end sovereignty.	19
We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California will seek removal of the California state governor turned dictator – Gavin Newsom, and will pursue every means available to remedy the abuse and usurpation of power and seek restitution for the countless men, women, families and businesses that have been harmed by his actions and the actions of his assigns.	21
The general failure of the State of California to meet its financial obligations under the governor's term of office, the governor's role in exploiting the COVID crisis for his own benefit and the benefit of his party and associates. Additionally, the governor is guilty of application of onerous mandates and threats to the people of California state.	21
Since the damages that have been incurred by the citizens is so great, rather than pursuing a recall through the petition process, we will be bringing up charges to every authority having jurisdiction.	21
We will avail ourselves of every legal means that is at our disposal, including, but not limited to Grand Jury procedures, appeals for investigations from the Federal authorities for comingling of funds, misallocation of funds, and financial and fiduciary malfeasance with reference to the Governor's role in the breach of trust that has occurred in the failure to comply with mandatory financial accounting procedures.	21
Let it be known that We the Citizens of New California State will seek all legal remedy, both criminal and civil against those who under the color of Law seek to enforce unconstitutional laws, also known as edicts by a lawless, tyrannical dictator, at whatever level of government or office they may occupy as well as seeking legal redress against those same lawless individuals issuing said unconstitutional edicts.	21
The said an illegally unenforceable edicts are in direct conflict with the Constitution of the United States. Specifically; First Amendment – in which congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or the press, or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances (The prevention of church services, or services that are operated under onerous conditions, or the gathering of family and friends for funerals and emotional support, the gathering of family and friends for means of celebration as in weddings, etc.)	21

<p>Fourth Amendment – The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched and the persons or things to be seized. (A person's right to determine if mask wearing is suitable for their and their children's health).</p> <p>Eight Amendment – Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted, (in the form of forced wearing of masks and social distancing, keeping loved ones away from their family in hospitals or nursing homes).</p> <p>Fourteenth Amendment – Section One – All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property with due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.</p>	
<p>The above (stated in Grievance 21) amendments when they are violated by an officer of the law, by an official of state, county or city law then those involved in the enforcement are subject to title 18, U.S.C., Section 242 of the United States Department of Justice.</p> <p>Title 18, U.S.C., Section 242 Whoever, under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom, willfully subjects any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States, ... shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than one year, or both; and if bodily injury results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include the use, attempted use, or threatened use of dangerous weapons, explosives, or fire, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both or may be sentenced to death.</p>	21
<p>Will Not Wait</p> <p>We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the California state Governor.</p>	30
<p>On October 21, 2020 in Sutter County Court a trial took place to determine if the craven dictator governor of California could continue to be a craven dictator or be forced to comply with the U.S. and California constitutions.</p> <p>In the court's ruling: "Today, the Court confirmed that Gavin Newsom does not rule California and that we are still a nation of laws. California has not been well-served by one-man rule. A return to representative government will be best for public health and the economy. The Governor must accept this ruling as a fundamental principle of our democracy and govern himself accordingly."</p>	30
<p>Recently the craven dictator governor of California reacted to the Court's Ruling against him in the Gallagher, Kiley v. Newsom case: "We strongly disagree with specific limitations the ruling places on the exercise of the Governor's emergency authority."</p>	30
<p>Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in his blog stated: "He can see that this is the end of his one-man rule. That's because, simply put, Judge Heckman's ruling is a home run. In a thorough and well-reasoned opinion, she agreed with us on every issue: "Newsom tried to get out of the case on a technicality, arguing that it was moot. But Judge Heckman held it was not 'for two distinct reasons.'</p>	30

<p>“Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California into an autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held that its ‘plain meaning’ does not ‘give the Governor the power to legislate.’</p> <p>“Newsom argued against any restraints on his future conduct. But Judge Heckman found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is ‘reasonably probable the Governor will continue issuing executive orders ... violating the California Constitution.</p> <p>“Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that.</p> <p>“So what is the effect of the ruling? Let’s start with the obvious.</p> <p>“First, its what the LA Times called a ‘rebuke’ of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever.</p> <p>“Second, it’s a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom’s unlawful conduct is ‘ironic’ when he at the same time ‘demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.’</p> <p>“Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction:</p> <p>“Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy.</p> <p>“This means that if Newsom continues to rule by fiat, issuing decrees that amount to new laws or policies, he could be held in contempt of court.</p> <p>“Fourth, the ruling calls into question many of Newsom’s orders. Judge Heckman rejected his argument that Section 8627 of the Emergency Services Act gives him autocratic powers. At least 24 of his Executive Orders rely on that section, including the business closure order and stay-at-home order.</p> <p>Fifth, it creates a precedent to challenge Newsom’s more far-reaching restrictions, including the lockdown orders.”</p>	
<p>Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in a second blog stated:</p> <p>“Newsom’s Ominous Plans</p> <p>“Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold for ‘a minimum of two weeks.’ Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two weeks.</p> <p>“We’ve filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly than ever.</p> <p>Using his color-coded ‘Blueprint,’ the Governor just whipsawed 11 counties backwards, again closing businesses and schools.</p> <p>“At the same time, Newsom himself was just caught attending a crowded birthday party for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a \$350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his own children to in-person private school.</p>	<p>30</p>

<p>"As he ignores his own guidelines, Newsom still refuses to provide evidence they do any good.</p> <p>"The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data 'that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission' and Newsom's own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn't spread the virus.</p> <p>"Other states have learned from the data.</p> <p>"According to the New York Times, California is one of only a handful of states with the most severe business closures;</p> <p>"according to CNN, we're one of only seven with a school closure order.</p> <p>"And Newsom is the only Governor that would even think of ordering lockdowns to enforce a phony notion of 'equity.'</p> <p>"If we're to have a true recovery – not only from the nightmare of this year but from decades of decay – it must rest on a foundation of honesty and decency, of respect for the Constitution and the rule of law.</p> <p>"That means rooting out corruption, eschewing partisanship, bringing people together, and reviving self-government.</p> <p>"It means, above all, trusting and respecting the people of California.</p> <p>In Gavin Newsom, it's hard to imagine a more striking foil."</p>	
It is the responsibility of All American to denounce the behavior of such a craven dictator immediately and take ACTION.	30
<p>Hearings for High Crimes</p> <p>Crimes against We the People and have been committed by people in high places.</p> <p>Justice is coming</p> <p>We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished</p> <p>It is suggested for all corrupt politicians to turn themselves in now or face the extreme consequences they justly deserve</p> <p>You may signal cooperation by negotiating with New California</p>	32
<p>October 16, 2018, in Grievance 39, NCS gave a clear warning to the state and the nation</p> <p>VOTER INTIMIDATION</p> <p>It is evident for all to see that the intimidation of voters in Calif. is now a policy decision by the mono-party tyrants controlling the government and institutions of Calif.</p> <p>Voter intimidation evident is highly evident.</p> <p>Voter intimidation is not tolerable by the citizens of NCS.</p> <p>First Amendment is openly defied.</p> <p>FRAUDULENT ELECTIONS</p> <p>Communist activism combined with crimes and tyranny has assured that the ballot booth is illegally controlled.</p> <p>Done with impunity and sanctioned protection of mono-party communist apparatus</p> <p>Well documented</p> <p>No effort on the part of the state to secure a legal election</p> <p>NCS no longer submits to fraudulent elections</p> <p>NCS declares elections will be conducted in NCS with voter authentication and absence of voter intimidation</p> <p>Deprivations of legitimate representation, independent elections and independent government are essential</p> <p>Self-determination and self-governance mandates statehood of the rural counties that comprise the State of New California.</p>	32
<p>We are now discovering the extent of the massive voter fraud that we in NCS were grieving in 10/16/2018 with Grievance 39</p> <p>Massive voter fraud that has been unleashed nationally.</p>	32

Voter fraud had its origins in California	
For last 20 years elections controlled by the likes of Dominion, Smartmatic, Sequoia and other computer driven election fraud machines and software	
CRIMES Crimes have been committed by people in high places Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished Highly embarrassing moments are coming for those in public office	32
The light is about to shine and you will be routed out	
HIGH CRIMES For Public officials, elected or appointed Involved in the certification of fraudulent ballots Corrupting the integrity of our elections Providing aid and comfort to those who have rigged our elections These are High Crimes Crimes committed by public officials who have sworn the Oath of Office are High Crimes The gravity of these crimes stems from the trust they hold in public office and the punishment for such crimes is more severe than would otherwise be the case if such crimes were committed by ordinary citizens High Crimes can also be committed by County Supervisors or any other public official holding an office of trust of the citizens	32
This crime carries the most severe penalty allowed by law	32
Sufficient and overwhelming evidence is being produced which proves beyond the shadow of a doubt that those involved in fraudulent elections IN CALIFORNIA have provided aid and comfort to enemies of the US	
TREASON BY PUBLIC OFFICIALS Founders of our republic were originally lenient concerning the definition of treason, as this is what they were subject to under British tyranny Article III, Section 3 states "Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying War against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort	32
SEDITION Sedition is defined as incitement of resistance to or against lawful authority. The commission of this crime by public officials in any capacity is also a high crime 18 U.S. Code, Chapter 115, articulates the penalties for these and similar crimes, which have been committed by public officials in Calif	32
HEARINGS	32
We the people demand public hearings by a "Citizens Commission" to determine the extent of the voter fraud committed by the California state criminals who are seeking to destroy the United States of America.	
Hearings called for Collaborators	33
Corrupt politicians and enemy collaborators are engaged in a coordinated plot to overthrow not only free elections in the US, but the US itself as a republic	33
California is the epicenter of this corrupt activity The proving ground for the means and methods Now being employed by leftists nationwide To steal elections all across the nation Thus far with impunity.	33

<p>Dismantling the Deep State must begin here With the creation of the 51st State – New California We will excise the cancer of corrupt politics that threatens not only to destroy this state, but our entire nation Wherever this corruption is found, and regardless of party affiliation It will be routed out.</p>	
<p>Collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) someone who assists an enemy (such as an invader or an occupying force) E.g. “the Germans had allies and collaborators who, whether from conviction or perceived necessity, sought a privileged place in Hitler’s New order” – Robert Skidelsky</p>	33
<p>California’s corrupt politicians have put their names and signatures to the fraudulent ballots harvested by their fellow communist collaborators In so doing, have become participants in insurrection, rebellion, and treason Evidence is mounting Ties to China and its global communist insurrection against legitimate governments Are substantial They are financial as well as ideological The warfare that is being waged upon us is of a cyber warfare nature As well as involving espionage, sabotage, and recruitment by foreign enemies And their networks of organized conspirators</p>	33
<p>The tyranny that California is suffering is as great as what the Colonies were subject to under King George Which precipitated the throwing off of that tyrannical government And the creation of our own Union of States In order to secure the liberties which are inherent in all human beings By virtue of the nature of their creation by the Creator</p>	33
<p>We the People do hereby revoke the signatures of these criminals who feign to represent us and we will have our day in court. Justice will be served.</p>	33
<p>New Californians lead the nation in petitioning the federal government to recognize the insurrection hat is unfolding before us and to use the tools and devices of the modern warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.</p>	33
<p>The Nazi Blink</p>	40
<p>Since March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governor that would make Adolph Hitler proud. Hitler’s cousins in totalitarianism Mao Zedong, Lenin, Marx, Stalin, Pol Pot, Castro, Kim, and Madero Must be equally as proud Of governor’s efforts to make the <i>New World</i> the totalitarian utopia they all sought to achieve.</p>	40
<p>Since 1492 discover by Christopher Columbus of the <i>New World</i>, until July 7, 2020 Removal of a statue depicting Christopher Columbus and Spain’s Queen Isabella from the rotunda inside the California State Capitol Building in Sacramento No other dictator with so much power over so many in the <i>New World</i> Using the pretext of the COVID virus pandemic in Feb. 2020 Governor quickly seized power and began to destroy the lives of millions of U.S. citizens living in the California state</p>	40
<p>First children were forced to stop going to school Calif. state’s first responsibility, and greatest budget allocation, is to educate the children Schools closed for fear of the virus No viable data to show school closures would stop the “spread” In fact, children are shown to be the least likely to spread the virus</p> <p>Then closure of churches and large gatherings A clear violation of the 1st Amendment</p>	40

<p>Church leaders feared being arrested and acquiesced Taking a knee to the Hitler protégé and thus surrendering the 1st Amendment “Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances</p> <p>Emboldened by his power to control and influence the lives of 40 million people His lust for power continued unchecked He attacked the economy by shutting down businesses To ensure this destruction the governor, just like Hitler in Germany, weaponized such agencies as the cosmetology board To become police, complete with guns and handcuffs, to enforce massive extortion upon businesses</p>	
<p>Because the rule of law was destroyed by the governor as he usurped power from the legislature and the judiciary there came lawlessness as a Representative government came to a stop Violent crime soared COVID infected illegal foreign nations who invaded the state at the invitation of the governor himself</p>	40
<p>Now the governor is “lifting” the restrictions With the election over We are now seeing like-minded governors around the nation lifting their same orders Yet they claim millions of infected cases</p> <p>Why Now? They find they have no money coming into fuel their Hitlerian impulses and urges The governor expected a bail-out by Congress He now knows there will be none</p> <p>California is headed for financial collapse in just a few short months Calif. financial trajectory was set in stone when the governor chose to follow Hitler instead of the Founding Fathers Hitler blinked in Russia Newsom blinked in Calif Both are in the dust bin of history</p>	40
<p>Yet the Founding Fathers are Alive and Well today Living in the Hearts and Minds of All New Californians</p> <p>New California state’s place in history as the 51st state in the union is assured</p> <p>Thank you Founding Fathers</p>	40
<p>Newsom’s “Enabling Act”</p> <p>On the Heels of Biden’s “Reichstag Fire” Creates “Temporary and Extraordinary Powers”</p>	45
<p>Consider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of government to a totalitarian dictatorship in rapid succession: February 27, 1933 the German capitol building, called the Reichstag was breached and burned down The political party blamed for the breach was opposing the NAZI party The NAZIs accuse the opposing party, the KPD of starting an insurrection The Chancellor, Adolf Hitler, convinced the President, Paul von Hindenburg to suspend freedom of speech, press, and association Joseph Goebbels, with full support of the NAZI Big Media and Big Tech (radio and film, created propaganda to suggest that the nation was in a state of emergency</p>	45

<p>The hysteria created allowed Hitler to vilify his political opponent and unite smaller parties and factions against his political enemies</p> <p>Getting 2/3 vote to pass the "Enabling Act</p> <p>Gave Hitler temporary, extraordinary powers</p> <p>Passed 441 to 94</p> <p>Allowed Hitler to literally dictate laws without a vote from the legislature</p> <p>This was the end of the (Weimar) Republic.</p> <p>The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship.</p> <p>The Weimar Constitution remained in effect all the way through the second world war, but Hitler had negated it by the Enabling Act granting him temporary and extraordinary powers (emergency powers)</p> <p>The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government</p> <p>Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power</p> <p>Does this progression of events sound familiar?</p> <p>It does to New Californians</p> <p>We are not complying with it!</p>	
<p>What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of law</p> <p>The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies</p> <p>Gavin Newsom</p> <p>informed historian the he apparently is</p> <p>has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power</p>	45
<p>As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates</p> <p>We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty</p> <p>NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US</p> <p>We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight</p> <p>Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny</p>	45
<p>As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme"</p> <p>We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. We are Americans! We are New Californians!</p>	45
<p>Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months.</p> <p>Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif.</p>	45
<p>Wake Up Smell the Communism</p> <p>President Biden said in his speech to the nation: "I need you to get vaccinated when it's your turn, and when you can find an opportunity... And to help your family, your friends, your neighbors get vaccinated as well."</p> <p>His statement is telling...</p> <p>People <u>will be assigned a turn</u> to take the vaccine</p> <p>What will that look like?</p> <p>Appointment, a coupon, or something else indicating your "turn"</p> <p>And the government will encourage people to "help" others get vaccinated</p> <p><u>Communist code talk for "rat them out and become an informer to the state"</u></p>	47
<p>Can you smell the communism yet?</p> <p>Spying on family and neighbors and reporting on them</p> <p>Mandatory compliance with "vaccines"</p>	47

<p>In reality a nano-technological medical device And an operating system for the “internet of things (IOT)” Extends the frontier of the trans-humanist aspirations of the globalists Creating a global class of “slave citizens” Constantly track and evaluated for their value to the state Payments that come from an economy this is engineered to erect a socialist state, coming under the guise of “help from the government”</p>	
<p>Don't be surprised if compliance with this vaccine mandate is linked to the “stimulus payments” people are becoming addicted to Depending on these payments from political masters Already received the “vaccine against liberty” Cash the check: you'll be charged for it anyway and pay either through direct taxation or indirect taxation of eroded value of currency Recruiting everyone as employee of the state The mono-party mob that has taken over this state depends upon good comrades People who not only receive the money, but so do so with an attitude of entitlement and expectancy</p>	47
<p>It is fair to ask: Have you been recruited? Are you living like a good comrade? Good comrades comply Careful to never criticize the government Never engage in hate speech (communist code talk for speech that criticizes the government or holds them to account for their misdeeds) Don't object when their private property is confiscated, or private businesses shut down Thinking it is for the common good Individual liberties are outdated and stemming from colonialists, capitalists and racists</p>	47
<p>Promotion of Communist Propaganda: University system, the media, and mainstream media Promote communist propaganda Actively censor, libel, slander, and marginalize all that is good and right This manufactured crisis is in accordance with long-term strategy designed to reduce US to absolute despotic satellite state of China</p>	47
<p>It IS a time for choosing Will you comply with the tyranny? What does that make you? Will you defend our liberty? Or will you just try to blend in and not be noticed As the persecution of Christians and patriots continues to ramp up?</p>	47
<p>Ask yourself: Have you been vaccinated against the liberty that our founders fought for? Or are you poised for action to act in defense of these liberties?</p>	47
<p>What will you do when: They demand you submit to their gun confiscation schemes? They demand you get vaccinated? They censor you? You are told you cannot freely assemble without government sanction?</p>	47
<p>We are facing: Mandated, compulsory vaccines, “tests,” and implantable devices</p>	47
<p>Join the New California State Movement Don't assume that you can just wait for justice and freedom Become an active patriot Participate in the defense of our liberty Loyalty to our constitution means active non-compliance with dictates and edicts from communist mouthpieces</p>	47
<p>COVID—19 virus pandemic will go down in history as the single largest world-wide hoax ever perpetrated on humanity</p>	47

Devastating results of lock-downs, closures, and forced vaccines is just starting to be revealed	
<p>The End of California's Legislature</p> <p>Partial list of the nearly 3,000 bills taken up by the Calif. Legislature during the last year:</p> <p>Bill that Would End Virginity Testing in California Introduced to Assembly</p> <p>Jaywalking Decriminalization Bill Introduced in Assembly</p> <p>Legislation to Prohibit Business Charging Different Price for Similar Goods Based on Gender</p> <p>Senate Dems Kill Bill to Hold Fentanyl Drug Dealers Accountable with "Implied Malice"</p> <p>Bill to Help Prevent Future Inmate Unemployment Fraud Passes Senate Committee</p> <p>New Senate Bill Would Limit Emergency Powers of Governor, State Agencies (FAILED)</p> <p>Bill to Require State and Local Government Open Meetings to Include Call-In or Online Option</p> <p>AB 286 Would Limit Food Delivery Fees to 15 Percent of Purchase Price</p> <p>California Lawmaker Calling on Twitter and Facebook to Ban Vaccine Activist Robert F. Kennedy Jr.</p> <p>New Bill Would Stop State Prison Employees from Transferring Immigrant Criminals to ICE Custody</p> <p>California Senate Suspends 30-Day-in-Print Rule (DENIES TO THE PUBLIC TO REVIEW THE BILL)</p> <p>Legislation Prohibits Employers From "Discriminating" Against Job Applicant For Positive Marijuana Test</p> <p>Wage Liens Against Employer could Be Secured Through Property Lien</p> <p>California Legislators Finally Agree Upon School Reopening Plan – and \$6.5 Billion Price Tag</p> <p>New CA Bill To Require Gender Neutral Retail Departments</p>	49
<p>In 1966 the Calif. voters approved Prop. 1</p> <p>Changed Calif Constitution</p> <p>Allow an 11-month legislative cycle each and every year</p> <p>Created run-away legislative body that knows nothing but creating law after law in order to justify their existence</p> <p>Doesn't matter if law addresses any real issues</p> <p>Just if a law justifies their taking home a paycheck and growing an oppressive state</p>	49
<p>Over past year of COVID "crisis"</p> <p>Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month (some earn over \$400,000 each year)</p> <p>While failing to address any meaningful issues created by a dictator governor to solve California's problems</p>	49
<p>Torture</p> <p>Nuremberg trial of Nazis in 1946 for War Crimes, including medical experimentation on human beings</p>	52
<p>Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947</p> <p>Landmark document on medical ethics</p> <p>One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial."</p> <p>Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript</p> <p>"The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts:</p> <p>11. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent;</p>	52

<p>12. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature.</p> <p>13. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment.</p> <p>14. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury.</p> <p>15. No experiment should be conducted where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects.</p> <p>16. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.</p> <p>17. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death.</p> <p>18. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment.</p> <p>19. During the course of the experiment the human subject should be at liberty to bring the experiment to an end if he has reached the physical or mental state where continuation of the experiment seems to him to be impossible.</p> <p>During the course of the experiment the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate the experiment at any stage, if he has probably cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith, superior skill and careful judgment required of him that a continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.</p>	
<p>Today Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment</p> <p>Calif. state government, without permission from it citizens, nor scientific justification</p> <p>Calling for the torture of its citizens</p> <p>Forced masking, social distancing and vaccinations</p>	52
<p>All known torture techniques that produce death</p>	
<p>Don't Stop</p> <p>The Governor Has Failed Californians</p> <p>"Unaffordable housing. Record homelessness. Rising crime. Failing schools. Independent contractors thrown out of work. Exploding pension debt. And now, a locked down population while the prisons are emptied." From Recall Newsom</p>	53
<p>The recall election of Governor Gavin Newsom confirmed</p> <p>Monday, April 26, 2021</p> <p>Secretary of State's office updating validated signature on recall effort</p> <p>1,626,042 signatures</p> <p>Well above the 1.495 million needed</p>	53
<p>Previous efforts (2019, 2020) failed to garner enough signatures</p> <p>Public outcry over Governor's handling of COVID-19 lockdowns</p> <p>The harm it did to businesses, owners and employees statewide</p> <p>Continued outrage over years worth of questionable and controversial decisions</p> <p>\$31 billion in unemployment fraud</p> <p>Caught lying about properly social distancing himself during the height of the lock late 2020</p> <p>Fueled the signature gathering success of the latest recall signature gathering effort</p>	53

California's public school children still are not back in school	
Many other state and county level who have violated their oaths of office Perpetuate totalitarian edicts of the Governor	53
Governor's edicts destroyed tens of thousands of small businesses, closed schools, destroyed families, increased student suicide rate over 147%	53
Coordinated design of Acts of Insurrection and TREASON	53
Must not stop with the Governor Must recall local officials who have committed Acts of Insurrection against US Constitution It is Our Right, it is Our Duty, to throw off such Government	53
Provide new Guards for Our future security	53
Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019 Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards Colluding to create Communist Calif. state Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution	55
California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state 75 years of hard work to destroy all vestiges of the US Constitution through court decisions, 580 amendments to the constitution, massive taxes, strangulating regulations, regionalism, deliberate destruction of US premier education and economic systems, and raping one of the planet's finest environmental zones The stage is now being set for the final nails into California's totalitarian coffin	55
The mono party system is now preparing to wrap the chains around the people living in California by proposing yet another totalitarian amendment to the state's constitution Recent submission to California Attorney General's office to replace the " Bicameral Assembly and Senate with a Unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature and increase number of members serving in the Legislature " is now being considered for the 2020 November ballot	55
Since 1990s California has been a "mono party" system Over time the noose around the state's "republican" form of government has been tightened with bogus constitutional amendments that include "redistricting" congressional and state seats and resorting to a political party killing amendment Proposition 14 to only have the two "top" vote getting candidates in the state's primaries to move onto the general elections, regardless of party affiliation	55
Since passage of 2010 Proposition 14 Criminal cartels (the same criminal cartels who are trafficking slaves across California's southern border and who import massive amounts of fentanyl, killing thousands of American each year) Have taken control of California's political machine If the "unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature" proposition is passed, complete shackling of Americans will occur	55
<i>The pattern and timing of these events are by design and will doom the stat of California and the Citizens of the US within its border into chains never before seen since the Communist Chinese Maoist takeover of China following World War II</i> There is a strong collusion to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state in direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the United States Constitution California communist state legislature and socialist governor legislate new laws that make legally abiding citizens into felons, force oppressive regulations and change the California constitution to encourage lawlessness while pandering to criminal cartels	55
Updated Order of the Day as of May 11, 2021 With Dominion over the election system and with forced Vaccine Passports the state and the citizens' fates are assured	55
Recalls Monday, May 17, 2021, President Joe Biden spoke about vaccines Including veiled threat that people not getting the vaccine will "pay the price" for not getting "If the unvaccinated get vaccinated, they will protect themselves and other unvaccinated people around them. If they do not, states will low vaccination rates may see those [COVID-19 infection] rates go up, may see this progress reversed." "Only those who are not vaccinated will end up paying the price. The vaccinated will continue to be protected against."	56

<p>In the prior week [of May 10], Orange County supervisors voted to “pause” vaccine passport plan</p> <p>Over 1500 protesters showed up outside the meeting More than 700 residents signed up to speak at the meeting</p> <p>Cal Globe reported: “Dr. Clayton Cahu, director of the Orange County Health Care Agency and acting county health officer recently proposed a pilot program for ‘vaccine passports’ in the county – a ‘show-me-your-papers’ or ‘digital passport’ program to provide COVID vaccination evidence...” “Orange County residents were so outraged, hundreds protested outside the Orange County Board of Supervisors meeting, and more than 700 signed up to speak in opposition to the proposed vaccine passport”</p> <p>ABC 7 reported From business owners to lawyers to everyday residents, the list of speakers went on for hours “Being that I am a Black American, and you’re asking me not to carry ‘freedom papers’ is absolutely appalling. I will bring every Black member of this community back down here if this goes any further,” said a speaker Another speaker was just as direct: “This isn’t communist Russia, this isn’t communist China, this isn’t Nazi Germany. We should have the freedom. The Jews had passports, look what that led to.” Four of the five supervisors voted to “pause” the proposal, but one remained supportive of the vaccine passport program Katrina Foley is the one supervisor who stands firm in favor of a vaccine passport She believes most people support it and that only a small faction of people are against it. “These individuals are mostly people who don’t believe in vaccinating in the first place. They’re also people who in the past year have denied that COVID exists, denied the pandemic, have marched on our United States Capitol, participated in the insurrection,” said Foley</p> <p>Attorney and author JD Vance recently explained “What these passports threaten to do is devolve into a Chinese-style social credit system, enforced by our corporate overlords. Orange County residents should question why their public health director Dr. Clayton Chau proposed vaccine passports in the first place. “Once you build the architecture for this kind of enforcement regime, its easy to use it to reward ‘good’ behaviors or penalize ‘bad’ ones,” Vance said “All for an experimental vaccine for a virus that is 99.98% recoverable.”</p>	<p>56</p>
<p>Article II of the Calif. Constitution, approved by California voters in 1911 Allows people to recall and remove elected officials and justices of the State Supreme Court from Office Article II VOTING, INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM, AND RECALL [SECTION 1- SEC. 2] Section 1. All political power is inherent in the people. Government is instituted for their protection, security, and benefit, and they have the right to alter or reform it when the public good may require</p>	<p>56</p>
<p>From the California State “Recall Procedures Guide” as provided by the Secretary of State’s Office “Recall is the power of the voters to remove elected officials before their terms expire. It has been a fundamental part of our governmental system since 1911 and has been used by voters to express their dissatisfaction with their elected representatives.” NCS citizens will not comply with a covid-passport or any restriction on our god Given Rights given as an unlawful edicts issued by a craven dictator or as a group of craven county supervisors, health officials or any state or federal officials. Recalls are now in order What every American citizen has is a “Right to Redress of Grievances” as provided in the 1st Amendment of US Constitution</p>	<p>56</p>

If grievances are not addressed, then we have a “Right and a Duty” as citizens to address these grievances in a legal lawful fashion	
California’s mono-party political machine, its socialist Governor, along with communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards, are colluding to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state	56
Calif. communist state legislature and the socialist governor legislate new laws that turn legally abiding citizens in felons, force oppressive regulations and change the Calif. constitution to encourage lawlessness while pandering to criminal cartel.	56, 57
Beholding November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many. Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future of our republic Now doubt and good cause about how elected servants got into respective offices Audits ongoing in Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Wisconsin Good cause to believe elections were rigged	57
Getting Calif. to where elections could be emulated by the rest of the Union has taken over thirty years Misuse of election system through state’s constitution 58 county elected officials go along with a fraudulent scheme Intent to actively engage in “Acts of Insurrection” Complete compliance Closing all businesses, schools, churches, entire state Known torture tactics (masking, social distancing) Vaccines and passports designed for further control No longer governments for the people and by the people – now totalitarian overlords	57
2020 marked first time in American election history Entire nation utilized a standardized method to elect President and VP utilizing computers Mixed with paper ballots that could be “harvested” What could possibly go wrong? A lot!	57
Audits bring more than good cause to believe elections were rigged Why does everything appear to be perfect in the largest populated state in the Union With the largest number of congressional seats – at 53 Why no public Assembly or Senate hearings looking into election irregularities?	57
Why nothing to investigate the single largest crime in American history? Election flaws? No flaws in the most populist state? No fraud? Or SO MUCH FRAUD that all who have benefitted are silenced by those to whom they are beholdng?	57
Defend Liberty Man-made disasters wreaking havoc	60
COVID-19 man-made disaster No longer a “conspiracy theory” that COVID-19 came from Chinese laboratory Economic crisis is just one of the man-made disasters we have had to suffer Mandatory government-sponsored medical surveillance Destroying free markets More mandatory government services What citizens will not do voluntarily, the government mandates compliance	60
Marxist traitors have steered the course of our state and nation Marxists love mandatory government dependency Destruction of family, culture, schools, public safety, freedom of religion, freedom of speech, freedom of the press, freedom to peacefully assemble and right to redress of grievances	60

<p>Previous man-made disasters in once golden state</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Rampant fires Man-made droughts Ground water pollution Homeless camps Population exodus Famine Forced government dependency 	60
<p>Suppression</p> <p>Massive propaganda campaign</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Links mask-wearing to Communist Affinity causes And organizations such as BLM and other “woke Social Justice” causes Outrageous threats and intimidation tactics 	62
<p>A new threat to Liberties has emerged</p> <p>Oppression</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny Inescapable web of control Enslave the citizens <p>State apparatus control</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> “Racial Impurity” of white people Perceived social ills 	62
<p>Developing tools to track those who have not received “emergency use authorization” injections for Covid</p> <p>Weaponized against conscientious objectors to the so-called gene-editing vaccines</p> <p>THE DANGERS OF A GENE-EDITING PROGRAM WITH RACIALLY SELECTIVE CAPABILITIES POSES A GREAT DANGER FROM A POLITICAL MACHINE THAT OPENLY ENGAGES IN THE RACIAL PURITY DOCTRINE KNOWN AS “CRITICAL RACE THEORY” OR “CRT”</p> <p>Medical surveillance, racial purity laws, sterilization and euthanasia.</p>	62
<p>Calif control now controls the US</p> <p>Manifest dangers associated with Ethnic Cleansing, Genocide, Purging Political Enemies</p> <p>Control: intent that no one should be able to buy or sell without having received this injection</p> <p>With subsequent digital identification and record</p>	62
<p>COVID fatalities were grossly inflated by design</p> <p>Now fatalities and injures related to Covid “vaccines” being suppressed</p> <p>THE INTENTIONAL SUPPRESSION OF VACCINE FATALITIES IS NOW BEING “SUPPRESSED” TO FURTHER A SURVEILLANCE, TRACKING, AND FINANCIAL AGENDA FOR AN EMERGING GLOBAL SYSTEM WHICH WILL RESULT IN THE ENSLAVEMENT OF THE ONCE-FREE CITIZENS OF CALIFORNIA</p>	62
<p>Newsom Is Served</p> <p>Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution</i> are presumed valid Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void <i>No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen</i> 	65
<p>NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Assuming Emergency Executive powers Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral “pandemic” Used these powers unconstitutionally, ordering over 22,000,000 “mail in ballots” for November 3, 2020 General Election without the proper statutory citations 	65

Without the statutory citations the ballots cannot be cast nor counted, thus creating a nullity in the November 3, 2020 election As a result Newsom violated our Constitutional Rights on November 3, 2020	
<p>Governor Gavin Newsom</p> <p>Violated our Constitutional Rights by false ascertainment of the November 3, 2020 General Election</p> <p> Certifying 55 fraudulent Electoral Votes in Calif. state General Election Of November 3, 2020</p> <p> Results to the Archivist of the US Congress</p> <p>Violated 1st Amendment Rights</p> <p> Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates</p> <p> Have destroyed the people's rights</p> <p> To establish religion and prohibited the free exercise thereof</p> <p> Abridged freedom of speech, of the press</p> <p> To peaceably assemble</p> <p> Redress of grievances</p> <p>Forcing unnecessary taxes, fees, fines and levies without representation</p> <p>Violated our Constitutional Rights and Constitutional Rights of over 5 million K-12 students</p> <p> Closing schools</p> <p> Failing to provide necessary funding and facilities to educate the children of Calif. state</p> <p>Forcing unconstitutional medical mandates</p> <p> Forced masking</p> <p> Forced social distancing, (considered by federal authorities to be a form of torture)</p> <p> Unnecessary medical treatments that violate our human rights and violate the Nuremberg Codes for forced human experimentation</p> <p> Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory "vaccines that contain gene-editing technologies that have the potential of being weaponized upon racial lines</p> <p> Allow these technologies that are far to dangerous</p> <p> This plays into racial purity doctrines, such as "critical race theory"</p> <p>Financial mismanagement of an unprecedented proportion where billions of federal and state tax dollars have been "laundered" fraudulently to the enemies of the USA</p> <p>Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates that have forced the closure of tens of thousands of businesses and industries – thus destroying free market capitalism in Calif</p> <p>Violating Article IV, Section 4 of US Constitution of a republican form of government, freedom from invasion and domestic violence</p> <p>Aiding and abetting false natural disasters</p> <p> Newsom's orders have created a man-made drought by allowing the deliberate draining of California's reservoirs</p> <p> Thus denying farmers, ranchers and general public access to the basic element of life: water</p> <p>Following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against US Constitution</p> <p>Actively engaging in "Acts of Secession"</p> <p> That have created a reign of terror on US Citizens living in Calif.</p> <p> With intent to secede from the USA</p> <p> To destroy the very Union of States which secures our Liberty and Freedom</p> <p>Betrayal by</p> <p> Governor Gavin Newsom as sitting socialist governor of California</p> <p> Mono-party legislature</p> <p> Local elected officials</p> <p> Of our Constitution Rights</p> <p> Evidence of "Abdication of your Responsibilities of Authority and Sovereignty" over the Citizens of the US living in Calif. state</p>	65
For the reasons set forth herein,	65

<p>We believe we have clearly demonstrated how you have violated your lawful Constitutional and statutory authority By such action have violated the Federal and State Constitutions and your Oath of Office Your actions as set forth herein have acted against the public good Violating the public trust and warring against the Constitution</p>	
Governor Gavin Newsom you have been Served Notice	65
<p>Segregation 15 months into “temporary emergency orders” Issued by Gavin Newsom at behest of his globalist and communist handlers Infrastructure of surveillance and enforcement has been erected Around American citizens who call California their home Segregation now appears to be the order of the day Employers have been coerced UNDER DURESS to begin segregating employees between those that are “fully vaccinated” and those who are not Such segregation and its attendant consequences for those who refuse the “vaccines” Due to conscientious objections A blatant violation of the First Amendment of the US Constitution</p>	66
<p>SUSPENSION OF us CONSTITUTION UNDER COMMUNIST-OCCUPIED CALIFORNIA Gavin Newsom the Segregationist and puppet governor Is a traitor to the United States citizens who are now becoming enslaved in the architecture of tyranny and dictatorship That has been quietly erected during the so-called Covid pandemic Pitting employees and citizens against each other Using hostile tactics of scapegoating and persecution of the “unvaccinated” Who due to conscientious objections refuse the “vaccines” tainted with products derived from the sale of human babies and their body parts, along with dubious technologies that include gene editing and biometric surveillance The Governor is now on record as one of the worst human rights violators of the 21st century</p>	66
<p>HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS IN CALIFORNIA Human rights are defined as norms that aspire to protect people everywhere from severe political, legal, and social abuses Gavin Newsom and the entire dictatorial, extrajudicial bureaucracy around him Have established themselves as the villainous leaders of an entire campaign Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses</p>	66
<p>AMERICAN BEWARE! It is often said that whatever happens in California today will be the norm in the rest of the nation in the future Proven to be the case with fraudulent elections Now also becoming a reality with reference to human rights abuses With such scapegoating and institutional segregation The likes of which the world has not seen since NAZI Germany Demand forensic audits Demand decertification of illicit votes Hold your public servants to account!</p>	66
<p>Never Again Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people In California By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected “health” officials With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness</p>	67
<p>Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine Young and old alike Coercive program of mandatory injections of implantable devices On a microscopic and nanometric scale Under the guise of a “vaccine” program</p>	67

Failing to qualify for the medical definition of a vaccine Implantable devices and gene-editing technologies	
The noose is tightening Intent to install technologies in people's bodies completely foreign to the human ecosystem Dehumanizing technologies Violation of Nuremberg Code and Natural Law Encroaching upon Individual Liberties	67
Technologies contained in these injections are not only injurious and toxic Also chimeric and transhuman as well Implantable technologies have ability and intent Make human beings into a node on the Internet of Things (IOT) Tie people IN to the cloud Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System Foisted upon humanity Creating a biometric and digital currency of human beings People trafficked en-masse into a system of enslavement and surveillance Excluding humans not complying unless they are personally and bodily Installed Into the IOT and the new financial System By globalists and domestic traitors and enemies Dangerous technology and it must be opposed and defied	67
Gavin Newsom has become and accessory to murder, maiming and genocide as well as a host of other crimes against humanity Pusillanimous criminal Joe Biden as well Facilitation and mandate of these technologies through coercion and duress Accomplishing the strategic goals of the Chinese Communist Party	67
Impossible to consider these de-humanizing technologies without recalling medical experimentation and control of the NAZIs Led to Nuremberg Code prohibiting medical interventions without consent	67
Remember the Battle Cry that came from Holocaust survivors Neimals Wieder! (Never Again!) Humanity should never again cooperate with authorities intent on massive control and dictatorship that facilitates genocide and democide	67
The Fraud Is On Stop The Californiacation	73
For years Grievances coming from New California State have documented the vast voter fraud network in California Until Nov. 3, 2020 General Election the extent of the Calif. voter fraud was unknown to most Nov. 4-10, 2020 the extent of the fraud was revealed in all fifty states Calif. voter fraud gone national Every state was a participant in the Calif. style voter fraud "machine" Voter Californiacation was in full bloom. NCS "Citizen Committees" hearing in December 2020 Exposed "massive" voter fraud in Calif. December 28, 2020 a lawsuit was filed on behalf of New Californians vs Governor Gavin Newsom, and Secretary of State Alex Padilla	73
Today, (9/14/21 Newsom Recall Election) will be another demonstration of Voter Californiacation with Recall Election Facts show the extend of the fraud are mounting up	73
Gateway Pundit's Cristina Laila: "According to a local news report, residents who went to cast their votes at a Woodland Hills high school were shocked when they were told that they had already voted according to computers.	73

<p>"The massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom will survive the recall and Larry Elder will lose.</p> <p>"I think Larry's great. I've been a fan of Larry Elder for decades. I started my national radio career as a guest host for Larry. I think Larry Elder is just what the doctor ordered for the tragic mess California is in. The Democrats are pulling out all the stops to keep California Governor Newsom in the chair after more than 1.5 million people signed a petition to boot him out of office.</p> <p>"The recall election is this Tuesday, September 14, and the Democrats are cheating six ways to Sunday.</p> <p>"Countless Republicans in the San Fernando Valley had trouble casting their recall ballots and were told they had already voted – even though they had not.</p> <p>"Voters were forced to fill out provisional ballots after they were told the computers showed they already cast their ballots.</p> <p>"The provisional ballots are not being counted according to an anonymous whistleblower in the California Secretary of State's office.</p> <p>"The Gateway Pundit spoke to Rachel Hamm, a conservative running for California Secretary of State and her focus is on free, fair, and transparent elections.</p> <p>"Rachel Hamm said according to the whistleblower, the provisional ballots aren't being counted and poll watchers are being blocked from observing the adjudication process."</p>	
<p>New Californians have good reason to be skeptical following the controversy over the 2020 presidential election</p> <p>New Californians contend the election was rigged</p> <p>More voting problems appear in Calif.</p> <p>Public faith in fair elections will disappear</p>	73
<p>Wayne Allen Root, National Radio Host from Las Vegas reported:</p> <p>"So, here's my prediction for the California Governor's Recall Election... Gavin Newsom will be recalled and Larry Elder will be the next Governor of California. Except it won't matter. Because after all the massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom will survive the recall and Larry Elder will lose.</p> <p>"Larry would win – if the legitimate votes were counted honestly. But they aren't. As communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, 'Those who cast the votes decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything.'</p> <p>"California is a failed socialist hellhole. Crooked Democrats count the votes in California (and any other Democrat-controlled state)."</p>	73
<p>Bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control</p> <p>This is what happens in a dictatorship all around the world</p> <p>Fraudulent victory by a "vote of the people" gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers</p> <p>After all the "votes" prove he's the "people's" choice</p>	73
<p>An architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over the people erected in California</p> <p>Dictatorship of a runaway governor</p> <p>It is time to put an end to this reign of terror today September 14, 2021</p>	73
<p>The lawsuit filed on behalf of New Californians vs Governor Gavin Newsom, and Secretary of State Alex Padilla is set for hearing on September 24, 2021</p>	73
<p>NCS is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supra-national corporations, NAZI, cartels and Communist China</p>	73
<p>CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP</p> <p>Citizens terrorized with threats</p> <p>Losing jobs</p> <p>Losing identities</p> <p>If they do not conform to the dictatorship</p> <p>Citizens being harmed</p> <p>Wealth being destroyed</p>	76

<p>Supply chains collapsing Unemployment rising exponentially Homelessness increasing Debt soaring Covid “vaccine” deaths and injuries Children disciplined by complicit parents and teachers – conditioned to ascending global dictatorship Entire generation of children taught their bodies belong to the government Taught whoever holds governmental power is the supreme leader and has ultimate authority Children taught obedience to the state above all else Precisely like totalitarian societies: Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North Korea, Cuba EVIL – not caused by a virus, but by government control</p>	
<p>Lives of We, the People are under assault Dictatorial, un-American power structure Contrary to constitutional form of government WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT</p>	76
<p>LIBERTY LOST Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, God-Given rights</p>	76
<p>Time to declare independence again Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained</p>	76
<p>AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government “...in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution...” Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798 We have a republic Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace</p>	76
<p>OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION Article IV Section 4 statement Protection “Against Invasion” is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: “an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger... Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded” Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one’s ideas, etc.) without warrant or request</p>	80
<p>June 1787, at Convention Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government Edmund Randolph from Virginia, June 11, 1787, “a republican government must be the basis of our national union; and no state in it ought to have it in their power to change its government into a monarchy” Monarchy: undivided rule or absolute sovereignty by a single person</p>	80
<p>October 2021 more than two million illegal migrants 1.66 million apprehended 400,000 estimated “got aways” Increase of nearly 315 percent over previous fiscal year’s 400,651</p>	80

<p>Ben Berquam, Fresno, NCS Went to US/Mexico border for weeks Reporting on the invasion of illegal aliens “In his first act as president after his inauguration, Joe Biden shut down the border wall construction and opened the US border to millions of illegal migrants from all over the world” Calls out the “evil” in organizations being paid to destroy the nation through open borders Fake charities getting billions of dollars Catholic Charities and other NGOs working as modern slave traders Cartels trafficking people</p>	
<p>Monarch Newsom gained supreme powers reverse engineering US Constitution Article IV through fraudulent recall vote</p> <p>NCS Grievance 73 “But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a ‘vote of the people’ gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the ‘votes’ prove he’s the ‘people’s choice.’ “</p>	80
<p>Hervé-thomas Campangene, <i>The Conversation</i>, 15 Oct. 2021 – relations between US and France circa 1862 “The two nations again barely avoided war during the 1852-1870 reign of Napoleon III. In 1862, the French emperor attempted to establish a puppet regime in Mexico and installed Maximilian of Habsburg as emperor of Mexico. For Napoleon III, this Catholic and Latin monarchy would counter the influence of the Protestant and republican US in the New World. The U.S. considered the move a violation of the Monroe Doctrine, the foreign policy established in 1823 by President James Monroe which stated that any European interference in the Western Hemisphere would be viewed as a hostile act against the U.S.”</p>	80
<p>History shows that Founding Fathers, Declaration of Independence, Constitution and Bill of Rights helped liberated more people worldwide than ever in human history Fraudulent vote of Sept. 14, 2021 gave US its first monarch Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent elections Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors Violating Oaths of Office The “Acts” Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country.</p>	80
<p>Every Grievance cites Acts of Insurrection Provided by historical monarch of Napoleon III – (through Gavin Newsom)</p>	80
<p>FIND THE MONARCH Grievance 80: Obtruded, protection from invasion In Calif., monarch Gavin Newsom gained supreme powers over the people US Constitution’s Article IV reverse engineering Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent recall vote. Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to China and is nowhere to be found The Secretary of State Katie Hobbs has assumed command Since Gov. Ducey left the country to go to China (who heavily funded his own personal business All executive powers reserved to the governor now shifted to Hobbs Legislature is not in session, so Hobbs has dictatorial “rule” as would any monarch over the people of Arizona Jordan Conradson of the Gateway Pundit “The Arizona Legislature is not currently in session, therefore Hobbs does not have the power to approve or veto bills. However, she now has executive authority over Arizona and with that, the power of executive orders. With these executive powers, Hobbs also holds the Governor’s Emergency Powers, leaver her unrestrained.” Hobs, like Newsom, elected in 2018</p>	81

<p>Heavily supported by George Soros and China Proper algorithms show they both actually lost by large margins in 2018 Illinois Governor J.B. Pritzker Ignored state law and assumed dictatorial powers With the support of the state courts Since March of 2020 Due to COVID scare Pritzker is a dictator and a monarch in Illinois Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada Other states are also monarchies – using COVID Michigan Minnesota Wisconsin New York New Jersey New Hampshire Oregon Washington Virginia Pennsylvania Hawaii New Mexico</p>	
<p>More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence</p>	81
<p>Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control</p>	81
<p>Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control</p>	81
<p>Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards of Supervisors</p>	81
<p>In every Grievance The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped in New California State New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped.</p>	81
<p>NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure</p>	82
<p>By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable remedies Ivermectin is safe, proven, and effective – yet suppressed in Calif</p>	82

Because it doesn't help the tyrants achieve their ultimate agenda of marking, subjecting, enslaving, making us dependent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and unchecked power	
<p>THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE MANDATES AND GUIDELINES</p> <p>Real science acknowledges vaccine deaths</p> <p>Real Science is not driven by an agenda</p> <p>New Californians want their lives back</p> <p>Continued obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them their lives back</p>	82
<p>MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIF ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NCS REJECTS!</p> <p>Masking and gene editing associated with forced medical orders are detrimental and dangerous to our health and the health of our children</p>	82
<p>HISTORY SPEAKS</p> <p>"First they came for the socialists, and I did not speak out – because I was not a socialist.</p> <p>"Then they came for the trade unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a trade unionist.</p> <p>"Then they came for the Jews, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew.</p> <p>"Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me."</p> <p>Hindsight is 20-20</p> <p>Postwar words of Martin Niemoller</p> <p>Courageous protestant pastor – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and his NAZI Party in WWII</p> <p>In NCS we have the benefit bestowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY</p> <p>His words apply today in a context terrifying to the entire world</p> <p>VACCINE MANDATES AND LOSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY</p>	82
<p>STATEMENT OF SOLIDARITY BY NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE MANDATES</p> <p>First they came for the GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weapon, gene-editing vaccine mandates, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Government Employee</p> <p>Then they came for the large FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Fortune 500 Employee</p> <p>Then they came for the SCHOOL CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was not a School Child</p> <p>Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me</p>	82
<p>Coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution</p> <p>Has become THE "pandemic" in the USA</p> <p>Must be stopped in NCS</p> <p>New California State is America's last stand</p> <p>And so it will be stopped</p>	82
<p>YOUR RIGHT YOUR DUTY</p> <p>NCS Declaration of Independence from Jan. 15, 2018</p> <p>"Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government</p> <p>"Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly, all experience has shown mankind is more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed.</p> <p>"However, when a long train of ab uses and acts to seize and hold the people's power without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their RIGHT, it is their DUTY, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security."</p>	83
In 2021, pretenders to elected offices speak in unison	83

<p>Demanding lockstep obedience To transhuman vaccine protocols applied to all Criminal politicians provide cover and protect Big Pharma The “vaccines” are a transhuman tech</p>	
<p>THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE MANDATES AND GUIDELINES REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine deaths and vaccine injuries Real science is not agenda driven New Californians want their lives back Obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them their lives back</p>	83
<p>MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIFORNIA ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NEW CALIFORNIANS REJECT! Masking and gene editing associated with the forced medical orders are detrimental and dangerous to our health and the health of our children Mandates of these transhuman “vaccines” is a war against humanity Declared war on human beings It has been made illegal to be organically human</p>	83
<p>A WAR, CONDUCTED AGAINST WE THE PEOPLE, MUST BE MET WITH RESOLVE AND AN UNRELENTING VIGOROUS DEFENSE. In the New Calif. city of San Diego there is a call for the City Police to not take the vaccine as being <i>mandated</i> by the mayor The mayor is <i>mandating</i> all police to take the jab by Dec. 1, 2021 or resign Well over 40% of the force refuses to take the death jab and are wildly supported by the people of San Diego A speaker at a public rally asked the police to not turn in their guns and budes, but to use the power of their Constitutional Authority to arrest the mayor for violations of his oath of office It is a criminal felony offence for an elected official to violate their oath of office Mandating and the use of threat to take the police jobs away is a crime It appears the mayor has violated his oath of office</p>	83

[-Back to Top-](#) [-Table of Contents-](#)

TYRANNY

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	95
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR TYRANNY	#
The existing State of California Government thus called has not only abused the powers nominally entrusted to it, but, with the connivance and active aid of the executive, has usurped and exercised other powers, to the manifest injury of the people, which, if permitted, will inevitably subject them to despotism and tyranny	1
According to the Declaration of Independence, “that to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed.”	
...politicians at the state and local level throughout California, are seizing upon political opportunity to further oppress the citizens of New California. Tyranny through the use of medical, statistical, and political malpractice have become the order of the day in New California	1
While we supported voluntary precautions during this time, we will no longer play a part of the unconstitutional dictates and edicts of a despotic governor and his unelected officials who are using the machinery of government to destroy our Constitutional Rights.	1
California’s tyrant dictator then used the COVID-19 virus closure of Orange County beaches in an effort to distract the public from the state’s “tens of billions of dollars” financial free-fall.	2
In the tyrant’s April 30 executive order closing Orange County beaches to stop the COVID-19 virus he sparked a series of viral protests over the weekend that brought out thousands of mostly young and very angry demonstrators shouting “U-S-A” and waving “Freedom: We the people” and “Recall” the tyrant signs.	2
It is well known that California is the sixth largest economy in the world, and that California also feeds much of the world – and this in spite of California’s	2

governmental overreach and over-regulation, which has caused many to flee to areas that value and protect our freedom.	
Rather than protecting the rights of the citizens to freely associate, move, and conduct their lives in a manner that allows them to stay safe and use their own discretion in the public interest, the nanny-state governor has locked down the most productive and innovative economy in the world, without the consent of the governed, without lawful process, and in direct contravention to the Bill of Rights in an attempt to distract from his lie.	<u>2</u>
What the mono-party government of the failed state of California fails to realize, is that the implications for this “lockdown recession” are likely to become global in scope. It is also likely that the weakened status of Californians, due to the governor’s actions, will compromise our national security. While being completely avoidable, the governor has doubled down on his bullying tactics in an effort to coerce the citizens of California and bully them into submission. The tyrant’s “lockdown recession” is likely to be the sniffle that caused the world to catch the flu and our state to die.	<u>2</u>
The existing State of California Government thus called has not only abused the powers nominally entrusted to it, but, with the connivance and active aid of the executive, has usurped and exercised other powers, to the manifest injury of the people, which, if permitted, will inevitably subject them to despotism and tyranny.	<u>2</u>
In recent days it has become obvious that enclaves of citizens who do not vote along the mono-party lines in this one-party dictatorship are being singled out by the governor for “special treatment.” The governor has released the various agencies that he controls by dictatorial edicts to function as his personal vice squad against normal Americans pursuing their everyday lives and livelihoods. Meanwhile, in areas that consistently vote along the mono-party line are left alone. The message from the governor is clear – submit and obey to the new unconstitutional political order or suffer the consequences.	<u>3</u>
The present governor of California has sided with the tyrants that oppressed our ancestors and resisted our independence. Surely, this governor and his entire administration is unfit to govern free Americans. He must be removed from his office and punished for crimes after extensive discovery and investigation into this and further abuses have been accomplished.	<u>3</u>
The weakened status of Californians, due to the governor’s actions, will compromise our national security. While being completely avoidable, the governor has doubled down on his bullying tactics in an effort to coerce the citizens of California and bully them into submission. The tyrant’s “lockdown recession” is likely to be the sniffle that caused the world to catch the flu and our state’s economy to die.	<u>3</u>
Today California is in a state of free-fall at all levels. This free-fall has been orchestrated over the last 70 years by socialist and communists and we’re now nearing the end of their socialist/communist plan that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce United States Citizens living in California under absolute Despotism. All their plans have been in direct violation of Article IV, Section 4, Article VI of the United States Constitution and the Fourth Amendment.	<u>3</u>
The citizens of California, now deprived of their liberty, their livelihoods, and even their freedom of religion guaranteed by the first amendment, are demanding answers	<u>4</u>

to questions surrounding financial malfeasance by the governor of California and the entire political party apparatus that has grown up around the various government bureaucracies that comprise California's mono-party system.	
Just like former dictatorial governments of Germany in the 1930's and the Soviet Union, the one-party system provides no accountability to the citizens. Amidst reports of commingling of designated funds, financial fraud, crony capitalism, disaster capitalism, misallocation of capital, "cooking the books," sweetheart deals with hostile foreign governments, and a financial and political dynasty and system of dynasties that have completely subverted the government of the people, by the people, and for the people, the citizens of California are aggrieved to the point of being disaffected from their own country.	4
The governor's actions have caused more damage to the citizens, the businesses, and the health care sector than the virus itself. The economic damage caused by the governor's mismanagement is now greater than the effect on California caused by the Empire of Japan attacking Pearl Harbor 79 years ago. This period of California's history will go down as that period of time of being under a mono-party dictatorship and a period of infamy in our nation's history.	4
The present governor of California has sided with the tyrants that oppressed our ancestors and resisted our Independence. Surely, this governor and his entire administration is unfit to govern free Americans. He must be removed from office and punished for crimes after extensive discovery and investigation into any and all further abuses have been accomplished.	4
The existing State of California Government thus called has not only abused the powers nominally entrusted to it, but with the connivance and active aid of the executive, has usurped and exercised other powers, to the manifest injury of the people, which, if permitted, will inevitably subject them to despotism and tyranny. According to the Declaration of Independence, "that to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed."	4
By widespread and almost universal consensus California has reached the threshold of all the abuse she can bear. The threshold of tyranny and governmental abuse has been reached, and has not de-legitimized the government of California.	5
If the Chinese COVID-19 virus has been destructive then the mono-party abuse of the citizens of California in response to the virus has been much more destructive. Some Californians will never recover from this abuse and destruction. Others will suffer for years to come. The loss of trust and confidence is not repairable and the governor, along with the mono-party establishment have lost their authority to govern.	5
The 1776 Declaration of Independence states "government derives its just power from the consent of the governed." The excessive degree of power the Governor of California and the mono-party establishment have wielded against our own citizens is not by our consent. By universal acknowledgement, in New California State, we declare this unwarranted power to be unjust.	5
The character of the present Governor of California and indeed the entire mono-party political establishment of California is blemished with dishonor and is not worthy of the public trust. The government under this present tyrant, will go down as a period of infamy in the history of this country.	5
The history of the acting Governor of California is a history characterized by betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents, and the shirking of his responsibility as the Commander of the California National Guard troops that he has at his disposal to provide for the security of the People and to assure domestic tranquility. Rather than functioning with fidelity to his Oath of Office, he, in the most cowardly and treacherous manner, is using the	6

troops at his disposal to provide security for the looters, vandals, and would-be murderers that pose a clear and imminent danger to our lives and safety. This Governor has associated himself with known designated terrorists and has become an active participant in the effort to overthrow this state and this nation.	
State capital finally is sending desperate cries for help	7
"At the same time, he just signed Executive Order N-67-20, bypassing the Legislature to change several more laws for November's election. This is his 41 st Executive Order since declaring a State of Emergency. Perhaps hoping no one would notice, he posted the 40 th Order at 8 PM last Friday night – a sweeping edict that changes several more laws and extends previous orders.	7
The Governor's Executive Orders have now changed well over 200 California laws with the stroke of a pen. The decrees are not limited to Health Code, spanning 17 different California codes: Civil, Civil Procedure, Businesses and Professions, Corporations, Elections, Family, Financial, Government, Labor, Penal, Public Resources, Revenue and Taxation, Unemployment Insurance, Vehicle, and Welfare and Institutions. Yet the Governor, in another affront to the constitutional rules of engagement, refuses to even discuss limits on his extraordinary powers. When I introduced A.C.R. 196 to restore checks and balances, he falsely accused me of 'prematurely declaring an end to this ongoing crisis.'	7
The history of the current dictator of California is one characterized by betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents who has associated himself with known designated terrorists and has even become an active participant in the effort to overthrow this state and this nation. After 25 years of denial by the California State legislature there are now desperate cries coming from the state capital for help.	8
Help has been found in the County Superior Courts.	
Katy Grimes from Cal Globe reported in part: "A Sutter County Superior Court Judge granted a temporary block on California Governor's Executive Order that requires all registered California voters to receive a mail-in ballot for the Upcoming November election. Two California Assemblymen were granted a Temporary Restraining Order against the Governor suspending Executive Order N-67-20 regarding the conduct of elections, and further restrains him from 'exercising any further legislative powers in violation of the California Constitution and applicable statute, specifically from unilaterally amending, altering, or changing existing statutory law or making new statutory law,' " "Among other things, the Governor's unlawful Executive Order deprived Californians with disabilities of their statutory right to participate in election planning through a publicly noticed meeting. A legislative process will let us hear from the disability community. This is a victory for separation of powers. The Governor has continued to issue orders without public input and without the deliberative process provided by the Legislature. Today the judicial branch finally gave him the check that was needed and that the Constitution requires."	8
Given that its financial statements cannot be relied upon due to default, it cannot be determined if the State of California has improperly or is illegally borrowing federal funds intended to immediately provide health and financial stimulus to offset general fund budget deficits.	9
New California State calls on the United States government to immediately take investigative steps and adopt other measures to assure that the State of California is not improperly and illegally using federal funds designed for health and financial stimulus as a source of "Borrowing Resources" to fund California budget deficits.	9
California Governor Claims "Dominion" over U.S. Citizens Living and Doing Business in California State.	11

Governor issued an Executive order declaring there would be no singing or chanting in churches in the state, no 4 th of July parties or fireworks, and the state's beaches closed. He also ordered the closures of restaurants, wineries, tasting rooms, movie theaters, family entertainment centers, zoos, museums, cardrooms and bars in 19 counties. The governor exempted Napa County, where he owns the Plumpjack Winery. Plumpjack winery was financed in part by Gordon Getty and Nancy Pelosi.	
The governor's order stated: "In particular, activities such as singing and chanting negate the risk reduction achieved through six feet of physical distancing. Places of worship must therefore discontinue singing and chanting activities and limit indoor attendance to 25% of building capacity or a maximum of 100 attendees, whichever is lower." Even with adherence to physical distancing, convening in a congregational setting of multiple different households to practice a personal faith carries a relatively higher risk for widespread transmission of the COVID-19 virus, and may result in increased rates of infection, hospitalization, and death, especially among more vulnerable populations."	11
To further his dictatorial reign of terror the governor formed "multi-agency strike teams" to punish "people who are thumbing their noses" at restrictions. He then threatened counties with a loss of state funds (funds the governor does not have) if they failed to follow his dictate.	11
Since March 4, 2020 the governor has usurped all power from the state legislature through using California's state-of-emergency rules, due to the COVID-19 pandemic.	11
The governor was the first governor in the U.S. to declare a state of emergency, giving him complete control over the legislature. Since then the California dictator has issued 40 Executive orders, unilaterally changing over 200 laws covering most sections of the California state law.	11
What the California governor has effectively achieved is the destruction of the little federal (state government) model of governance which requires that there be three branches of government that are co-equal in power. The little federal model based upon the federal model (U.S. Government) of government which requires three co-equal power branches of government, the Legislature, Judiciary and the Executive. Tod California enjoys the status of having only two branches of government a feckless judiciary and a dictatorship as an executive branch. The legislature is all but destroyed and powerless to stop the executive branch. The March 4, 2020 usurpation of the legislative power by his declared state of emergency will continue indefinitely since there are no time limits on the governor's emergency order those time limits were removed by the legislature in 2015.	11
When the Founding Fathers came together to write the Constitution they knew that the People with their God Given Rights were responsible for the government and they were very concerned that the People could be compromised by a government in which one of the branches would be more powerful than another thus throwing the entire power balance of the three co-equal branches into a tail spin. The founding Fathers knew that with one branch weakened there would be a collapse of the three branches altogether into a one-power system known as a dictatorship. The founding Father dreaded a moment like this for the states and put into the Constitution methods to deal with a dictator such as seen now in California. The Founders' answer was the making of a new state found in the "New State Clause" of the U.S. Constitution Article IV, Section 3. Article IV, Section 3 has only be utilized on three occasions in the formation of all 50 states. The last time Article IV, Section 3 was utilized was at the start of the Civil War in 1861 with the formation of West Virginia.	11 12 13
New California State movement has for over 5 years been utilizing Article IV, Section 3 to form a new state in direct defiance of a dictator just like the Founding Fathers had planned.	11
What the President needs to do is arrest the California dictator, the former governor Jerry Brown along with the Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives Nancy Pelosi who	13

colluded and illegally put pressure on former federal officials to advantage themselves with federal dollars by way of the California state budgeting process.	
The self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of imposing a communistic form of martial law. Utilizing unelected bureaucrats as a quasi-legal region (Soviet style) authority for the unconstitutional imposition of mandated lock downs and wearing of masks, in complete contravention to empirical scientific studies that have repeatedly proven that masks are ineffective at preventing viral infection.	14
More Grievously, the dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed the normal operation of the law and the process by which laws are enacted by duly elected representatives in the legislature, which is the very essence of a republic and republican form of governance. This is a grave, criminal and treasonous violation of "Article IV, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution known as the Guarantee Clause."	14
The United States citizens living under the dictator's whimsical dictates, subjecting Millions to unhealthy conditions and conditions that are destructive to liberty and the livelihoods of the citizens, are suffering with a patience and tolerance that requires intervention and deliverance from the Congress and the Executive Branch of the United States Government. Such has been the patient sufferance of this state and those United States Citizens living in it, and such now is the necessity which compels them to seek independence and self-governance according to the provisions of the United States Constitution.	14
"...Gavin Newsom has kept the state under his original State of Emergency order deliberately to make the Legislature irrelevant (which Democrat Assembly and Senate leaders have allowed), and more importantly, to kill the California economy, which in turn severely harms the U.S. economy."	15
"Newsom comes from San Francisco, as does Nancy Pelosi. It's not a stretch to believe that Pelosi is sending orders to Newsom to keep California closed, with promises of future political opportunities. It's no secret that Newsom wants to run for/be President."	15
"Where is the U.S. Attorney's office or Attorney General's investigation into Newsom? Because an investigation needs to be opened. "As Nancy Pelosi constantly reminds us 'no one is above the law,' 'not even the President.' "Not even the Governor is above the law. Or so we are told."	15
The self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of imposing a communistic form of martial law. Utilizing unelected bureaucrats as a quasi-legal regional (soviet style) authority for the unconstitutional imposition of a totalitarian state.	15
More grievously, the dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed the normal operation of the law and the process by which laws are enacted by duly elected representative in the legislature, which is the very essence of a republic and republican form of governance. This is a grave, criminal and treasonous violation of Article IV, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution known as the Guarantee Clause.	15
All dictators come to a point in their reign of terror where they're laid bare, they're exposed, they're naked for the world to see. California's governor is now at the point where his edicts are meaningless, ineffective and not being followed by the people.	16
We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California will seek removal of the California state governor turned dictator – Gavin Newsom, and will pursue every means available to remedy the abuse and usurpation of power and seek restitution for the countless men, women, families and businesses that have been harmed by his actions and the actions of his assigns.	21
The general failure of the State of California to meet its financial obligations under the governor's term of office, the governor's role in exploiting the COVID crisis for his own benefit and the benefit of his party and associates. Additionally, the governor is guilty of application of onerous mandates and threats to the people of California state.	21

Since the damages that have been incurred by the citizens is so great, rather than pursuing a recall through the petition process, we will be bringing up charges to every authority having jurisdiction.	21
We will avail ourselves of every legal means that is at our disposal, including, but not limited to Grand Jury procedures, appeals for investigations from the Federal authorities for comingling of funds, misallocation of funds, and financial and fiduciary malfeasance with reference to the Governor's role in the breach of trust that has occurred in the failure to comply with mandatory financial accounting procedures.	21
Let it be known that We the Citizens of New California State will seek all legal remedy, both criminal and civil against those who under the color of Law seek to enforce unconstitutional laws, also known as edicts by a lawless, tyrannical dictator, at whatever level of government or office they may occupy as well as seeking legal redress against those same lawless individuals issuing said unconstitutional edicts.	21
<p>The said an illegally unenforceable edicts are in direct conflict with the Constitution of the United States. Specifically;</p> <p>First Amendment – in which congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or the press, or the right of the people peaceably to assembly, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances (The prevention of church services, or services that are operated under onerous conditions, or the gathering of family and friends for funerals and emotional support, the gathering of family and friends for means of celebration as in weddings, etc.)</p> <p>Fourth Amendment – The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched and the persons or things to be seized. (A person's right to determine if mask wearing is suitable for their and their children's health).</p> <p>Eighth Amendment – Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted, (in the form of forced wearing of masks and social distancing, keeping loved ones away from their family in hospitals or nursing homes).</p> <p>Fourteenth Amendment – Section One – All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property with due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.</p>	21
<p>The above (stated in Grievance 21) amendments when they are violated by an officer of the law, by an official of state, county or city law then those involved in the enforcement are subject to title 18, U.S.C., Section 242 of the United States Department of Justice.</p> <p>Title 18, U.S.C., Section 242</p> <p>Whoever, under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom, willfully subjects any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States, ... shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than one year, or both; and if bodily injury results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include the use, attempted use, or threatened use of dangerous weapons, explosives, or fire, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both or may be sentenced to death.</p>	21

While We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the California state governor turned dictator – Gavin Newsom, and will pursue every means available to remedy his abuse and usurpation of power We now demand the California state legislature exercise the limited powers it has at its discretion to repeal the governor's unlimited powers of authority he is utilizing to destroy the state's economy while furthering his reign of terror upon the United States Citizens living in the state of California.	22
Governor Newsom signed an executive order March 4, 2020 known as the Emergency Services Act under Government Code Section 8625 in response to the COVID-19 pandemic which has crippled the California economy and destroyed the lives of millions of people in California.	22
As identified by the new California State movement California is in default on filing the necessary federal financial forms that will allow the continuation of over \$97 billion of annual federal grants. The failure of the state to file the necessary documents the federal government requires has triggered a number of investigations both by the federal and state government into the financial accountings of the state and the actions of the governor.	22
The signing of the Emergency Services Act has exacerbated the financial crisis and created a dictatorship that consolidates legislative and judicial branches of government under the office of the governor. California is the first one-man rule dictatorship in United States history.	22
The state is now over \$120 billion in debt with no help in sight of a federal bailout as being sought by the governor's biological aunt House Speaker Nancy Pelosi (D, CA).	22
According to numerous sources in the California state capital there will be a "special" legislative session in the coming weeks to discuss the state's massive financial crisis and repeal the governor's Emergency Services Act.	22
California has 58 sovereign counties and numerous counties are now abandoning the governor's executive order of March 4, 2020. In a unanimous vote the Placer County Board of Supervisors decided to no longer recognize Health Emergency proclamation issued by California Governor Gavin Newsom on March 4, 2020. Since the issuance of the governor's emergency order the entire state of California has been "shut down" over fears of the COVID-19 virus "pandemic." "The state is now over \$100 billion short of cash and is no longer solvent."	22
New California State representatives have been visiting numerous county boards to protest the shut downs and inform counties of their rights in the face of a tyrannical governor. "our very system of government and way of life is at stake..."	
Placer county board of Supervisors statement: "Today the Placer County Board of Supervisors voted unanimously to terminate the Local health Emergency passed on March 4, 2020 because the circumstances that led to proclaiming the original emergency no longer exist. "We cannot continue to keep our community shut down for some unknown amount of time as determined by the ever-changing metrics according to the Governor. Health emergency declarations are obligated to be terminated at the earliest possible date that the conditions warrant and, based on the number of COVID-19 cases in our county, there is no longer a health emergency with regards to COVID-19 in Placer county."	22
Assemblymen James Gallagher (R-Yuba city) and Kevin Kiley (R-Rocklin) filed a 15-page Opposition to the Governor's own brief to a previous lawsuit filed against the governor with the California Superior court setting a clear legal argument against Gavin Newsom's one-man-rule. "We are asking the court for two things: (1) 'a judgment that the Executive order so issued is null and void;' (2) a court order stopping the Governor from further exercising any 'legislative powers in violation of the California Constitution.'	22

<p>"In the case before the Court, Defendant Gavin Newsom declares that the six-month-and-counting State of Emergency centralizes the State's powers in the hands of the Governor. This disquieting claim belies California law and defies America's first principles."</p> <p>We then set forth the constitutional basis for the Court to step in:</p> <p>"The authors of California's Constitution learned the lesson of America's founding even better than the founders themselves, enshrining an explicit separation-of-powers provision. A California Governor is constitutionally forbidden from doing the very thing Gov. Newsom has done here: exercise legislative powers."</p> <p>The brief then turns to the unprecedented abuses by the governor of this year:</p> <p>"California has entered its seventh month of the COVID-19 pandemic, with no apparent end in sight. In addition to sweeping 'guidance documents' that close schools and shutter businesses, Governor Gavin Newsom has issued 53 Executive Orders that span 15 different California Codes and change over 400 state laws."</p> <p>And here is the crux of the legal argument: The Emergency Services Act does not authorize Newsom's unconstitutional actions.</p> <p>"Contrary to the Governor's claim, the Emergency Services Act does not and could not inaugurate an autocracy in the State of California. Such a wild misapprehension of his own authority is precisely why this case demands a resolution on the merits."</p>	
<p>We demand the California state legislature listen to people in the counties of California. Listen to your own legislators, listen to your county elected sovereign sheriffs and district attorneys then exercise the limited powers you still have at your discretion to repeal the governor's unconstitutional and unlimited powers of authority he is now utilizing to destroy California.</p>	22
<p>THE CALIFORNIA ASSEMBLY SPEAKER MISLED THE STATE ASSEMBLY</p> <p>On February 19, 2020 Speaker Rendon reacted to the state of the state address by California governor Newsom when he commented on housing and poverty by stating:</p> <p>"The Governor has put out budget proposals on this topic and we take them very seriously. Today, we will hold our second Assembly hearing on those ideas.</p> <p>"We have worked well together in the past, with the governor signing 18 of our legislative housing initiatives. We have set aside \$7 billion for housing solutions in recent years.</p> <p>"However, when the Governor refers to the need for 'bold, permanent solutions,' I know that those solutions go beyond the necessary dollars for housing, mental health, planning and social services.</p> <p>"this country has a dramatic problem of economic inequality that has grown for decades. Homelessness, as the governor said, is a manifestation of poverty. To me, that means that Californians will continue to lose their housing and will be unable to find new affordable housing, unless we can do something to make sure California workers get their fair share of the wealth that they produce.</p> <p>"They are the drivers of our economy. We must make sure they are protected. I look forward to working with Governor Newsome to fight homelessness on every front."</p> <p>HOW THE SPEAKER MISLED THE ASSEMBLY</p> <p>He stated February 19, 2020 "We have set aside \$7 billion for housing solutions in recent years." Today we must ask where is this money that was set aside? The reality is there never was \$7 billion to set aside. The speaker was deliberately misleading and lying to the public.</p>	23

<p>THE CALIFORNIA ASSEMBLY SPEAKER MISLED THE STATE ASSEMBLY</p> <p>On June 3, 2020 the California state senate and assembly reached agreement on the 2020-21 Budget. Assembly Speaker Anthony Rendon stated:</p> <p>“The key budget goal is preserving programs serving those who are most vulnerable. Nevertheless, all the budget plans being discussed acknowledge the possibility that more difficult cuts will be necessary, due to COVID spending needs and weak revenues,” said Rendon. “This will be especially true if Washington, D.C. doesn’t step up. The Legislature is prepared to work closely with the Governor to achieve California’s goals. That’s how, over the past decade, we built the large budget reserve that now helps us face the fiscal crisis.”</p> <p>HOW THE SPEAKER MISLED THE ASSEMBLY</p> <p>On June 3, 2020 the speaker stated: “...we built the largest budget reserve that now helps us face the fiscal crisis.” Today we must ask where is this “large budget reserve”? The speaker and governor claimed the reserve was \$13 billion. Where is the \$13 billion? The reality is there never was a \$13 billion reserve. The speaker was deliberately misleading and lying to the public.</p>	<p>23</p>
<p>Lawmakers in Sacramento have called for an “extraordinary session of the state legislature” to consider reopening the economy. According to numerous sources in the California state capital there will be a “special” legislative session in the coming weeks to discuss the state’s massive financial crisis and repeal the governor’s Emergency Services Act. The speaker disagrees. Why?</p> <p>Governor Newsom signed an executive order March 4, 2020 known as the Emergency Services Act under Government Code Section 8625 in response to the COVID-19 pandemic which has crippled the California economy and destroyed the lives of millions of people in California.</p>	<p>23</p>
<p>As identified by the New California State movement California is in default on filing the necessary federal financial forms that will allow the continuation of over \$97 billion of annual federal grants. The failure of the state to file the necessary documents the federal government requires has triggered a number of investigations both by the federal and state government into the financial accountings of the state and the actions of the governor. “the state is now over \$100 billion short of cash and is no longer solvent.”</p>	<p>23</p>
<p>The signing of the emergency Services Act has exacerbated the financial crisis and created a dictatorship that consolidates legislative and judicial branches of government under the office of the governor. California is the first one-man rule dictatorship in United States history.</p>	<p>23</p>
<p>The Speaker to this day is not working to solve the problems facing California. His inaction is destroying the lives of millions of Californians and destroying the state’s economy. It is clear there are numerous violations of law and the constitutional oath taken by the Speaker.</p>	<p>23</p>
<p>Katy Grimes of the California Globe reported on March 19, 2020</p> <p>“While most of the California public and news media was focused on the coronavirus, the California State Senate worked into the evening Monday and passed Senate Resolution 86 allowing the Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to assign, remove, and replace any member of a standing Senate committee during an emergency. SR 86 also allows Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to authorize one or more members of the committee participate remotely by telephone, teleconference, or other electronic means.</p>	<p>24</p>

<p>"This means Senators do not have to be in the Capitol or on the Senate floor to vote on legislation.</p> <p>"Atkins said this resolution provides her with 'the flexibility to function during the time of crisis,' and 'allows the Senate to be more nimble and responsive during emergencies.' Atkins also said allowing Senators to participate remotely 'authorizes the public to participate remotely,' but would be used 'rarely if ever.'</p> <p>"SR 86 was introduced March 16, 2020 and adopted through a voice vote of the members of the Senate March 16, 2020. There was no vote tally taken to show who supported SR 86, or who opposed it. The resolution was not in print for the required 72-hours for members and the public to review it prior to the vote, and there were no committee hearings on SR 86."</p>	
<p>According to an Oct. 8 letter signed by deputy legislative counsel Michael Kerins, "a Member of the Legislature serving on a committee may not lawfully cast his or her vote by telephone, rather than by being physically present at a hearing," Capitol Weekly reported in 2009. Staffers in the Capitol say the rule still stands, and want to know how the Senate president pro Tem can get around this legal ruling by passing a resolution.</p>	24
<p>When the California governor used Emergency Services Act under Government Code Section 8625 due to the corona virus on March 4, 2020 the governor needed and accomplice in the California Senate to shut down all debate among Senators who may challenge the governor's edicts and unlawful executive orders. He found one in Senate President pro Tem Toni Atkins.</p>	24
<p>Senate President pro Tem Toni Atkins is actively participating in the unconstitutional actions of the governor who continues his dictatorial actions.</p>	24
<p>Governor Newsom signed an executive order March 4, 2020 known as the Emergency Services Act under Government Code Section 8625 in response to the COVID-19 pandemic which has crippled the California economy and destroyed the lives of millions of people in California.</p>	24
<p>Senate President pro Tem Toni Atkins to this day is not working to solve the problems facing California. Her inaction is destroying the lives of millions of Californians and destroying the state's economy. It is clear there are numerous violations of law and the constitutional oath taken by the Senate President Pro Tem.</p>	24
<p>New California State will pursue every means available to remedy the Senate President Pro Tem's abuse of power and illegal felonious acts. We now demand the California state legislature exercise the limited powers it has at its discretion to repeal the governor's unlimited powers of authority he is utilizing to destroy the state's economy while furthering his reign of terror upon the United States Citizens living in the state of California.</p>	24
<p>Stop the On- Man Rule! Remove the Governor. Stop the dictatorial lockdown</p>	26
<p>Gallagher and Kiley v. Newsom, goes to court October 21, 2020. Challenging legality of the governor's actions</p> <p>"In addition to sweeping 'guidance documents' that close schools and shutter businesses, Governor Gavin Newsom has issued 55 Executive orders that span 15 different California codes and change over 400 state laws," Now the California courts will have their say.</p>	26
<p>From Gallagher and Kiley's pleading to the court following the initial hearing:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> a. "The Governor's discombobulation is clear from the cynical, bizarre, irrelevant, and misleading arguments he made in his 20-page Opposition Brief Filed on Monday: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> i. Scare tactics: He claims our lawsuits threatens to 'throw into chaos current efforts to combat the wildfires now burning across the State.' ii. Dishonesty: Repeatedly, his brief selectively quotes provisions of California law, editing out legal limitations on his own power in hopes that the Court won't notice. 	26

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> iii. Diversions: He devotes much of the brief to refuting a legal theory we didn't even advance. iv. Lawlessness: he describes Separation of Powers as 'flexible' and 'pragmatic,' some airy-fairy theory where anything goes, so that he can claim a roving one-man lawmaking authority that is foreign to the Constitution and republican government itself. b. "Our Opening Brief warned of the dangers of an extended State of Emergency, with a Governor apt to 'fall into the habit of acting unilaterally' even for non-emergency purposes. As if to prove the point, on September 24 Governor Newsom issued a unilateral Executive Order banning gas-powered vehicles by 2-35. In the Order, he did not cite the Emergency Services Act – a chilling sign that seven months into this emergency, lawmaking by decree has become normalized. The time for a judicial check has arrived, as has already occurred in numerous other states." c. "That's because this case is not about one particular law, but the rule of law – not about rectifying a single violation of the Constitution but redeeming the whole document." 	
<p>Gallagher and Kiley are asking the court for two things:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. "a judgment that the Executive order so issued is null and void" b. A court order stopping the Governor from further exercising any "legislative powers in violation of the California Constitution." 	26
<p>Kiley and Gallagher argue: California's Constitution has an explicit separation-of-powers provision, which Gov. Newsom has violated.</p> <p>"A California Governor is constitutionally forbidden from doing the very thing Gov. Newsom has done here: exercise legislative powers."</p>	26
<p>"Gov. Newsom's Executive Order to create an all-vote-by-mail election suspends and substantively changes California's Election Code. Gov. Newsom contends that the order 'fits comfortably within the Governor's broad grant of authority under the Emergency Services Act.'"</p>	26
<p>There is no end in sight for the COVID-19, beginning the nine-month dictator's lockdown</p>	27
<p>We seek the removal of the California State Governor. Strip the "one-man rule"</p>	27
<p>There is no end in sight for the COVID-19, beginning the nine-month dictator's lockdown</p>	27
<p>The governor was taken to court 10/21/2020 to end the tyranny No decision has yet been rendered Kevin Kiley, Assemblyman, wrote: "Our trial against Governor Newsom has just concluded, and the Judge said she will issue a ruling 'in very short order,'" "That probably means by the end of the week." Kiley and Gallagher argued that California's Constitution has an explicit separation-of-powers provision which Newsom violated "A California Governor is constitutionally forbidden from doing the very thing Gov. Newsom has done here: exercise legislative powers." "I'm not sure that the governor's attorneys really provided any legal argument to defend his conduct," he said. "So I hope it will be an important moment for our state in putting an end to this idea that we can have an autocracy for 8 months with no end in sight."</p>	
<p>With no decision by the court there is another "delay" which translates into "the tyranny of one-man rule continues."</p>	27
<p>Given the behavior of the judge during the trial this should not be a surprise. It was clear the judge had NO grasp of the constitutional argument being laid down Those in the court saw the judge on Facebook to be "straining" for understanding of the constitutional basics of separation of powers.</p>	
<p>After nine months of dictatorial rule there is an additional delay by a California judge.</p>	27
<p>Delay for the governor is good. The governor remains in "power"</p>	27

By way of the Emergency Services Act He is able to continue the distraction away from California's real problem: Insolvency An issue that will destroy California	
New Californians nor the President of the United States will NOT be distracted. The governor's words and actions are a grave danger to all U.S. citizens living in California while the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution.	27
On October 21, 2020, governor was taken to court to end the tyranny foisted upon California citizens Decision rendered November 2, 2020 Just hours before 2020 Presidential election It took longer the a "couple of days" the judge had stated	28
Assembly Member Kevin Kiley wrote after the October 21, 2020 hearing "Our trial against Governor Newsom has just concluded, and the Judge said she will issue a ruling 'in very short order,'" "That probably means by the end of the week." The result was another delay with no decision from the court continuing the one-man rule To most who witnessed the judge during trial, She appeared to act more like a stooge Rather than a judge who had an understand of what was constitutional and what was not	28
After nine months of dictatorial rule there was an additional delay Provided by Sutter County Superior Court judge Enabling voter fraud by allowing the implementation of executive order N-64-20 Past the 2020 Presidential Election on November 3, 2020 Delay for the governor was pure evil to the U.S. Constitution	28
Through the Emergency Services Act The governor remained in power Able to continue the "distraction" away from California's real problem of insolvency Destroying California It also gave Newsom what he wanted: Influence over 2020 Presidential Election against President Trump	28
From the California Globe: "California Assemblymen Kevin Kiley and James Gallagher sued to stop California Governor Gavin Newsom's 'one-man rule,' as California Globe has reported over several months. They were in Sutter county Superior Court October 21 st , arguing that Gov. Gavin Newsom has exceeded his emergency powers in issuing Executive Orders having nothing to do with the coronavirus pandemic crisis. "Monday, State Superior Court Judge Sarah Heckman tentatively ruled in favor of Gallagher (R-Yuba City) and Kiley (R-Rocklin) in their abuse of power lawsuit against Governor Newsom. "In the tentative ruling, Judge Heckman declared the Governor's recent Executive Order N-67-20 unconstitutional More importantly Judge Heckman's tentative ruling places a permanent injunction against the Governor which prevents him from unilaterally making or changing state law moving forward."	28
Assemblyman Kiley wrote: "the Judge ruled Newsom violated the Constitution. She also issued an injunction restraining the Governor from issuing any more unconstitutional orders.	28
Yet the Court's November 2, 2020 decision does not impact any of the election protocols for the November 3, 2020 election from Executive Order N-64-20 "Whereas on May 8, 2020, I issued Executive Order N-64-20, which provides that Californians registered to vote in the November 3, 2020 General Election shall receive vote-by-mail ballots."	28

<p>The 12-day “delayed” ruling allowed the mail-in ballot scheme of Executive order N-64-20 can now work in “harmony” with vote harvesting.</p> <p>Known in other states as “ballot stuffing” it was illegal in California until the mono-party legislature made “vote harvesting” legal just in time for the 2018 elections</p>	
<p>The corrupt California judicial system does its magic one more time</p> <p>Once again enabling an unconstitutional executive order to knowingly influence the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud</p> <p>Working in harmony with ballot harvesting</p> <p>Vote-by-mail provides a massive wall of voter fraud</p> <p>That is set to derail the 2020 Presidential Elections in California</p>	28
<p>The California governor’s words and actions are a grave danger to all U.S. Citizens living California</p>	28
<p>While the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution</p>	
<p>Following the 2020 election, we have answers as to why elections in California are always massively in favor of the mono party and the craven dictator governor.</p> <p>The formula for election fraud</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Massive vote by mail Vote harvesting Illegal gerrymandering (involving foreign countries) Assistance of US National Security agencies’ bad actors A company known as Dominion owned by two California politicians <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Which uses an election hardware/software That manipulates elections in foreign countries All financed by foreign governments Politically targeting by social media by Big Tech. <p>This is the California formula that has been stripping Californians of their God-Given Constitutional Rights since 1996.</p> <p>Now this formula has spread to the rest of the US and is stripping ALL US Citizens of their God-Given Rights</p>	29
<p>NOW President Donald J. Trump must</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Invoke the Fourteenth Amendment The Insurrection Act of 1807 And the Emergency Economic Powers Act <p>To strip Electoral College votes from states engaged in an illegal INSURRECTION against our republic.</p>	29
<p>On November 5, 2020, Mike Adams from Natural News wrote:</p> <p>“Two months ago, I detailed Trump’s powers under the Fourteenth Amendment, which grants the President the power to declare an illegal insurrection against the United States of America and strip Electoral College votes from states which are engaged in a coordinated insurrection.</p> <p>“The blatant, brazen vote stuffing fraud now taking place in Wisconsin, Michigan, Pennsylvania and other states reveals a pattern of criminal insurrection taking place via organized vote fraud. This is a form of criminal insurrection against the United States of America.</p> <p>“The Fourteenth Amendment speaks directly to the powers of the federal government in dealing with officials, individuals and states that are engaged in ‘rebellion’ against the United States of America.</p> <p>“Specifically, the Fourteenth Amendment grants the U.S. President the power to:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> “Arrest and indefinitely hold all public officials – including mayors, governors, state legislators, federal judges and law enforcement officials – who support ‘rebellion’ against the United States or who have ‘given aid or comfort’ to the enemies of America. (Section 3) “Eliminate House of Representatives positions for California and other states which are engaged in supporting Big Tech censorship platforms that are supporting rebellion against the United States of America and 	29

<p>'abridging' the right of voting-aged citizens to participate in elections (via censorship). This implies that Electoral College votes would also be proportionally reduced in these states. (Section 2) It would also apply to states like Oregon which are reportedly funding 'war encampment' installations that house insurrectionists who are unleashed each night to attack federal buildings and federal law enforcement officers.</p> <p>"eliminate all federal financial support for cities and states which are engaged in 'insurrection or rebellion' against the United States. Section 3 specifically states that all such claims of federal money obligations to the states 'shall be held illegal and void.' (Section 4)</p> <p>"In essence, the Fourteenth Amendment grants American citizens 'equal protection' under law, but for public officials or states which are engaged in 'insurrection or rebellion' against the United States, those equal protections are revoked.</p> <p>"The Democrats already know all this, which is why they are pursuing a plan of election chaos, hoping to throw the entire election process into mass confusion, from which they plan to attempt an illegal coup to eliminate Trump from office and claim political power over the nation."</p>	
<p>Fourteenth Amendment clearly says:</p> <p>When states are engaged in open rebellion against the Constitution and the United States of America</p> <p>They can be declared to be "insurrectionist" states and blocked from having their Electoral College votes count.</p>	29
<p>The President's power to declare this insurrection and remove states from the Electoral College system is directly described in the Fourteenth Amendment, Sect. 2:</p> <p>"[W]hen the right to vote at any election for the choice of electors for President and Vice-President of the United States, Representatives in Congress, the Executive and Judicial officers of a State, or the members of the Legislature thereof, is denied to any of the male inhabitants of such State, being twenty-one years of age, and citizens of the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion, or other crime, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion which the number of such male citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens twenty-one years of age in such State."</p>	29
<p>In other words:</p> <p>By committing ballot fraud and supporting nationwide censorship via Big Tech, states like California, Wisconsin, Michigan, New York, Illinois and others have "abridged" the right of people to vote.</p> <p>Voting in a fair and free election requires access to fair and free information</p> <p>Which is exactly what Big Tech censorship has denied the American people</p>	29
<p>Furthermore, Section 3 of the Fourteenth Amendment allows the President to remove from public office any public official or member of Congress who has violated their sworn oath to protect and defend the U. S. Constitution</p> <p>As stated in Section 3:</p> <p>"No Person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or elector of President and Vice-President, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any State, who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of Congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any State legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of Any State, to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof."</p>	29
<p>The corrupt California election system does it magic one more time and knowingly enables the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud.</p> <p>Working in harmony with</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Ballot harvesting Vote-by-mail And national security agencies of the US government's deep state actors <p>Provided a massive wall of voter fraud that derailed the 2020 Presidential Elections not just in California but the nation</p>	29

California is protecting Big Tech's politically targeted censorship and utilizing the "California Formula." California's Electoral College votes must be revoked.	
New Californians nor the President of the United States will NOT be distracted It is time for President Trump to declare an insurrection / rebellion to be under way in the United States Call for the arrest of Big Tech CEOs like Jack Dorsey Remove from public office all traitors in the House and Senate (as well as mayors and governors) who are enemies of the United States Constitution.	29
These powers are clearly described in the 14 th Amendment History has brought the US to this moment where President Donald J. Trump must invoke the Insurrection Act of 1807, the Emergency Economic Powers Act, and the Fourteenth Amendment to save the Republic.	29
We cannot sit back and allow blatant, illegal, coordinated vote fraud to steal this nation. Jo Biden publicly bragged about having, "the most extensive voter fraud organization" in the history of American politics. That is an admission of felony crimes against the United States of America.	29
Today the California election fraud "systems" are a grave danger to all U.S. Citizens living in California while the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution.	29
Will Not Wait We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the California state Governor.	30
On October 21, 2020 in Sutter County Court a trial took place to determine if the craven dictator governor of California could continue to be a craven dictator or be forced to comply with the U.S. and California constitutions. In the court's ruling: "Today, the Court confirmed that Gavin Newsom does not rule California and that we are still a nation of laws. California has not been well-served by one-man rule. A return to representative government will be best for public health and the economy. The Governor must accept this ruling as a fundamental principle of our democracy and govern himself accordingly."	30
Recently the craven dictator governor of California reacted to the Court's Ruling against him in the Gallagher, Kiley v. Newsom case: "We strongly disagree with specific limitations the ruling places on the exercise of the Governor's emergency authority."	30
Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in his blog stated: "He can see that this is the end of his one-man rule. That's because, simply put, Judge Heckman's ruling is a home run. In a thorough and well-reasoned opinion, she agreed with us on every issue: "Newsom tried to get out of the case on a technicality, arguing that it was moot. But Judge Heckman held it was not 'for two distinct reasons.' "Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California into an autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held that its 'plain meaning' does not 'give the Governor the power to legislate.' "Newsom argued against any restraints on his future conduct. But Judge Heckman found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the Governor will continue issuing executive orders ... violating the California Constitution. "Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious.	30

<p>“First, its what the LA Times called a ‘rebuke’ of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever.</p> <p>“Second, it’s a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom’s unlawful conduct is ‘ironic’ when he at the same time ‘demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.’</p> <p>“Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction:</p> <p>“Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy.</p> <p>“This means that if Newsom continues to rule by fiat, issuing decrees that amount to new laws or policies, he could be held in contempt of court.</p> <p>“Fourth, the ruling calls into question many of Newsom’s orders. Judge Heckman rejected his argument that Section 8627 of the Emergency Services Act gives him autocratic powers. At least 24 of his Executive Orders rely on that section, including the business closure order and stay-at-home order.</p> <p>Fifth, it creates a precedent to challenge Newsom’s more far-reaching restrictions, including the lockdown orders.”</p>	
<p>Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in a second blog stated:</p> <p>“Newsom’s Ominous Plans</p> <p>“Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold for ‘a minimum of two weeks.’ Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two weeks.</p> <p>“We’ve filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly than ever.</p> <p>Using his color-coded ‘Blueprint,’ the Governor just whipsawed 11 counties backwards, again closing businesses and schools.</p> <p>“At the same time, Newsom himself was just caught attending a crowded birthday party for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a \$350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his own children to in-person private school.</p> <p>“As he ignores his own guidelines, Newsom still refuses to provide evidence they do any good.</p> <p>“The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data ‘that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission’</p> <p>“and Newsom’s own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn’t spread the virus.</p> <p>“Other states have learned from the data.</p> <p>“According to the New York Times, California is one of only a handful of states with the most severe business closures;</p> <p>“according to CNN, we’re one of only seven with a school closure order.</p>	<p>30</p>

<p>"And Newsom is the only Governor that would even think of ordering lockdowns to enforce a phony notion of 'equity.'</p> <p>"If we're to have a true recovery – not only from the nightmare of this year but from decades of decay – it must rest on a foundation of honesty and decency, of respect for the Constitution and the rule of law.</p> <p>"That means rooting out corruption, eschewing partisanship, bringing people together, and reviving self-government.</p> <p>"It means, above all, trusting and respecting the people of California.</p> <p>In Gavin Newsom, it's hard to imagine a more striking foil."</p>	
<p>The Constitution Knows No Curfew</p> <p>THE DICTATOR ISSUES A CURFEW DESIGNED TO DEPRIVE THE PEOPLE OF THEIR LIBERTY</p> <p>And to assist in the insurrection against the United States of America and its citizens residing in California!</p>	31
<p>As if all other grabs at power weren't enough to enrage citizens of this state</p> <p>Dictator, Gavin Newsom, demanding a curfew</p> <p>To stop the spread of the virus or "flatten the curve"</p> <p>The justification for police state measures</p> <p>That people would never consider tolerating under ordinary circumstances</p> <p>This is just NAKED TYRANNY and DICTATORSHIP</p> <p>By controlling dictator who is becoming increasingly dangerous and desperate in his drive to control the people.</p> <p>This curfew is being demanded as a solution to a non-existent problem.</p> <p>The people are not out en masse spreading the virus in the middle of the night!</p>	31
<p>Does he think we are stupid?</p> <p>Enacting a curfew to keep people of the streets from ten o'clock at night until five o'clock in the morning is going to slow the spread of a virus?</p> <p>This DOES NOT STAND UP TO REASON!</p> <p>This is an infringement on our First Amendment Right</p> <p>Which guarantees us the right to freely assemble</p> <p>AND THIS COMES ON THE BACK OF THE THEFT OF ANOTHER ELECTION IN CALIFORNIA</p>	31
<p>It is becoming very clear that the dictator has other reasons for the imposition of a curfew</p> <p>Curfews have been used by dictators and tyrants</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> To prevent revolution To deprive people of the ability to organize To deprive people of the ability to freely travel Deprive the people of conducting any activity at all that would threaten the dictatorship. <p>Curfews have also traditionally be used by communist dictators to create conditions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Whereby they could arrest and disappear dissenters And other political enemies in the middle of the night and avoid the public eye <p>What does this nefarious dictator intend to use this curfew for,</p> <p>Since its effect in stopping the spread of this or any virus is barely worth considering?</p> <p>Human contact occurs during the day time, not in the middle of the night</p> <p>We reject the explanation by the dictator for his demand that we be subject to this or any curfew</p>	31
<p>Curfews are generally and historically associated with direct control of the population by the police or the military</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> The suspension of civil law and normal civil functions The imposition of curfews, historically precedes the imposition of martial law. 	31

<p>What liberty that has not be stolen from the people through fraudulent elections is now being stolen through expanded authoritarian overreach and dictatorial power? We, the People have every expectation that this curfew will enable the free movement at night of the Governor's terrorist allies ANTIFA BLM THE CARTELS AND OTHER FOREIGN ENEMIES ON AMERICAN SOIL To conduct warfare and terrorism against the populace And to assist in an insurrection</p> <p>While people are disallowed from celebrating holidays, attending normal church services, conducting funerals, and eating at restaurants The terrorists are not hindered in the slightest by the Governor from conducting their treasonous and hostile activities The dictatorial and traitorous governor already demonstrated through his actions that he will not apply the same laws to these terrorists that he applies to We, the People He is providing aid and comfort to enemies of the USA</p>	31
<p>He is demonstrating his participation in an insurrection against the USA Under the guise of fighting a virus that has a survival rater greater than 99% We the People are wise to his activities and his intentions He is intent on remaining in power by force And in collaborating with foreign and domestic enemies in the process And depriving the citizens of right they possess by law</p>	31
<p>This curfew is a component to an insurrection against the people and the normal operation of the Rule of Law</p>	31
<p>What is next? Persecution of political enemies? Checkpoints? Disarmament? Rationing of vital supplies? Mandatory electronic tagging of the people? Mandatory vaccines? Abductions in the middle of the night? Internment camps?</p>	31
<p>It is the responsibility of Americans to denounce the behavior of such a craven dictator immediately and take ACTION.</p>	31
<p>Hearings for High Crimes</p> <p>Crimes against We the People and have been committed by people in high places. Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished It is suggested for all corrupt politicians to turn themselves in now or face the extreme consequences they justly deserve You may signal cooperation by negotiating with New California</p>	32
<p>October 16, 2018, in Grievance 39, NCS gave a clear warning to the state and the nation VOTER INTIMIDATION It is evident for all to see that the intimidation of voters in Calif. is now a policy decision by the mono-party tyrants controlling the government and institutions of Calif. Voter intimidation evident is highly evident. Voter intimidation is not tolerable by the citizens of NCS. First Amendment is openly defied. FRAUDULENT ELECTIONS Communist activism combined with crimes and tyranny has assured that the ballot booth is illegally controlled.</p>	32

<p>Done with impunity and sanctioned protection of mono-party communist apparatus</p> <p>Well documented</p> <p>No effort on the part of the state to secure a legal election</p> <p>NCS no longer submits to fraudulent elections</p> <p>NCS declares elections will be conducted in NCS with voter authentication and absence of voter intimidation</p> <p>Deprivations of legitimate representation, independent elections and independent government are essential</p> <p>Self-determination and self-governance mandates statehood of the rural counties that comprise the State of New California.</p>	
<p>We are now discovering the extent of the massive voter fraud that we in NCS were grieving in 10/16/2018 with Grievance 39</p> <p>Massive voter fraud that has been unleashed nationally.</p> <p>Voter fraud had its origins in California</p> <p>For last 20 years elections controlled by the likes of Dominion, Smartmatic, Sequoia and other computer driven election fraud machines and software</p>	32
<p>CRIMES</p> <p>Crimes have been committed by people in high places</p> <p>Justice is coming</p> <p>We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished</p> <p>Highly embarrassing moments are coming for those in public office</p> <p>The light is about to shine and you will be routed out</p>	32
<p>HIGH CRIMES</p> <p>For Public officials, elected or appointed</p> <p>Involved in the certification of fraudulent ballots</p> <p>Corrupting the integrity of our elections</p> <p>Providing aid and comfort to those who have rigged our elections</p> <p>These are High Crimes</p> <p>Crimes committed by public officials who have sworn the Oath of Office are High Crimes</p> <p>The gravity of these crimes stems from the trust they hold in public office and the punishment for such crimes is more severe than would otherwise be the case if such crimes were committed by ordinary citizens</p> <p>High Crimes can also be committed by County Supervisors or any other public official holding an office of trust of the citizens</p>	32
<p>This crime carries the most severe penalty allowed by law</p> <p>Sufficient and overwhelming evidence is being produced which proves beyond the shadow of a doubt that those involved in fraudulent elections IN CALIFORNIA have provided aid and comfort to enemies of the US</p>	32
<p>TREASON BY PUBLIC OFFICIALS</p> <p>Founders of our republic were originally lenient concerning the definition of treason, as this is what they were subject to under British tyranny</p> <p>Article III, Section 3 states "Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying War against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort</p>	32
<p>SEDITION</p> <p>Sedition is defined as incitement of resistance to or against lawful authority.</p> <p>The commission of this crime by public officials in any capacity is also a high crime</p> <p>18 U.S. Code, Chapter 115, articulates the penalties for these and similar crimes, which have been committed by public officials in Calif</p>	32
<p>HEARINGS</p> <p>We the people demand public hearings by a "Citizens Commission" to determine the extent of the voter fraud committed by the California state criminals who are seeking to destroy the United States of America.</p>	32
Hearings called for Collaborators	33

Corrupt politicians and enemy collaborators are engaged in a coordinated plot to overthrow not only free elections in the US, but the US itself as a republic	33
California is the epicenter of this corrupt activity The proving ground for the means and methods Now being employed by leftists nationwide To steal elections all across the nation Thus far with impunity. Dismantling the Deep State must begin here With the creation of the 51 st State – New California We will excise the cancer of corrupt politics that threatens not only to destroy this state, but our entire nation Wherever this corruption is found, and regardless of party affiliation It will be routed out.	33
Collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) someone who assists an enemy (such as an invader or an occupying force) E.g. “the Germans had allies and collaborators who, whether from conviction or perceived necessity, sought a privileged place in Hitler’s New order” – Robert Skidelsky	33
California’s corrupt politicians have put their names and signatures to the fraudulent ballots harvested by their fellow communist collaborators In so doing, have become participants in insurrection, rebellion, and treason Evidence is mounting Ties to China and its global communist insurrection against legitimate governments Are substantial They are financial as well as ideological The warfare that is being waged upon us is of a cyber warfare nature As well as involving espionage, sabotage, and recruitment by foreign enemies And their networks of organized conspirators	33
The tyranny that California is suffering is as great as what the Colonies were subject to under King George Which precipitated the throwing off of that tyrannical government And the creation of our own Union of States In order to secure the liberties which are inherent in all human beings By virtue of the nature of their creation by the Creator	33
We the People do hereby revoke the signatures of these criminals who feign to represent us and we will have our day in court. Justice will be served.	33
New Californians lead the nation in petitioning the federal government to recognize the insurrection hat is unfolding before us and to use the tools and devices of the modern warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.	33
Domestic Enemies Facilitate Foreign Conquest Subversion of the US through the Former Republic of California No longer possible to sustain the false narrative that Calif is a government of the People, by the People and for the People and that we have a republic	36
The California Republic No Longer Exists	36
The Battle Lines have been drawn Calif. has fallen to foreign control and allegiances at the highest levels of government Officials clearly demonstrate a refusal to support the Rule of Law Betraying their Oaths of Office Against the US Constitution	36
Calif. officials earned title of Domestic Enemies	36

Use offices of public trust to slander and disaffect any citizen whose allegiance is to the US Constitution and Bill of Rights	
Aligned with foreign interests Financial as well as ideological Not fit to govern They now control by force of violence	36
The subjection of citizens to rule of Domestic Enemies will not stand Urgency necessitated by Self-Preservation and duty to survive hostilities for the benefit of our posterity	36
We petition for the Insurrection Act Also military tribunals Assure justice will be served Protection against foreign influence, domestic violence, foreign interference and meddling invasion, and abuse of power Threaten to subject us to a form of slavery	36
State of war exists between We the People and foreign and domestic enemies Attempting to overthrow our elections and control public opinion Media racketeering Conspiracy Here in Calif.	36
Martial Law imposed on American Citizens	37
Orange County Register: "The Merriam-Webster Dictionary defines 'emergency' as an 'unforeseen combination of circumstances or the resulting state that calls for immediate action.' California law defines 'state of emergency' as 'the duly proclaimed existence of conditions of disaster or of extreme peril to the safety of persons and property within the state...' "By definition, an emergency isn't permanent. If the terms 'disaster' and 'extreme peril' are to have any meaning, they can't apply to the day-to-day risks of living." The California Emergency Services Act (CSEA) defines "local emergency" as well as "state of emergency," Specifically limits the length of time that a local emergency declaration may be in force	37
March 4, 2020 became official dictator Oxford Diction definition of dictator: "a rule with total power over a country, typically one who has obtained control by force" The California governor has obtained power by the force of fear Utilizing a complaint media, pseudo sciences, corrupt mono party system, local officials and state-wide government agencies the governor has become a classic dictator who is destroying the state and its people through martial law Incremental stages of implementation of martial law Governor started with use of emergency powers Declared for himself "one-man rule" Next came masking Then closures of schools, churches, businesses, travel restrictions, curfews, releasing of convicted felons and lock downs of entire counties	37
Free Dictionary defines Martial Law: "a system of complete control by a country's military over all activities, including civilian, in a theoretical or actual war zone, or during a period of emergency caused by a disaster such as an earthquake or flood, with the military commander having dictatorial powers	37
California is now the new war zone of the world declared by the current governor It is essential the President of the US utilize the Insurrection Act of 1807	37

Stop the corruption and the communist foreign influence that has destroyed the California Republic	
Corruption that started in Calif has swept throughout entire nation Threatens the very survival of the US We have no representation in rural Cal Which comprises most of the land mass and half the population The rest of rural America will fall to this tyranny if not checked	37
International Emergency Economic Power Act Can be used for “white collar” traitors, financial institutions and whoever has “financial fingerprints” on dirty deals with the enemy Insurrection Act of 1807 Very broad Give the President more leeway Can be applied to those with demonstrable financial ties to our enemies Can be useful in type of dragnet that will be necessary to win the upcoming conflict ANTIFA, BLM, and other on the streets of America can be treated as enemy combatants	37
Calif. officials have earned the title of Domestic Enemies They oppose the rule of law Use the offices of public trust to occupy, slander, and disaffect any Citizen whose allegiance is to the US Constitution and the Bill of Rights These Domestic Enemies have aligned themselves with foreign interests Financial as well as ideological Not fit to govern US citizens living within the territorial boundaries of the jurisdictions they control now by force of violence	37
Investigate Domestic Terrorism	38
Calif. soon to introduce a bill to have the state create special investigation units focusing on domestic terrorism In response to the “storming of the United States Capitol Building in Washington D.C. Specifically have the Attorney General and OES be in charge Cal. DOJ would specifically investigate coordinate efforts to stop any incidences of domestic terror, hate crimes, and other criminal endeavors According to press release, done by “white nationalist, neo-Nazi, neo-confederate, anti-government militia, and other similar groups.” CalOES State Threat Assessment group would assess threats from the same groups	38
Calif. state legislature left off the biggest domestic terrorist leading the nation’s communist insurrection The craven dictator governor Who wields unbridled power, afforded by the legislature itself	38
Since March 4, 2020, Calif. Governor has been an official dictator Oxford Dictionary definition of dictator: “a ruler with total power over a country, typically one who has obtained control by force”	38
Calif. legislature is non-existent Yet cannot resist totalitarian impulses Eagerly allowed the governor to usurp their power under guise of COVID	38
A mono-party system that fails to provide a republican form of government the unilateral giving up of legislative power to the dictator has been an easy totalitarian impulse to follow. No known opposition to the soon-to-be- bill Some have called for inclusion of left-wing groups to be included Such as those that rioted in American cities during summer of 2020	38
“You need to look at everyone who has, or is planning, acts like that,” said an anonymous law enforcement advisor. “If you look at those that broke into the Capitol and were in the million MAGA march, then you need to look at the groups and individuals who were burning police	38

stations in Portland and assaulting other too. We need to unpopularize right now and base it all on law and order. Set aside all the background noise of stealing elections and police injustice and everything else right now, and let's look at the actions of all those people."	
Grievance 37, Chapter 2, the DICTATOR USES MARTIAL LAW ON AMERICAN CITIZENS: The state is in Martial Law (See Grievance 37)	38
California's legislature including the governor have themselves earned the title of DOMESTIC ENEMIES	38
We agree there needs to be an investigation into the totalitarian domestic terrorist dictator governor of California by "WE THE PEOPLE"	38
The Nazi Blinked	40
Since March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governor that would make Adolph Hitler proud. Hitler's cousins in totalitarianism Mao Zedong, Lenin, Marx, Stalin, Pol Pot, Castro, Kim, and Madero Must be equally as proud Of governor's efforts to make the <i>New World</i> the totalitarian utopia they all sought to achieve.	40
Since 1492 discover by Christopher Columbus of the <i>New World</i> , until July 7, 2020 Removal of a statue depicting Christopher Columbus and Spain's Queen Isabella from the rotunda inside the California State Capitol Building in Sacramento No other dictator with so much power over so many in the <i>New World</i> Using the pretext of the COVID virus pandemic in Feb. 2020 Governor quickly seized power and began to destroy the lives of millions of U.S. citizens living in the California state	40
First children were forced to stop going to school Calif. state's first responsibility, and greatest budget allocation, is to educate the children Schools closed for fear of the virus No viable data to show school closures would stop the "spread" In fact, children are shown to be the least likely to spread the virus Then closure of churches and large gatherings A clear violation of the 1 st Amendment Church leaders feared being arrested and acquiesced Taking a knee to the Hitler protégé and thus surrendering the 1 st Amendment "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances Emboldened by his power to control and influence the lives of 40 million people His lust for power continued unchecked He attacked the economy by shutting down businesses To ensure this destruction the governor, just like Hitler in Germany, weaponized such agencies as the cosmetology board To become police, complete with guns and handcuffs, to enforce massive extortion upon businesses	40
Because the rule of law was destroyed by the governor as he usurped power from the legislature and the judiciary there came lawlessness as a Representative government came to a stop Violent crime soared COVID infected illegal foreign nations who invaded the state at the invitation of the governor himself	40
Access Denied – To Your Government Unfolding of two banana republics One in Washington D. C.	44

Other in Sacramento, Calif	
Two kleptocratic scenes by usurping [<i>kleptocratic: a form of leadership where senior government officials use their authority to embezzle public funds for self-gain and to solidify their political prominence.</i>]	44
Naked and unashamed dictators	
Require every American Citizen demand transparency and openness Which is not forthcoming Nor is financial accountability or access to government Taking away God Given Rights! Access is denied to the Citizens Yet big pharma, UN, Communist China, Illegal Foreign Nations, and anyone willing to pay off our leaders Gain access to Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris and their mobs	44
Washing D.C. and Sacramento have erected barriers to prevent citizens access While still protesting border walls Physical Barriers now separate US citizens from the Government Orchestrated by Antifa Agent Provocateurs and Foot soldiers Along with CNN support Who breached the capitol building in full view of video and audio recording devices History books will take careful note of this fact A matter of record	44
Same time mono-party operatives of Newsom and Biden have been burning and looting American cities	44
Colluding to designate us as terrorists for the “crime” of noticing what they are doing Shakespeare said they will be “hoisted by their own petard” [<i>blown up by their own bomb, caught in one’s own trap</i>]	44
Will this stand in New Calif? Not a chance. Justice is coming. Will not be governed by tyrants NCS won’t sleep with spies and won’t betray our American republic NCS is not right, left, white, black or anything else We are Americans! We are New Californians!	44
Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months The failed trajectory is now set in stone Violating both federal and state laws Ignoring Constitutional structure Founding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship The Admission Claus of US Constitution Worked for West Virginia and is working for NCS	44
Controlled Opposition Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers To deny New Californians their Constitutional Rights Will take many faces and personalities Perfidious [<i>faithless and treacherous</i>] Repugnant fakirs NCS is a successful state in development	44
Newsom’s “Enabling Act”	45
On the Heels of Biden’s “Reichstag Fire” Creates “Temporary and Extraordinary Powers”	
Consider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of government to a totalitarian dictatorship in rapid succession:	45

<p>February 27, 1933 the German capitol building, called the Reichstag was breached and burned down</p> <p>The political party blamed for the breach was opposing the NAZI party</p> <p>The NAZIs accuse the opposing party, the KPD of starting an insurrection</p> <p>The Chancellor, Adolf Hitler, convinced the President, Paul von Hindenburg to suspend freedom of speech, press, and association</p> <p>Joseph Goebbels, with full support of the NAZI Big Media and Big Tech (radio and film, created propaganda to suggest that the nation was in a state of emergency</p> <p>The hysteria created allowed Hitler to vilify his political opponent and unite smaller parties and factions against his political enemies</p> <p>Getting 2/3 vote to pass the “Enabling Act</p> <p>Gave Hitler temporary, extraordinary powers</p> <p>Passed 441 to 94</p> <p>Allowed Hitler to literally dictate laws without a vote from the legislature</p> <p>This was the end of the (Weimar) Republic.</p> <p>The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship.</p> <p>The Weimar Constitution remained in effect all the way through the second world war, but Hitler had negated it by the Enabling Act granting him temporary and extraordinary powers (emergency powers)</p> <p>The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government</p> <p>Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power</p> <p>Does this progression of events sound familiar?</p> <p>It does to New Californians</p> <p>We are not complying with it!</p>	
<p>What Hitler did was known as “the legal revolution” because he did everything under the color of law</p> <p>The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies</p> <p>Gavin Newsom</p> <p>informed historian the he apparently is</p> <p>has a lot in common with the plagiarist, “Shanghai Joe” Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration’s first acts in office directly out of Hitler’s tried and proven path to power</p>	45
<p>As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates</p> <p>We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty</p> <p>NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US</p> <p>We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight</p> <p>Quite simply, in NCS, we don’t submit to tyranny</p>	45
<p>As Mark Twain reportedly said, “history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme”</p> <p>We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. We are Americans! We are New Californians!</p>	45
<p>Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months.</p> <p>Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif.</p>	45
<p>Calif. is a Failed State</p>	48
<p>1 Corinthians 15:24 – “Then cometh the end, when he shall have delivered up the kingdom to God, even the Father; when he shall have put down all rule and all authority and power. (King James Version)</p>	48

<p>Naazneed H. Barma, Assistant Professor of National Security Affairs, Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey, New Calif. and Director, Bridging the Gap Project wrote "Failed State" to SAGE Publications; for Encyclopedia Britannica:</p> <p>"Failed state, a state that is unable to perform the two fundamental functions of the sovereign nation-state in the modern world system: it cannot project authority over its territory and peoples, and it cannot protect its national boundaries. The governing capacity of a failed state is attenuated such that it is unable to fulfill the administrative and organizational tasks required to control people and resources and can provide only minimal public services. Its citizens no longer believe that their government is legitimate, and the state becomes illegitimate in the eyes of the international community.</p> <p>"A failed state is composed of feeble and flawed institutions. Often, the executive barely functions, while the legislature, judiciary, bureaucracy, and armed forces have lost their capacity and professional independence.</p> <p>"A failed state suffers from crumbling infrastructures, faltering utility supplies and educational and health facilities, and deteriorating basic human-development indicators, such as infant mortality and literacy rates. Failed states create an environment of flourishing corruption and negative growth rates, where honest economic activity cannot flourish.</p> <p>"The dynamics leading to and compounding state failure are many and varied, including civil war, ethnic violence or genocide, and predatory government and bureaucratic behavior.</p> <p>"State failure comes in degrees and is often a function of both the collapse of state institutions and societal collapse. A strong state provides core guarantees to its citizens and other under its jurisdiction in the three interrelated realms of security, economics, and politics. A failed state cannot maintain a monopoly on the legitimate use of violence and minimize internal conflict.</p> <p>"It cannot formulate or implement public policies to effectively build infrastructure and deliver services or effective and equitable economic policies. In addition, it cannot provide for the representation and political empowerment of its citizens or protect civil liberties and fundamental human rights.</p> <p>"Thus, state failure manifests itself when a state can no longer deliver physical security, a productive economic environment, and a stable political system for its people."</p>	48, 49
New Californians are experiencing the "failed state environment"	
We must not wait to "pick up the pieces"	48
Must position ourselves for what we know is coming.	
<p>The End of California's Legislature</p> <p>Partial list of the nearly 3,000 bills taken up by the Calif. Legislature during the last year:</p> <p>Bill that Would End Virginity Testing in California Introduced to Assembly</p> <p>Jaywalking Decriminalization Bill Introduced in Assembly</p> <p>Legislation to Prohibit Business Charging Different Price for Similar Goods Based on Gender</p> <p>Senate Dems Kill Bill to Hold Fentanyl Drug Dealers Accountable with "Implied Malice"</p> <p>Bill to Help Prevent Future Inmate Unemployment Fraud Passes Senate Committee</p> <p>New Senate Bill Would Limit Emergency Powers of Governor, State Agencies (FAILED)</p> <p>Bill to Require State and Local Government Open Meetings to Include Call-In or Online Option</p> <p>AB 286 Would Limit Food Delivery Fees to 15 Percent of Purchase Price</p>	49

<p>California Lawmaker Calling on Twitter and Facebook to Ban Vaccine Activist Robert F. Kennedy Jr.</p> <p>New Bill Would Stop State Prison Employees from Transferring Immigrant Criminals to ICE Custody</p> <p>California Senate Suspends 30-Day-in-Print Rule (DENIES TO THE PUBLIC TO REVIEW THE BILL)</p> <p>Legislation Prohibits Employers From “Discriminating” Against Job Applicant For Positive Marijuana Test</p> <p>Wage Liens Against Employer could Be Secured Through Property Lien</p> <p>California Legislators Finally Agree Upon School Reopening Plan – and \$6.5 Billion Price Tag</p> <p>New CA Bill To Require Gender Neutral Retail Departments</p>	
<p>In 1966 the Calif. voters approved Prop. 1</p> <p>Changed Calif Constitution</p> <p>Allow an 11-month legislative cycle each and every year</p> <p>Created run-away legislative body that knows nothing but creating law after law in order to justify their existence</p> <p>Doesn’t matter if law addresses any real issues</p> <p>Just if a law justifies their taking home a paycheck and growing an oppressive state</p>	49
<p>Over past year of COVID “crisis”</p> <p>Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month (some earn over \$400,000 each year)</p> <p>While failing to address any meaningful issues created by a dictator governor to solve California’s problems</p>	49
<p>The End of California’s Agriculture</p> <p>Chriss Street, in The American Thinker:</p> <p>California Predatory Water Policy Is Billionaire Farmer Friendly</p> <p>“Just as farmers are enjoying spiking demand and the best agricultural prices in almost a decade, the California Department of Water Resources is set to slash water deliveries that could force liquidation of family farms into the hands of billionaire buyers. California since World War II has been the America’s top agricultural state. Family farms and ranches with an average 348 acres, about 100 acres less than the national average, control about 95 percent of the state’s 77,400 farms. Despite relatively low prices, California agriculture generated \$50 billion in cash receipts for the last crop year.</p> <p>“Non-family corporations and trusts account for about 2 percent and 3 percent of California farms, respectively But billionaires like Bill Gates, with a \$132 billion fortune were able to buy-up farmland at low prices. “Gates is now America’s top agricultural landholder, with 242,000 acres according to Eric O’Keef’s the Land Report.</p> <p>“California agricultural land values are now being driven by water availability. The annual Trends Report that tabulates data collected from rural appraisers and farm managers demonstrates the role since the California sustainable Groundwater Management Act (SGMA) was passed in 2014 is having in setting farmland values.</p> <p>“The differences in top and bottom sales prices for Tulare county that once ranged between a couple of thousand dollars an acre, now range by at least \$20,000 an acre due to water availability and the confidence groundwater supplies will continue to be available. California family farms through high intensity labor produced 400 food commodities last year, including a third of the nation’s vegetables and two-thirds of fruits and nuts. With rising inflation and surging foreign demand driving agricultural prices paid up by double digits since August and the S&P Index of Ag Shares up a stunning 43 percent in the period, California family farmers were set for a profits boom that could last a decade.</p> <p>“But the good times for rural families could wither due to the Department of Water Resources (DWR) threatening to slash agricultural water deliveries by claiming the ‘Statewide Snowpack Well Below Normal as Wet Season</p>	50

<p>Winds down' following DWR's fourth snow survey conducted on April 1 at the Phillips Station near the Sierra at Tahoe Ski Resort that usually represents the peak for snow water potential.</p> <p>"Despite the manual survey that was broadcast live registering a health 49.5 inches of snow depth and a snow water density equivalent (SWE) of 21 inches, or about 83 percent of the annual average for this highly visible location, DWR now claims its statewide network of electronic snow survey stations indicate an average snowpack SWE is 16.5 inches, or a very grim 59 percent of average for the date.</p> <p>The DWR tried to explain the difference by claiming that the 2021 Water Year difference between higher precipitation in Northern California is due to colder storms bringing more snow and less rain to the Central part of the state.</p> <p>Following the live stream revealing significant snow on the ground at the Phillips Station, DWR Director Karla Nesmeth issued a policy statement: 'With climate change impacting snow precipitation falls in California, ongoing water efficiency and long-term efforts like recycling water, capturing stormwater, and planting water-friendly landscapes are essential to securing California's water future.'</p> <p>The allocation of California water resources in recent years has averaged roughly 50 percent environmental, 40 percent agricultural, and 10 percent urban. As a result of the growing clout of the environmental lobbyists mostly funded by globalist tech billionaires, only 9 million of California's 43 million acres of farmland are currently irrigated.</p> <p>"With DWR about to declare a severe drought and shrivel water deliveries to farms and ranches could cause a crescendo of family farm bank foreclosures. With rural land values at risk of being crushed, globalist billionaires can use their deep-pocket staying power to predatorily buy up huge amounts of California farmland at crisis low prices."</p>	
<p>California's predacious water policies will not exist in New California State</p> <p>Nor will the predacious behaviors of other agencies such as the (CARB) California Air Resources board, Cal EPA or the California Coastal Commission to mention a few.</p> <p>New Californians are experiencing the "failed state environment."</p>	50
<p>The End of California's Elections</p> <p>Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif.</p> <p>Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12</p> <p>Won't affect Newsome recall process</p> <p>If passed, goes into effect in 2021</p> <p>A recall supporter objected</p> <p>"This is a dangerous and reckless bill"</p> <p>"...it's really important that we maintain this process. Even though this won't affect the Newsom recall, it will affect all future recalls, which is why its really important to stop this bill from going forward."</p>	51
<p>From <i>CalMatters</i>, the process:</p> <p>Before state primary election in 2022</p> <p>Has to give candidate the opportunity to file to run</p> <p>Before that, it has to create district maps</p> <p>So that those candidates know who and what they'll actually be running to represent</p> <p>Before those maps can be finalized</p> <p>The public has to be given an opportunity to weigh in</p> <p>Then the state has to get the population data from the Census count</p> <p>There's the problem</p> <p>California's next primary election is set for June 7, 2022</p> <p>The 2020 Census data, that first step, is extremely late</p> <p>Partly due to the pandemic</p> <p>Calif can expect preliminary data in late April</p> <p>Will let us know, for example, whether we as a state are due to lose at east on of 53 congressional seats</p>	51

<p>Which is widely expected</p> <p>The important data needed to start mapmaking not due to arrive until around August</p> <p>Another month will be needed to clean up the data</p> <p>Example detail: where to place the prison inmates</p> <p>The necessary information not available until September at the earliest</p> <p>Including info regarding city council and water district races</p> <p>Matt Rexroad, political consultant: Based on the current schedule “there’s no way they can do a June primary”</p> <p>Fredy Ceja, California Citizens Redistricting Commission: “If we’re still looking at a December Deadline for candidate filing, that’s not going to happen”</p> <p>So what will happen? No one yet knows</p> <p>Delaying the primary would require an act by the Legislature – which no one has announced plans to do</p> <p>There is agreement among redistricting experts that something has to give</p>	
<p>Remember, Gov. Gavin Newsom will likely face a recall election later in 2021</p> <p>Meanwhile, nine county registrars have announced that they’re retiring since November</p> <p>Kim Alexander, president of the California Voter Foundation: “It is a perfect storm ... Just about every election official in the state is freaking out about this.”</p> <p>“Cathy Darling-Allen, Shasta county registrar: “I think I need an election fairy.”</p>	51
<p>Quote from Assemblyman Kevin Kiley:</p> <p>“The Special Interest that control Newsom also own our Legislature, and they’ve perfected a sham legislative process. The Assembly has gone so far as to eliminate the basic requirement that bills get voted on. To kill a bill they don’t like, all lobbyists have to do is tell the committee chair to cancel the vote; this now happens routinely with bills of duly elected legislators in both parties. And new methods are devised every year to exclude the public. Last year the Assembly even tried to get rid of public testimony on bills, only backing down when I introduced a Resolution to stop it.</p> <p>The State also aids and abets voter suppression by Special Interests themselves. In 2010, a powerful union tried to suddenly collect dues from 5,000 farmworkers in Fresno. When the workers organized a decertification vote, the union began ‘a harassment campaign that included home visits and physical threats.’ After the vote, the union had the state’s corrupt Labor Board, stacked with appointees of the Governor, impound the ballots. The votes were only counted five years later when the California Supreme court ruled the workers had be ‘unnecessarily disenfranchised.’ 85 percent had voted to reject the union.</p> <p>“Unsurprisingly, suppression has been Newsom’s chosen weapon against the Recall. His allies candidly admitted their strategy was ‘all about reducing signatures’ and referred to signature sheets as ‘poisonous petitions.’ His spokesman falsely claimed the Recall was a ‘refusal to play by the rules.’ His top surrogates held an event branding it ‘the California coup,’ which the <i>LAS Times</i> said ‘undermined the state’s legitimate direct democracy system.’</p> <p>“Even more jarring, Nancy Pelosi’s daughter Christine, herself a top party strategist, recently revealed a plan to suppress the entire election. If Newsom is polling poorly in the Fall, she told <i>Politico</i>, ‘it may be that no Democrat could win. Then, he should step down as governor and the Lieutenant Governor should be the governor, and they should cancel the election. In that case, the Democratic Party would retain the governorship.’</p> <p>“The effect of this voter suppression is to make the rich richer, the poor poorer, and change harder. It’s a corrupt system desired by and for well-connected people like Gavin Newsom, who became a county supervisor through the patronage of the Gettys, became Mayor of San Francisco through the patronage of PG&E, and became Governor of California through the patronage of the CTA and other unions.”</p>	51
<p>Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election.</p>	51
<p>Torture</p> <p>Nuremberg trial of Nazis in 1946 for War Crimes, including medical experimentation on human beings</p>	52
<p>Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947</p> <p>Landmark document on medical ethics</p>	52

<p>One of the most lasting products of the “Doctors Trial.”</p> <p>Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript</p> <p>“The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; 2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature. 3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment. 4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury. 5. No experiment should be conducted where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects. 6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment. 7. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death. 8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment. 9. During the course of the experiment the human subject should be at liberty to bring the experiment to an end if he has reached the physical or mental state where continuation of the experiment seems to him to be impossible. <p>During the course of the experiment the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate the experiment at any stage, if he has probably cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith, superior skill and careful judgment required of him that a continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.</p>	
<p>Today Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment</p> <p>Calif. state government, without permission from it citizens, nor scientific justification</p> <p>Calling for the torture of its citizens</p> <p>Forced masking, social distancing and vaccinations</p> <p>All known torture techniques that produce death</p>	52
<p>Don't Stop</p> <p>The Governor Has Failed Californians</p> <p>“Unaffordable housing. Record homelessness. Rising crime. Failing schools. Independent contractors thrown out of work. Exploding pension debt. And now, a locked down population while the prisons are emptied.” From Recall Newsom</p>	53
<p>The recall election of Governor Gavin Newsom confirmed</p> <p>Monday, April 26, 2021</p> <p>Secretary of State's office updating validated signature on recall effort</p> <p>1,626,042 signatures</p> <p>Well above the 1.495 million needed</p>	53
<p>Previous efforts (2019, 2020) failed to garner enough signatures</p> <p>Public outcry over Governor's handling of COVID-19 lockdowns</p>	53

<p>The harm it did to businesses, owners and employees statewide</p> <p>Continued outrage over years worth of questionable and controversial decisions</p> <p>\$31 billion in unemployment fraud</p> <p>Caught lying about properly social distancing himself during the height of the lock late 2020</p> <p>Fueled the signature gathering success of the latest recall signature gathering effort</p> <p>California's public school children still are not back in school</p>	
<p>Many other state and county level who have violated their oaths of office</p> <p>Perpetuate totalitarian edicts of the Governor</p>	53
<p>Governor's edicts destroyed tens of thousands of small businesses, closed schools, destroyed families, increased student suicide rate over 147%</p>	53
<p>Coordinated design of Acts of Insurrection and TREASON</p>	5353
<p>Must not stop with the Governor</p> <p>Must recall local officials who have committed Acts of Insurrection against US Constitution</p> <p>It is Our Right, it is Our Duty, to throw off such Government</p>	53
<p>Provide new Guards for Our future security</p>	53
<p>Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019</p> <p>Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards</p> <p>Colluding to create Communist Calif. state</p> <p>Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution</p>	55
<p>California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state</p> <p>75 years of hard work to destroy all vestiges of the US Constitution through court decisions, 580 amendments to the constitution, massive taxes, strangulating regulations, regionalism, deliberate destruction of US premier education and economic systems, and raping one of the planet's finest environmental zones</p> <p>The stage is now being set for the final nails into California's totalitarian coffin</p>	55
<p>The mono party system is now preparing to wrap the chains around the people living in California by proposing yet another totalitarian amendment to the state's constitution</p> <p>Recent submission to California Attorney General's office to replace the "Bicameral Assembly and Senate with a Unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature and increase number of members serving in the Legislature" is now being considered for the 2020 November ballot</p>	55
<p>Since 1990s California has been a "mono party" system</p> <p>Over time the noose around the state's "republican" form of government has been tightened with bogus constitutional amendments that include "redistricting" congressional and state seats and resorting to a political party killing amendment Proposition 14 to only have the two "top" vote getting candidates in the state's primaries to move onto the general elections, regardless of party affiliation</p>	55
<p>Since passage of 2010 Proposition 14</p> <p>Criminal cartels (the same criminal cartels who are trafficking slaves across California's southern border and who import massive amounts of fentanyl, killing thousands of American each year)</p> <p>Have taken control of California's political machine</p> <p>If the "unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature" proposition is passed, complete shackling of Americans will occur</p>	55
<p><i>The pattern and timing of these events are by design and will doom the stat of California and the Citizens of the US within its border into chains never before seen since the Communist Chinese Maoist takeover of China following World War II</i></p> <p>There is a strong collusion to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state in direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the United States Constitution</p> <p>California communist state legislature and socialist governor legislate new laws that make legally abiding citizens into felons, force oppressive regulations and change the California constitution to encourage lawlessness while pandering to criminal cartels</p>	55
<p>Updated Order of the Day as of May 11, 2021</p> <p>With Dominion over the election system and with forced Vaccine Passports the state and the citizens' fates are assured</p>	55
<p>Recalls</p> <p>Monday, May 17, 2021, President Joe Biden spoke about vaccines</p> <p>Including veiled threat that people not getting the vaccine will "pay the price" for not getting</p>	56

<p>"If the unvaccinated get vaccinated, they will protect themselves and other unvaccinated people around them. If they do not, states with low vaccination rates may see those [COVID-19 infection] rates go up, may see this progress reversed."</p> <p>"Only those who are not vaccinated will end up paying the price. The vaccinated will continue to be protected against."</p>	
<p>In the prior week [of May 10], Orange County supervisors voted to "pause" vaccine passport plan</p> <p>Over 1500 protesters showed up outside the meeting</p> <p>More than 700 residents signed up to speak at the meeting</p> <p>Cal Globe reported:</p> <p>"Dr. Clayton Cahu, director of the Orange County Health Care Agency and acting county health officer recently proposed a pilot program for 'vaccine passports' in the county – a 'show-me-your-papers' or 'digital passport' program to provide COVID vaccination evidence..."</p> <p>"Orange County residents were so outraged, hundreds protested outside the Orange County Board of Supervisors meeting, and more than 700 signed up to speak in opposition to the proposed vaccine passport"</p> <p>ABC 7 reported</p> <p>From business owners to lawyers to everyday residents, the list of speakers went on for hours</p> <p>"Being that I am a Black American, and you're asking me not to carry 'freedom papers' is absolutely appalling. I will bring every Black member of this community back down here if this goes any further," said a speaker</p> <p>Another speaker was just as direct: "This isn't communist Russia, this isn't communist China, this isn't Nazi Germany. We should have the freedom. The Jews had passports, look what that led to."</p> <p>Four of the five supervisors voted to "pause" the proposal, but one remained supportive of the vaccine passport program</p> <p>Katrina Foley is the one supervisor who stands firm in favor of a vaccine passport</p> <p>She believes most people support it and that only a small faction of people are against it.</p> <p>"These individuals are mostly people who don't believe in vaccinating in the first place. They're also people who in the past year have denied that COVID exists, denied the pandemic, have marched on our United States Capitol, participated in the insurrection," said Foley</p> <p>Attorney and author JD Vance recently explained</p> <p>"What these passports threaten to do is devolve into a Chinese-style social credit system, enforced by our corporate overlords. Orange County residents should question why their public health director Dr. Clayton Chau proposed vaccine passports in the first place.</p> <p>"Once you build the architecture for this kind of enforcement regime, its easy to use it to reward 'good' behaviors or penalize 'bad' ones," Vance said</p> <p>"All for an experimental vaccine for a virus that is 99.98% recoverable."</p>	<p>56</p>
<p>Beholding</p> <p>November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many.</p> <p>Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future of our republic</p> <p>Now doubt and good cause about how elected servants got into respective offices</p> <p>Audits ongoing in Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Wisconsin</p> <p>Good cause to believe elections were rigged</p>	<p>57</p>
<p>Getting Calif. to where elections could be emulated by the rest of the Union has taken over thirty years</p> <p>Misuse of election system through state's constitution</p> <p>58 county elected officials go along with a fraudulent scheme</p> <p>Intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection"</p> <p>Complete compliance</p> <p>Closing all businesses, schools, churches, entire state</p>	<p>57</p>

Known torture tactics (masking, social distancing) Vaccines and passports designed for further control No longer governments for the people and by the people – now totalitarian overlords	
2020 marked first time in American election history Entire nation utilized a standardized method to elect President and VP utilizing computers Mixed with paper ballots that could be “harvested” What could possibly go wrong? A lot!	57
Audits bring more than good cause to believe elections were rigged Why does everything appear to be perfect in the largest populated state in the Union With the largest number of congressional seats – at 53 Why no public Assembly or Senate hearings looking into election irregularities?	57
Why nothing to investigate the single largest crime in American history? Election flaws? No flaws in the most populist state? No fraud? Or SO MUCH FRAUD that all who have benefitted are silenced by those to whom they are beholden?	57
<i>Lt. General Michael Flynn, Memorial Day, May 31, 2021</i> <i>It is common for people to complain</i> <i>Yet patriots can't pretend that our complaints alone will solve America's problems</i> <i>If we are to see meaningful change, we must be willing to take action</i> <i>Benjamin Franklin, in "The Way to Wealth"</i> <i>"Friends and neighbors complain that taxes are indeed very heavy... We are taxed twice as much by our idleness... Let us hearken to good advice, and something may be done for us: 'God helps them that help themselves.'"</i> <i>Franklin both wrote and lived these words</i> <i>He was a patriot willing to take action when others were only willing to complain.</i> <i>All of the Founding Fathers exemplified that same spirit of tenacity</i> <i>Encourage to know they made a way for us to turn our complaints into action</i> <i>First Amendment secured the right to "petition the Government for a redress of grievances."</i> <i>American citizens have a right not only to air our complaints but do so with the understanding that we demand action from the proper authorities</i> <i>The proper authority to petition will vary depending upon the grievance</i> <i>Inalienable right of the citizen remains true</i> <i>Memorial Day highlights this patriot's responsibility</i> <i>Sacrifices of countless brave men and women who gave everything to secure our liberties</i> <i>We have no excuse to not honor their courage with our actions</i> <i>We can start small, then move to greater action</i>	58
Rampant collusion to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state	58
Quote from Jacques Attali, advisor to Francois Mitterrand (former President of France, 1981) “In the future it will be a question of finding a way to reduce the population. We will start with the old man, because once he is over 60-65 years old, man lives longer than he produces and it costs society dearly. “Then the weak and then the useless who do not contribute anything to society because there will be more and more, and especially finally the stupid. “Euthanasia directed at these groups; euthanasia must be an essential instrument of our future societies, in all cases. Of course, we will not be able to execute people or organize camps. We will get rid of them by making them believe that it is for their own good. “To large a population, and for the most part unnecessary, is something economically too expensive. Socially, it is also much better for the human machine to stop abruptly rather than gradually deteriorate. “We won't be able to pass intelligence tests on millions and millions of people, you can imagine!	59

<p>"We will find something or cause it; a pandemic that targets certain people, a real economic crisis or not, a virus that will affect the old or the elderly, it does not matter, the weak and the fearful will succumb.</p> <p>"The stupid will believe it and ask to be treated. We will have taken care of having planned the treatment, a treatment that will be the solution.</p> <p>The selection of idiots will therefore be done by itself: they will go to the slaughterhouse alone."</p>	
<p>Defend Liberty</p> <p>Man-made disasters wreaking havoc</p>	60
<p>COVID-19 man-made disaster</p> <p>No longer a "conspiracy theory" that COVID-19 came from Chinese laboratory</p> <p>Economic crisis is just one of the man-made disasters we have had to suffer</p> <p>Mandatory government-sponsored medical surveillance</p> <p>Destroying free markets</p> <p>More mandatory government services</p> <p>What citizens will not do voluntarily, the government mandates compliance</p>	60
<p>Marxist traitors have steered the course of our state and nation</p> <p>Marxists love mandatory government dependency</p> <p>Destruction of family, culture, schools, public safety, freedom of religion, freedom of speech, freedom of the press, freedom to peacefully assemble and right to redress of grievances</p>	60
<p>Previous man-made disasters in once golden state</p> <p>Rampant fires</p> <p>Man-made droughts</p> <p>Ground water pollution</p> <p>Homeless camps</p> <p>Population exodus</p> <p>Famine</p> <p>Forced government dependency</p>	60
<p>Audit</p> <p>Voter suppression and fraud are the nation's biggest challenges</p>	61
<p>Forensic audits of November 3, 2020 general election in Arizona, Michigan, Georgia, Wisconsin, Nevada and Colorado</p> <p>Legislators in those states finally doing their jobs</p> <p>To protect the integrity of their respective state's elections</p> <p>Charged to insure a free and fair election for all citizens</p>	61
<p>Where is the California legislature?</p> <p>Crickets and more Crickets</p> <p>State legislature has been absent from their duties</p> <p>Not protecting interests of anyone except themselves</p> <p>California and these other states have nearly duplicate election systems</p> <p>Old adage is true: As California goes, so goes the nation</p> <p>Other states are realizing the enormity of California's corrupt "election system"</p> <p>And taking action with forensic audits</p>	61
<p>The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office.</p> <p>Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts</p> <p>Intent to suppress Forensic Audits</p> <p>Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system</p> <p>As long as the mono-party has been in power</p> <p>Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide</p> <p>Undeniable evidence now being produced</p> <p>Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots</p>	61
<p>Forensic election audits</p>	61

Underway and unstoppable Mono-party intent to suppress the forensic audits The most legitimate of activities that bring accountability to government	
Suppression Massive propaganda campaign Links mask-wearing to Communist Affinity causes And organizations such as BLM and other “woke Social Justice” causes Outrageous threats and intimidation tactics	62
A new threat to Liberties has emerged Oppression Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny Inescapable web of control Enslave the citizens State apparatus control “Racial Impurity” of white people Perceived social ills	62
Developing tools to track those who have not received “emergency use authorization” injections for Covid Weaponized against conscientious objectors to the so-called gene-editing vaccines THE DANGERS OF A GENE-EDITING PROGRAM WITH RACIALLY SELECTIVE CAPABILITIES POSES A GREAT DANGER FROM A POLITICAL MACHINE THAT OPENLY ENGAGES IN THE RACIAL PURITY DOCTRINE KNOWN AS “CRITICAL RACE THEORY” OR “CRT” Medical surveillance, racial purity laws, sterilization and euthanasia.	62
Calif control now controls the US Manifest dangers associated with Ethnic Cleansing, Genocide, Purging Political Enemies Control: intent that no one should be able to buy or sell without having received this injection With subsequent digital identification and record	62
COVID fatalities were grossly inflated by design Now fatalities and injures related to Covid “vaccines” being suppressed THE INTENTIONAL SUPPRESSION OF VACCINE FATALITIES IS NOW BEING “SUPPRESSED” TO FURTHER A SURVEILLANCE, TRACKING, AND FINANCIAL AGENDA FOR AN EMERGING GLOBAL SYSTEM WHICH WILL RESULT IN THE ENSLAVEMENT OF THE ONCE-FREE CITIZENS OF CALIFORNIA	62
Stay Armed American people have not been disarmed in 245 years, since our founding The people will not allow it now Demands for “gun control” are coming once again Gun Registration mandates and disarmament have preceded all genocides and democides in the last century	64
Tyrants (and usurper in the White House) all speaking the language of genocide and ethnic cleansing We hear them loud and clear Intent upon implementing racial hygiene and racial purity Laws and programs Public schools and public institutions Like Nazi Germany To promote their political party and its corrupt ideologies We won't have it in New California We stand together The identity that unites us is not race, but an adherence to the timeless principles enshrined in our Declaration of Independence WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF-EVIDENT – THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL	64

<p>Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory “vaccines” that contain gene-editing technologies</p> <p>Potential of being weaponized upon racial lines</p> <p>Far too dangerous to be allowed to a group of mono-party racial bigots and their racial purity doctrine known as “critical race theory”</p> <p>When deaths from the COVID “Vaccines” exceed the fatalities from gun violence, it is obvious we are the subject of an assault upon our lives and liberties by our own government</p> <p>Now a satellite state of communist China</p>	64
<p>California Governor and associates have become the puppet government of communist China</p> <p>NCS is the answer to preserving the rights o US citizens living in Calif.</p> <p>We will not “take a knee” to communist affinity groups intent upon overthrowing the USA</p> <p>Collaborators, such as we have in Calif., will be held to account for their treasonous actions</p> <p>Colluding to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state</p>	64
<p>Newsom Is Served</p> <p>Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land</p> <p>Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution</i> are presumed valid</p> <p>Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void</p> <p><i>No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen</i></p>	65
<p>NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020</p> <p>Assuming Emergency Executive powers</p> <p>Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral “pandemic”</p> <p>Used these powers unconstitutionally, ordering over 22,000,000 “mail in ballots” for November 3, 2020 General Election without the proper statutory citations</p> <p>Without the statutory citations the ballots cannot be cast nor counted, thus creating a nullity in the November 3, 2020 election</p> <p>As a result Newsom violated our Constitutional Rights on November 3, 2020</p>	65
<p>Governor Gavin Newsom</p> <p>Violated our Constitutional Rights by false ascertainment of the November 3, 2020 General Election</p> <p>Certifying 55 fraudulent Electoral Votes in Calif. state General Election</p> <p>Of November 3, 2020</p> <p>Results to the Archivist of the US Congress</p> <p>Violated 1st Amendment Rights</p> <p>Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates</p> <p>Have destroyed the people’s rights</p> <p>To establish religion and prohibited the free exercise thereof</p> <p>Abridged freedom of speech, of the press</p> <p>To peaceably assemble</p> <p>Redress of grievances</p> <p>Forcing unnecessary taxes, fees, fines and levies without representation</p> <p>Violated our Constitutional Rights and Constitutional Rights of over 5 million K-12 students</p> <p>Closing schools</p> <p>Failing to provide necessary funding and facilities to educate the children of Calif. state</p> <p>Forcing unconstitutional medical mandates</p> <p>Forced masking</p> <p>Forced social distancing, (considered by federal authorities to be a form of torture)</p> <p>Unnecessary medical treatments that violate our human rights and violate the Nuremberg Codes for forced human experimentation</p>	65

<p>Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory “vaccines that contain gene-editing technologies that have the potential of being weaponized upon racial lines Allow these technologies that are far to dangerous This plays into racial purity doctrines, such as “critical race theory” Financial mismanagement of an unprecedented proportion where billions of federal and state tax dollars have been “laundered” fraudulently to the enemies of the USA Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates that have forced the closure of tens of thousands of businesses and industries – thus destroying free market capitalism in Calif Violating Article IV, Section 4 of US Constitution of a republican form of government, freedom from invasion and domestic violence Aiding and abetting false natural disasters Newsom’s orders have created a man-made drought by allowing the deliberate draining of California’s reservoirs Thus denying farmers, ranchers and general public access to the basic element of life: water Following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in “Acts of Insurrection” against US Constitution Actively engaging in “Acts of Secession” That have created a reign of terror on US Citizens living in Calif. With intent to secede from the USA To destroy the very Union of States which secures our Liberty and Freedom Betrayal by Governor Gavin Newsom as sitting socialist governor of California Mono-party legislature Local elected officials Of our Constitution Rights Evidence of “Abdication of your Responsibilities of Authority and Sovereignty” over the Citizens of the US living in Calif. state</p>	
<p>Segregation 15 months into “temporary emergency orders” Issued by Gavin Newsom at behest of his globalist and communist handlers Infrastructure of surveillance and enforcement has been erected Around American citizens who call California their home Segregation now appears to be the order of the day Employers have been coerced UNDER DURESS to begin segregating employees between those that are “fully vaccinated” and those who are not Such segregation and its attendant consequences for those who refuse the “vaccines” Due to conscientious objections A blatant violation of the First Amendment of the US Constitution</p>	66
<p>SUSPENSION OF us CONSTITUTION UNDER COMMUNIST-OCCUPIED CALIFORNIA Gavin Newsom the Segregationist and puppet governor Is a traitor to the United States citizens who are now becoming enslaved in the architecture of tyranny and dictatorship That has been quietly erected during the so-called Covid pandemic Pitting employees and citizens against each other Using hostile tactics of scapegoating and persecution of the “unvaccinated” Who due to conscientious objections refuse the “vaccines” tainted with products derived from the sale of human babies and their body parts, along with dubious technologies that include gene editing and biometric surveillance The Governor is now on record as one of the worst human rights violators of the 21st century</p>	66
<p>HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS IN CALIFORNIA Human rights are defined as norms that aspire to protect people everywhere from severe political, legal, and social abuses Gavin Newsom and the entire dictatorial, extrajudicial bureaucracy around him</p>	66

Have established themselves as the villainous leaders of an entire campaign Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses	
AMERICAN BEWARE! It is often said that whatever happens in California today will be the norm in the rest of the nation in the future Proven to be the case with fraudulent elections Now also becoming a reality with reference to human rights abuses With such scapegoating and institutional segregation The likes of which the world has not seen since NAZI Germany Demand forensic audits Demand decertification of illicit votes Hold your public servants to account!	66
Never Again Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people In California By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected "health" officials With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness	67
Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine Young and old alike Coercive program of mandatory injections of implantable devices On a microscopic and nanometric scale Under the guise of a "vaccine" program Failing to qualify for the medical definition of a vaccine Implantable devices and gene-editing technologies	67
The noose is tightening Intent to install technologies in people's bodies completely foreign to the human ecosystem Dehumanizing technologies Violation of Nuremberg Code and Natural Law Encroaching upon Individual Liberties	67
Technologies contained in these injections are not only injurious and toxic Also chimeric and transhuman as well Implantable technologies have ability and intent Make human beings into a node on the Internet of Things (IOT) Tie people IN to the cloud Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System Foisted upon humanity Creating a biometric and digital currency of human beings People trafficked en-masse into a system of enslavement and surveillance Excluding humans not complying unless they are personally and bodily Installed Into the IOT and the new financial System By globalists and domestic traitors and enemies Dangerous technology and it must be opposed and defied	67
Gavin Newsom has become and accessory to murder, maiming and genocide as well as a host of other crimes against humanity Pusillanimous criminal Joe Biden as well Facilitation and mandate of these technologies through coercion and duress Accomplishing the strategic goals of the Chinese Communist Party	67
Impossible to consider these de-humanizing technologies without recalling medical experimentation and control of the NAZIs Led to Nuremberg Code prohibiting medical interventions without consent	67
Remember the Battle Cry that came from Holocaust survivors Neimals Wieder! (Never Again!)	67

Humanity should never again cooperate with authorities intent on massive control and dictatorship that facilitates genocide and democide	
We have been informed that counties are already “cleaning” the Dominion and other system memories of 2020 election data Preparation for Recall Information is being saved on disc drives Store at clerk’s office and the clerk’s home Chain of custody is apparently no issue in the “perfect” California election system	68
The same actual machines from 2020 general election will be used again September 14, 2021 Without any forensic audit Perhaps the date is to cover up the national fraud perpetrated November 3, 2020 Rush? Yes. Calif. Secretary of State originally wanted the recall election August 10, 2021. County clerks “pushed back” and said they could not be ready by that time	68
Interesting how timelines pushed forward for the recall Considering the governor dictator can actually guarantee his governorship with an edict By utilizing his emergency powers To put the recall off until November of 2022.	68
Why the rush? Why is the craven dictator governor willing to be defeated? When he does not have to suffer such an indignity? Simple, walls are closing in on the “perfect” California election system That went nation-wide in 2020.	68
Maricopa county Arizona Uses the same “perfect” election system As the 58 counties in Calif. Info released from an audit by Arizona state Senate Shows massive voter fraud November 3, 2020 Other states using the same system (Georgia, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Wisconsin) Are in process of conducting forensic audits Where the fraud of the “perfect” system is being exposed.	68
What worries corrupt government officials up and down the state of Calif. are the New Californians. New Californians are not standing still They are taking back government and forming a new government 33 counties of New California State Arming themselves with affidavits and declarations to make criminal complaints against corrupt city, county and state elected officials and bureaucrat minions Literally thousands of affidavits have been signed Now investigations are under way against these corrupt officials With potential for felony charges and even prison	68
An architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people Erected in Calif. By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected officials With intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness	68
The Fall of California	69
Fall of Saigon Capture of Saigon, Capital of south Vietnam By the people’s Army of Vietnam (PAVN) The start of a transition period to the formal reunification of Vietnam Into the socialist Republic of Vietnam The rapidity of the collapse in 1975 of south Vietnamese positions Surprising to most American and South Vietnamese observers Probably to North Vietnamese and allies as well.	69

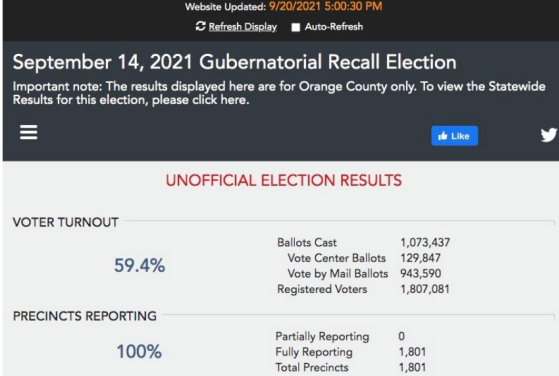
Memo of March 5, 1975 by CIA and US Army Intelligence Indicated South Vietnam could hold out through the current dry season at least until 1975 Prediction proved to be grievously in error.	
Now Kabul, Afghanistan On August 15, 2021 Heavily armed Taliban fighters fanned out across the capital As the Taliban swept into Afghanistan's capital Government collapsed Embattled president joined an exodus of citizens and foreigners Signaling the end of a costly two-decade US campaign The final collapse of the 20-year western mission to Afghanistan took only a single day Even the militants themselves were surprised by the speed of the takeover Expected to proclaim a new Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan	69
Expect within the months ahead The fall of the 31 st state in the US: California California's fall similar to the fall of Saigon and Kabul It will also be immediate, unexpected and occur in one day The difference is the New Californians will be standing their ground! No fleeing No retreat No leaving for another state No complying to the edicts of a dictator No kneeling Only the resolve of New Californians to insure sovereignty of US with formation of the 51 st status Thus create a "More Perfect" Union of State	69
An architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people has been erected in Calif. Dictatorship of runaway governor and unelected officials With the intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness	69
NCS is the answer New Californians Stand Your Ground!	69
Ballot Fraud Again With September 14, 2021 recall, more revelations about ballots Mismarked, labeled, outright deceptive in design and functionality Per US Constitution, the state controls its own elections Calif Legislature approved ballot harvesting in 2018 and later approved mail-in ballots for 2020 general election, now for 2021 recall	70
Electronic manipulation of counting since 2003 Dominion, Hart-Vieter, Diebold Election Systems (now Premier Election Solutions), ES&S Voting machines and software Supposedly not connected to the internet That was a lie State after state having forensic audits that tell the real story Theft of national election Much of which was orchestrated right out of Sacramento, Ca Electronic "Ballot Stuffing"	70
The perpetrators of the fraud Governor Gavin Newsom Former Calif. Secretary of State (now US Senator) Alex Padilla Current Secretary of State Shirley Weber	70
Steve Frank of Political News wrote about former Secretary of State Padilla and current Secretary Weber "In 2020 the Democrat Secretary of State had 440,000 live ballots sent to the dead and those living out of State. While Larry Elder may call this 'an honest and fair election,' I	70

<p>doubt if few other do. Now we are finding that the Recall election – besides sending out hundreds of thousands of ballots to the dead and those living in other States, the secrecy of the ballot is in question – and we find isolated incidents of ballots being destroyed.</p> <p>“Seams the envelope to the state’s mail-in ballots, which have already gone out except reportedly to people who signed the recall referendum petition, contains two holes. Those two holes expose the contents of the one-vote ballot in exactly the right strategic place. In a video on Jennifer Asper’s Instagram and Twitter, she demonstrates the problem.</p> <p>“In Asper’s video it shows how it can expose an anti-Newsom voter to someone who might have access to the chain of custody – the mail carrier, the delivery staff, the guys in the back room hauling boxes of ballots, the person who sees that stack of exposed mail in an open white plastic Postal Service bin waiting to be taken to the truck, the person who can get into the unlocked postal yard near the trucks for late mail (I know a place in Los Angeles where this can be done), and toss the ballot out. She calls it ‘sketchy,’ and ‘irresponsible,’ and ‘asking for fraud.’</p> <p>“The Republic is in trouble if people have no faith in the election process. This is called vote suppression – something the Democrats have done for decades – and for 100 years against black Americans.”</p>	
<p>New evidence from New Californians</p> <p>Even with no holes you can use the light feature from your cell phone to hold over the back side of the envelope with THE ballot inside and see how a person voted!</p> <p>No holes needed just light!</p>	70
<p>In 2003, then Calif. Secretary of State Kevin Shelley was the first state election official to decertify DRE voting machine systems already in use</p> <p>To require all DRE voting machine systems to contain an accessible paper copy of a person's vote</p> <p>To adopt standards and security measures for such systems.</p> <p>He initiated an investigation into electronic voting machine manufacture Diebold Election Systems (now Premier Election Solutions)</p> <p>At conclusion of the investigation he requested that then State Attorney General Bill Lockyer investigate Diebold for criminal fraud</p> <p>Discovered individuals off shore were “rigging the Calif. election system with software machines”</p> <p>Yes, using the internet to make the manipulations in Calif. in real time from wait for it... Venezuela!</p>	70
<p>Changes from 2003 to 2021</p> <p>Ballot Harvesting</p> <p>Stuffing</p> <p>Mail-in Ballots</p> <p>Electronic Manipulations</p>	70
<p>What could possibly go right in the 2021 recall? Nothing!</p>	70
<p>Ballot Fraud, Audit the Recall</p> <p>Refer to Grievance 70, Chapter 2</p> <p>The Big Fraud has arrived</p> <p>Ballot Harvesting and mail-in ballots</p> <p>Those who perpetuated the fraud</p> <p>We asked in Grievance 70, Chapter 2</p> <p>Ballot Harvesting, stuffing, mail-in ballots and electronic manipulations, what could possibly go right in the 2021 recall? Nothing!</p> <p>Everything you can imagine is already going wrong with the Sept. 14, 2021 Recall</p> <p>One needs to ask: Why Vote?</p> <p>Remember this is an all mail-in ballot election!</p>	71
<p>Just one week after Grievance 70, Chapter 2, NCS staff have been inundated with calls about mail-in ballots</p> <p>Complaints, concerns and outrage</p> <p>Massive vote fraud on just about every ballot from all 58 counties</p> <p>From folds to holes on envelopes to lack of proper legal citations</p>	71

<p>To the image of a sharpie felt tip pen suggesting the voter marker their ballot with that brand of marker</p> <p>It is known throughout the country and state of California</p> <p>That sharpie pen use invalidates the selections made by the user!</p> <p><u>Why would the state of California and County Clerk Recorders and other County officials suggest the use of a pen that would void the vote made by Citizens?</u></p>	
<p>Don't look further than the voting machines used to "count" the vote</p> <p>Voting machines!</p> <p>Not counting the vote cast on the ballots is exactly what the "machines" need</p> <p>By not casting and counting the ballots you yield "Blank" ballots in the machine's system</p> <p>The machines see your blank ballot as a ballot that can be used electronically for a total vote count for a candidate selected by those who control who wins and who loose elections</p> <p><u>Electronic ballot stuffing</u></p> <p>Say that Larry Elder has 9 million votes cast and counted for him and Newsom has 7 million votes by half way through the night of 9/14/21</p> <p>The vote counting is halted state-wide</p> <p>You go to bed confident Elder wins</p> <p>Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided</p> <p>By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021</p> <p>Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes</p> <p>By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner</p> <p>And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties</p> <p>Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election</p> <p>Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in</p> <p>Sound far-fetched?</p> <p>Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET</p> <p>Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race</p> <p>Then someone will send a signal to the machines</p> <p>And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done</p> <p>When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along</p>	71
<p>Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes</p> <p>Audit the Recall</p>	71
<p>New Californians Stand Your Ground</p> <p>New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China</p> <p>Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people</p>	71
<p><u>Stop Man-Made Health Crisis</u></p>	72
<p>Architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over people erected in Calif</p> <p>By dictatorship of a runaway governor</p> <p>And unelected "health" officials</p> <p>With intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness</p>	72
<p>Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine</p> <p>Young and old alike being subjected to a coercive program of mandatory injections</p>	72
<p>Man-made Health crisis becoming evident</p> <p>Prolonged mask-wearing produces far more drawbacks than benefits</p> <p>Continual mask-wearing causes people to be more vulnerable to new strains and variants.</p>	72
<p>New Information Has Revealed</p> <p>Forced mask-wearing in Calif</p> <p>Far exceeded any emergency use</p> <p>Now threatens the longevity and health of those who have been coerced under duress</p>	72

By the Governor and unelected health officials To wear masks	
What redress and recourse for these consequences? What deleterious effects? Mental health problems and child suicides have escalated due to government mandates and effects on children Oxygen deprivation and flooding of carbon dioxide in the human body Prolonged mask-wearing Created a pre-disposition to onset of long-term neuro-degenerative diseases Some cells in the hippocampus cannot survive more than three minutes without adequate supply of oxygen Children are extremely vulnerable in a developmental stage of life Many of the masks contain micro-plastics that are building up in the lungs creating predisposition to pulmonary diseases Many masks contain graphene and other materials, Which accumulate in the lungs similar to asbestos Creating a condition that reduces life expectancy Will likely flood the medical system with victims in middle and old age Prolonged mask-wearing suppresses the immune system and is now responsible for the onset of new disease outbreaks Oxidative stress Loss of cognitive ability Loss of brain plasticity Fatigue Prevention of the development of the healthy human immune system	72
CORRUPTION, MEDICAL FRAUD, WHITE COLLAR CRIME	72
Governor's own anti-recall campaign has made mask-wearing and "vaccination" a political issue rather than health issue This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children	72
Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from communist China Auditing of such financial arrangements must be conducted It appears the Governor has not acted in good faith We, the People have a right to a representative government, not a dictatorial one	72
Could there be a financial incentive for the Governor to insist on prolonged and continual wearing of masks?	72
Crimes that are committed by anyone holding high office are considered High Crimes	72
The Fraud Is On Stop The Californication	73
For years Grievances coming from New California State have documented the vast voter fraud network in California Until Nov. 3, 2020 General Election the extent of the Calif. voter fraud was unknown to most Nov. 4-10, 2020 the extent of the fraud was revealed in all fifty states Calif. voter fraud gone national Every state was a participant in the Calif. style voter fraud "machine" Voter Californication was in full bloom. NCS "Citizen Committees" hearing in December 2020 Exposed "massive" voter fraud in Calif. December 28, 2020 a lawsuit was filed on behalf of New Californians vs Governor Gavin Newsom, and Secretary of State Alex Padilla	73, 74
Today, (9/14/21 Newsom Recall Election) will be another demonstration of Voter Californication with Recall Election Facts show the extend of the fraud are mounting up	73

<p>Gateway Pundit's Cristina Laila:</p> <p>"According to a local news report, residents who went to cast their votes at a Woodland Hills high school were shocked when they were told that they had already voted according to computers.</p> <p>"The massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom will survive the recall and Larry Elder will lose.</p> <p>"I think Larry's great. I've been a fan of Larry Elder for decades. I started my national radio career as a guest host for Larry. I think Larry Elder is just what the doctor ordered for the tragic mess California is in. The Democrats are pulling out all the stops to keep California Governor Newsom in the chair after more than 1.5 million people signed a petition to boot him out of office.</p> <p>"The recall election is this Tuesday, September 14, and the Democrats are cheating six ways to Sunday.</p> <p>"Countless Republicans in the San Fernando Valley had trouble casting their recall ballots and were told they had already voted – even though they had not.</p> <p>"Voters were forced to fill out provisional ballots after they were told the computers showed they already cast their ballots.</p> <p>"The provisional ballots are not being counted according to an anonymous whistleblower in the California Secretary of State's office.</p> <p>"The Gateway Pundit spoke to Rachel Hamm, a conservative running for California Secretary of State and her focus is on free, fair, and transparent elections.</p> <p>"Rachel Hamm said according to the whistleblower, the provisional ballots aren't being counted and poll watchers are being blocked from observing the adjudication process."</p>	73
<p>New Californians have good reason to be skeptical following the controversy over the 2020 presidential election</p> <p>New Californians contend the election was rigged</p> <p>More voting problems appear in Calif.</p> <p>Public faith in fair elections will disappear</p>	73
<p>Wayne Allen Root, National Radio Host from Las Vegas reported:</p> <p>"So, here's my prediction for the California Governor's Recall Election... Gavin Newsom will be recalled and Larry Elder will be the next Governor of California. Except it won't matter. Because after all the massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom will survive the recall and Larry Elder will lose.</p> <p>"Larry would win – if the legitimate votes were counted honestly. But they aren't. As communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, 'Those who cast the votes decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything.'</p> <p>"California is a failed socialist hellhole. Crooked Democrats count the votes in California (and any other Democrat-controlled state)."</p>	73
<p>Bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control</p> <p>This is what happens in a dictatorship all around the world</p> <p>Fraudulent victory by a "vote of the people" gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers</p> <p>After all the "votes" prove he's the "people's" choice</p>	73
<p>An architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over the people erected in California</p> <p>Dictatorship of a runaway governor</p> <p>It is time to put an end to this reign of terror today September 14, 2021</p>	73
<p>The lawsuit filed on behalf of New Californians vs Governor Gavin Newsom, and Secretary of State Alex Padilla is set for hearing on September 24, 2021</p>	73
<p>NCS is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supra-national corporations, NAZI, cartels and Communist China</p>	73
<p>The Fraud Is Still On #6</p> <p>In week 73 of Chapter 2, The Fraud is On</p> <p>Documenting voter Fraud</p>	74

Voter Californiacation was in full bloom	
<p>September 12, 2021 another demonstration of Voter Californiacation with the Recall Election</p> <p>The facts that show the extent of the fraud are mounting up</p> <p>Chart from Orange Count from 9/20/21 shows data point</p>  <p>Six days following the election with still not all ballots accounted for nor counted</p> <p>Major chain of custody issues</p> <p>There were 129,847 "Vote Center Ballots"</p> <p>Vote Center Ballots are votes cast at the actual polling precincts - a voter voting on a ballot in person</p> <p>In orange County it would mean only 6 people voted per hour on election day in person or another open precinct</p> <p>Actual in-person votes cast from 1,807,081 registered voters in orange County</p> <p>Taking the three values: 129,847 ballots passed at the polls, divide by 1,801 precincts = 72 votes per precinct</p> <p>If precincts open for 12 hours = 6 voters voted per hour</p>	74
<p>Mail-In Ballots more fraud than ever</p> <p>From Orange County Registrar of Voters</p> <p>"Voting Options</p> <p>"More Choices. More options.</p> <p>"Vote Centers mean many more options for votes. Elections are no longer a one-day event. Voting begins the month before any election day when every voter will receive a vote-by-mail ballot...</p> <p>"The new way to vote in OC</p> <p>"It's all about convenience and choices.</p> <p>"Think of a Vote Center as your one-stop location for all things voting. Unlike traditional in-person options for voting, Vote Centers allow you to not only vote, but to solve voter registration issues, register to vote, get a replacement ballot, and get general assistance for 11 days, not just one. Plus, electronic check-in is more secure and speeds up the process – saving you valuable time."</p>	74
<p>Six days following the Recall election of Sept. 14, 2021 and 11 additional days the ballots are not counted and the number of people who were witnessed waiting in long lines (video, pictures, complaints) all throughout Orange County on voting day have raised red flags</p> <p>Orange County requires a full forensic audit of the September 14, 2021 recall election as do the other 57 counties of California</p>	74
<p>New Californians have good reason to be skeptical</p> <p>Following controversy of 2020 presidential election – NCS contends was rigged</p> <p>More voting problems appear in Calif.</p> <p>Public faith in fair elections is disappearing</p>	74
<p>Wayne Allen root, National Radio Host from Las Vegas reported:</p> <p>"As communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, 'Those who cast the votes decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything.'</p> <p>"California is a failed socialist hellhole. Crooked Democrats count the votes in California (and any other Democrat-controlled state)"</p>	74

<p>CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP</p> <p>Citizens terrorized with threats</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Losing jobs Losing identities If they do not conform to the dictatorship Citizens being harmed Wealth being destroyed Supply chains collapsing Unemployment rising exponentially Homelessness increasing Debt soaring Covid “vaccine” deaths and injuries Children disciplined by complicit parents and teachers – conditioned to ascending global dictatorship Entire generation of children taught their bodies belong to the government Taught whoever holds governmental power is the supreme leader and has ultimate authority Children taught obedience to the state above all else Precisely like totalitarian societies: Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North Korea, Cuba EVIL – not caused by a virus, but by government control 	76
<p>Lives of We, the People are under assault</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Dictatorial, un-American power structure Contrary to constitutional form of government WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT 	76
<p>LIBERTY LOST</p> <p>Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, God-Given rights 	76
<p>Time to declare independence again</p> <p>Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained</p>	76
<p>AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT</p> <p>Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government</p> <p>“...in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution...”</p> <p>Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798</p> <p>We have a republic</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace 	76
<p>The Carrot Is The Stick</p> <p>THE CARROT IS NOW THE STICK – JUST COMPLY</p>	77
<p>Attorney General Merrick Garland</p> <p>Announced the FBI would take the lead on the law enforcement response</p> <p>What HE called “a disturbing spike in harassment, intimidation, and threats of violence against school administrators, board members, and teachers, and staff”</p> <p>Said it because he could</p>	77
<p>Education reform in 2009-2010</p> <p>“Race to the Top”</p> <p>Obama and Education Secretary Arne Duncan</p> <p>\$4 billion program of reforms</p> <p>More accurate title would have been the Race to Washington</p>	77

<p>Culminated a stunning decade where school policy decisions stolen from local and state control to federal oversight Texas and a few states resisted</p>	
<p>Bribery offerings to cash-starved states to follow federal curricular standards and testing regimes</p> <p>Nothing in the Constitution provides federal government role in education 10th Amendment says powers not delegated to the federal government are reserved to the people and the states Grants permitted to go directly to school districts – eroding the role of states Grants only given to states aligned with federal priorities Surrender your 10th Amendment Right to educate your children Calif. was happy to accommodate</p>	77
<p>Race to the Top used the same educational formula for all 50 states Carrot and stick approach Money to schools that would comply Federalized Public Education & Common Core</p>	77
<p>Massive system of public control of every aspect of everyone's Rights</p> <p>Mask mandate Mass vaccines for children without parental knowledge Social distancing Porn for Kindergartners FBI enforcement against concerned parents</p>	77
<p>Attorney General Merrick Garland announced in September</p> <p>FBI takes lead on law enforcement responses</p> <p>"...a disturbing spike in harassment, intimidation, and threats of violence against school administrators, board members, teachers, and staff"</p> <p>"While spirited debate about policy matters is protected under our Constitution, that protection does not extend to threats of violence or efforts to intimidate individuals based on their views" – from Garland's memo</p> <p>"Threats against public servants are not only illegal, they run counter to our nation's core values."</p> <p>"Those who dedicate their time and energy to ensuring that our children receive a proper education in a safe environment deserve to be able to do their work without fear for their safety"</p> <p>Cited that opposition – such as mask mandates in schools</p> <p>And "propaganda purporting the false inclusion of critical race theory within classroom instruction and curricula"</p> <p>The cause of dozens of incidents at school board meetings this year</p> <p>Ordered FBI and US attorneys to arrange meetings with federal, state, local, tribal and territorial leaders within 30 days</p> <p>"Facilitate the discussion of strategies for addressing threats" and "open dedicated lines of communication for threat reporting, assessment, and response."</p>	77
<p>DOUBLING DOWN ON STUPID</p> <p>Now impossible to avoid data that is emerging regarding vaccine deaths and injuries Agenda-driven politicians still not dissuaded by ravenous appetite for grabbing power</p>	78
<p>DOUBLING DOWN ON EVIL</p> <p>Obvious why economic collapse and supply chain failures are not due to the virus Are due to interference in our lives by politicians who have become dictators Usurping power, issuing dictates and edicts, including vaccine mandates They own the collapse, and breakdown on civil society They own the loss of liberty in USA They will be held to account</p>	78
<p>TRUST THE SCIENCE?</p> <p>After Gavin Newsom recall election results, he addressed the crowd to scold We the People</p>	78

<p>Condescension and arrogance Said science and diversity had won the recall election – gas-lighting the crowd Now that he had won, Calif. would be safer A striking display of stupidity and evil The REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine injuries REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine death REAL SCIENCE acknowledges the natural and innate human immune system REAL SCIENCE acknowledges remedies that are demonstrably effective – but not a profit stream for Big Pharma and politicians REAL SCIENCE acknowledges the value of health and nutrition – the role they play in preventing and combating illness</p>	
<p>MEDICAL FREEDOM AND NEW CALIFORNIA'S RESTORATION OF THE HIPPOCRATIC OATH AND THE SANCTITY OF THE DOCTOR-PATIENT RELATIONSHIP NCS is the answer to runaway power of Sacramento and Washing D.C. We are a right to life state, and pro-liberty Uphold the Constitution Refuse dictates and edicts issued by tyrants who have thrown out our Constitution for their personal rule New Californians do not mask and do not obey vaccine mandates Stand in solidarity with those who defy this evil alliance Big Government Big Pharma Big finance – Global Currency Reset NCS stands for medical liberty, preservation of life, and RESTORATION of the Hippocratic Oath</p>	78
<p>NEWSOM'S LOYALTY OATH IS REJECTED BY NCS Newsom's loyalty is to Biden's mask and vaccine mandates Akin to other notorious dictators NCS refuse that loyalty oath of masking and mandatory vaccine mandates We are a VACCINE SANCTUARY STATE and refuge for principled individuals We, alone, are responsible for our health and well-being – not a condescending paternalistic dictator</p>	78
<p>VACCINE SALESMEN BIDEN, NEWSOM, ET AL Fake politicians, fake representatives, usurping governors and presidents, agenda-drive supervisor All are headed for accountability There will be a new Nuremberg Trial for these people Especially since data continues to emerge that the vaccinated are the super-spreaders Their hypocrisy knows no bounds They exempt themselves and their children from death jabs</p>	78
<p>DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021: Shirley Weber given a tour of SB C's election office during her 58-country tour of Calif SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley N. Weber "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of Voters. The release indicated Weber received a tour of the clerk, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. "Dr. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "We look forward to our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff."</p>	79
<p>DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD Grievance 73 stated:</p>	79

<p>“But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a ‘vote of the people’ gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the ‘votes’ prove he’s the ‘people’s” choice.”</p> <p>Secretary of State’s Calif. county-by-county “certified” election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to “rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic” by the “seasoned” crew of the ship’s captain Shirley N. Weber to “develop” an algorithm to defeat the deplorable “YES” voters?</p> <p>Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed” From the Office of Governor? Votes</p> <p>Percent Recall Election</p> <table><tr><td></td><td>Votes</td><td>Percent</td></tr><tr><td>Yes</td><td>4,894,473</td><td>38.1%</td></tr><tr><td>No</td><td>7,944,092</td><td>61.9%</td></tr></table>		Votes	Percent	Yes	4,894,473	38.1%	No	7,944,092	61.9%	
	Votes	Percent								
Yes	4,894,473	38.1%								
No	7,944,092	61.9%								
<p>Grievance 73, published 9/14/21, the day of the Recall Election</p> <p>Several news sources were quoted that had published these comments <u>days ahead of the 9/14/21 recall</u>:</p> <p>“From the Gateway Pundit’s Christina Lailas:</p> <p>“According to a local news report, residents who went to cast their votes at a Woodland Hills high school were shocked when they were told that they had already voted according to computers.”</p> <p>“The massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom will survive the recall and Larry Elder will lose.</p> <p>“Countless Republicans in the San Fernando Valley had trouble casting their recall ballots and were told they had already voted – even though they had not.</p> <p>“The provisional ballots are not being counted according to an anonymous whistleblower in the Ca. Secretary of State’s office.</p> <p>“The Gateway Pundit spoke to Rachel Hamm, a conservative running for California Secretary of State and her focus I on free, fair, and transparent elections.</p> <p>“Rachel Hamm said according to the whistleblower, the provisional ballots aren’t being counted and poll watchers are being blocked from observing the adjudication process.”</p>	79									
<p>Wayne Allen Root, national Radio Host from Las Vegas reported</p> <p>“So, here’s my prediction for the California Governor’s Recall Election...</p> <p>“Gavin Newsom will be recalled and Larry Elder will be the next Governor of California. Except it won’t matter. Larry would win – if the legitimate votes were counted honestly. But they aren’t. As communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, ‘Those who cast the votes decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything.’ “</p>	79									
<p>California Citizens had their votes stolen from them by the 58 County Clerk Recorders who managed to rig the election in favor of the No on Newsom Recall by voting on behalf of the voters of their counties without their knowledge or permission days in advance of the September 14, 2021 recall election</p> <p>Or it was the “seasoned crew of the ship’s captain Shirley N. Weber who used an “old” algorithm to defeat the “deplorable” “YES” voters?</p>	79									
<p>No wonder San Benito’s Joe Paul Gonzalez the Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of Votes stated: “We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California.”</p> <p>In reality, Weber will be welcomed by all the 58 county clerk recorders who have proven to be good shipmates by working alongside the Secretary of State</p> <p>Who are DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR LIES</p>	79									
<p>OBTUDED ASSIMILATION</p> <p>Article IV Section 4 statement</p> <p>Protection “Against Invasion” is a founding principal</p> <p>James Madison, April 1787: “an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger... Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtuded”</p>	80									

Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request	
<p>June 1787, at Convention</p> <p>Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence</p> <p>Had to have a republican form of government</p> <p>Edmund Randolph from Virginia, June 11, 1787, "a republican government must be the basis of our national union; and no state in it ought to have it in their power to change its government into a monarchy"</p> <p>Monarchy: undivided rule or absolute sovereignty by a single person</p>	80
<p>October 2021 more than two million illegal migrants</p> <p>1.66 million apprehended</p> <p>400,000 estimated "got aways"</p> <p>Increase of nearly 315 percent over previous fiscal year's 400,651</p> <p>Ben Berquam, Fresno, NCS</p> <p>Went to US/Mexico border for weeks</p> <p>Reporting on the invasion of illegal aliens</p> <p>"In his first act as president after his inauguration, Joe Biden shut down the border wall construction and opened the US border to millions of illegal migrants from all over the world"</p> <p>Calls out the "evil" in organizations being paid to destroy the nation through open borders</p> <p>Fake charities getting billions of dollars</p> <p>Catholic Charities and other NGOs working as modern slave traders</p> <p>Cartels trafficking people</p>	80
<p>Monarch Newsom gained supreme powers reverse engineering US Constitution Article IV through fraudulent recall vote</p> <p>NCS Grievance 73</p> <p>"But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's choice.' "</p>	80
<p>Hervé-thomas Campangene, <i>The Conversation</i>, 15 Oct. 2021 – relations between US and France circa 1862</p> <p>"The two nations again barely avoided war during the 1852-1870 reign of Napoleon III. In 1862, the French emperor attempted to establish a puppet regime in Mexico and installed Maximilian of Habsburg as emperor of Mexico. For Napoleon III, this Catholic and Latin monarchy would counter the influence of the Protestant and republican US in the New World. The U.S. considered the move a violation of the Monroe Doctrine, the foreign policy established in 1823 by President James Monroe which stated that any European interference in the Western Hemisphere would be viewed as a hostile act against the U.S."</p>	80
<p>History shows that Founding Fathers, Declaration of Independence, Constitution and Bill of Rights helped liberated more people worldwide than ever in human history</p> <p>Fraudulent vote of Sept. 14, 2021 gave US its first monarch</p> <p>Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent elections</p> <p>Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors</p> <p>Violating Oaths of Office</p> <p>The "Acts" Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country.</p>	80
<p>Every Grievance cites Acts of Insurrection</p> <p>Provided by historical monarch of Napoleon III – (through Gavin Newsom)</p>	80
<p>FIND THE MONARCH</p> <p>Grievance 80: Obtruded, protection from invasion</p> <p>In Calif., monarch Gavin Newsom gained supreme powers over the people</p> <p>US Constitution's Article IV reverse engineering</p> <p>Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent recall vote.</p>	81

<p>Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to China and is nowhere to be found The Secretary of State Katie Hobbs has assumed command Since Gov. Ducey left the country to go to China (who heavily funded his own personal business) All executive powers reserved to the governor now shifted to Hobbs Legislature is not in session, so Hobbs has dictatorial “rule” as would any monarch over the people of Arizona</p> <p>Jordan Conradson of the Gateway Pundit “The Arizona Legislature is not currently in session, therefore Hobbs does not have the power to approve or veto bills. However, she now has executive authority over Arizona and with that, the power of executive orders. With these executive powers, Hobbs also holds the Governor’s Emergency Powers, leaving her unrestrained.”</p> <p>Hobbs, like Newsom, elected in 2018 Heavily supported by George Soros and China Proper algorithms show they both actually lost by large margins in 2018</p> <p>Illinois Governor J.B. Pritzker Ignored state law and assumed dictatorial powers With the support of the state courts Since March of 2020 Due to COVID scare Pritzker is a dictator and a monarch in Illinois</p> <p>Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada Other states are also monarchies – using COVID</p> <p>Michigan Minnesota Wisconsin New York New Jersey New Hampshire Oregon Washington Virginia Pennsylvania Hawaii New Mexico</p>	
<p>More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution’s influence</p>	81
<p>Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control</p>	81
<p>Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control</p>	81
<p>Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards of Supervisors</p>	81
<p>In every Grievance The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in “Acts of Insurrection” against the U.S. Constitution.” Acts of Insurrection’s coordinated design, has become the “pandemic” in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped in New California State New California State is America’s last stand. And so it will be stopped.</p>	81

<p>NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE</p> <p>In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure</p>	82
<p>By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable remedies Ivermectin is safe, proven, and effective – yet suppressed in Calif Because it doesn't help the tyrants achieve their ultimate agenda of marking, subjecting, enslaving, making us dependent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and unchecked power</p>	82
<p>THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE MANDATES AND GUIDELINES</p> <p>Real science acknowledges vaccine deaths Real Science is not driven by an agenda New Californians want their lives back Continued obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them their lives back</p>	82
<p>MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIF ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NCS REJECTS!</p> <p>Masking and gene editing associated with forced medical orders are detrimental and dangerous to our health and the health of our children</p>	82
<p>HISTORY SPEAKS</p> <p>"First they came for the socialists, and I did not speak out – because I was not a socialist. "Then they came for the trade unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a trade unionist. "Then they came for the Jews, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. "Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me."</p> <p>Hindsight is 20-20 Postwar words of Martin Niemoller Courageous protestant pastor – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and his NAZI Party in WWII In NCS we have the benefit bestowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY His words apply today in a context terrifying to the entire world VACCINE MANDATES AND LOSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY</p>	82
<p>STATEMENT OF SOLIDARITY BY NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE MANDATES</p> <p>First they came for the GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weapon, gene-editing vaccine mandates, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Government Employee Then they came for the large FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Fortune 500 Employee Then they came for the SCHOOL CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was not a School Child Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me</p>	82
<p>Coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution Has become THE "pandemic" in the USA Must be stopped in NCS New California State is America's last stand And so it will be stopped</p>	82

<p>YOUR RIGHT YOUR DUTY NCS Declaration of Independence from Jan. 15, 2018 “Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government “Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly, all experience has shown mankind is more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. “However, when a long train of ab uses and acts to seize and hold the people’s power without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their RIGHT, it is their DUTY, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security.”</p>	83
<p>In 2021, pretenders to elected offices speak in unison Demanding lockstep obedience To transhuman vaccine protocols applied to all Criminal politicians provide cover and protect Big Pharma The “vaccines” are a transhuman tech</p>	83
<p>THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE MANDATES AND GUIDELINES REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine deaths and vaccine injuries Real science is not agenda driven New Californians want their lives back Obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them their lives back</p>	83
<p>MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIFORNIA ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NEW CALIFORNIANS REJECT! Masking and gene editing associated with the forced medical orders are detrimental and dangerous to our health and the health of our children Mandates of these transhuman “vaccines” is a war against humanity Declared war on human beings It has been made illegal to be organically human</p>	83
<p>A WAR, CONDUCTED AGAINST WE THE PEOPLE, MUST BE MET WITH RESOLVE AND AN UNRELENTING VIGOROUS DEFENSE. In the New Calif. city of San Diego there is a call for the City Police to not take the vaccine as being <i>mandated</i> by the mayor The mayor is <i>mandating</i> all police to take the jab by Dec. 1, 2021 or resign Well over 40% of the force refuses to take the death jab and are wildly supported by the people of San Diego A speaker at a public rally asked the police to not turn in their guns and budes, but to use the power of their Constitutional Authority to arrest the mayor for violations of his oath of office It is a criminal felony offence for an elected official to violate their oath of office Mandating and the use of threat to take the police jobs away is a crime It appears the mayor has violated his oath of office</p>	83
<p>VACCINE GENOCIDE AND SLAVERY</p>	84
<p>Vaccine passports – the New Electronic Bracelet For Every NOW Chattel Citizen VACCINE GENOCIDE The vaccinated are dying right now at more than twice the rate of the unvaccinated Not including the obfuscation of hiding the deaths by re-categorizing them And by omitting those who die within two weeks after receiving the dictatorial COVID jab</p>	84
<p>SLAVERY VIA VACCINE PASSPORTS – THE NEW DIGITAL BRACELET FOR EVERY CITIZEN SLAVE IN THE NEW WORLD ORDER – THE FOURTH REICH Architects of New World Order tyranny Actively engaged in the process of enslaving citizens of the world With what amounts to an electronic bracelet – the vaccine passports</p>	84

<p>And installation of surveillance technology</p> <p>If We, the People, accept the premise that the passports, surveillance, and gene-editing biotech</p> <p>We become traitors to the ideals of liberty upon which this nation was founded</p> <p>NCS rejects this premise categorically</p> <p>We will not submit to tyranny</p>	
<p>WAR AGAINST HUMANS – WAR AGAINST LIBERTY</p> <p>NCS will not participate or be part of New World Order Fourth Reich dystopia</p> <p>We will not relinquish our freedom or constitutional rights</p> <p>We welcome patriots and true American from the entire nation to join us</p> <p>Fight to retain our liberty</p> <p>Free the US from the yoke of tyranny</p> <p>Chattel citizenship is being foisted upon us, and we will not tolerate it</p>	84
<p>WAR CRIMINALS IN HIGH OFFICE AND BUREAUCRATIC OFFICE</p> <p>Those who insist upon vaccinations, gene-editing biotechnology, and vaccine passport are our enemies</p> <p>Betraying us</p> <p>Attempting to enslave us</p>	84
<p>The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in “Acts of Insurrection” against the US Constitution</p> <p>Has become the “pandemic”</p> <p>It must be stopped in New California State</p> <p>NCS is America’s last stand</p> <p>And so it shall be stopped</p>	84
<p>UNDERCOVER DICTATORSHIP</p> <p>“Unless we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will come when medicine will organize into and undercover dictatorship,” Benjamin Rush, one of the 56 signers of the United States Declaration of Independence</p>	85
<p>UNPRECEDENTATED ABUSE OF POWER</p> <p>Current chapter of California history will be remembered as a period of:</p> <p>Abuse of power</p> <p>Weaponization of medical and health dictates</p> <p>Need for We, the People to demand new Constitutional Protections and Safeguards</p> <p>To assure we never again become subject to such abuse and harm</p> <p>At the hands of elected and appointed public officials</p>	85
<p>CONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT</p> <p>Calif State admitted into the Union September 9, 1850</p> <p>California State Declared In Constitutional Default December 1, 2021</p> <p>NOTICE OF DEFAULT</p> <p>California State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a member State in the Union of States called the United States of America</p> <p>California is in Default of the United States Constitution</p> <p>Article IV, Sections 1 & 4</p> <p>Section 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and judicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect thereof.</p> <p>Section 4: The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion; and on Application of the Legislature, or the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened) against domestic Violence.</p> <p>Article VI, Sections 1, 2, 3</p>	86

<p>Section 1: all debts contracted and engagements entered into, before the adoption of this Constitution, shall be as valid against the United States under this Constitution, as under the Confederation.</p> <p>Section 2: This Constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every state shall be bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding.</p> <p>Section 3: The Senators and Representatives before mentioned, and the members of the several state legislatures, and all executive and judicial officers, both of the United States and of the several states, shall be bound by oath or affirmation, to support this Constitution; but no religious test shall ever be required as a qualification any office or public trust under the United States.</p>	
<p>CALIFORNIA STATE IS DECLARED IN DEFAULT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION</p> <p>The State of California is no longer in good standing as a member of the Union of States known as the United States of America</p> <p>From January 15, 2018 New California State Declaration of Independence: "Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government..." "...But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security. In New Calif., we echo the thoughts, convictions, principles, and ideals of the Founders of the United States of America.</p> <p>We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government.</p>	86
<p>DEFUND LAW ENFORCEMENT</p> <p>Calif in economic and constitutional default</p> <p>Cutting of budgets and programs has begun</p> <p>In Communist state such as Calif, the "logical" place for California communists to cut is law enforcement and prosecutions</p> <p>Good Communists never pass up an opportunity to destabilize a state or country</p> <p>With the systematic removal of all elements of law and order</p> <p>Including the removal of not just law enforcement but also the prosecution of laws.</p>	87
<p>October 8, 2014, then Lt. Governor of Ca, Gavin Newsom wrote a blog to announce he would run his entire campaign for Lt Governor on the promotion of lawlessness and he would champion Ca "Prop 47"</p> <p>"This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it shouldn't be. Here's why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California for non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft. Today, those offenses often carry felony charges, but Prop 47 will change them to misdemeanors. It's a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and dangerous crimes. Even better, by reducing prison costs, prop 47 will save hundreds of millions of dollars every year – and use those savings to break the crime cycle."</p>	87
<p>Communists are great at "double speak"</p> <p>Good Communist Gavin Newsom is no different</p> <p>Virtually the entire blog turned out to be wrong</p> <p>For "non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft" smash and grab crimes are now a common crime on the streets</p> <p>Followed by home invasions</p> <p>And petty theft that allows criminals to steal as much as \$950 and not face felony charge – just a citation</p> <p>New Californians see through Newsom's Communist double speak</p>	87

So do law enforcement and good prosecutors around the state	
<p>Los Angeles Sheriff Alex Villanueva stated that his department is underfunded and understaffed</p> <p>During a time that LA County is in need of “more law enforcement presence” to ensure public safety</p> <p>In a press conference, the sheriff said he’s concerned with rising violent crime</p> <p>Department is in the midst of a hiring freeze</p> <p>Combined with staff retirements or leaving to other departments</p> <p>This year’s budget removed 1,281 positions, not including 379 sworn retirements for the year</p> <p>Sheriff stated:</p> <p>“We are shrinking as a law enforcement agency. At a time when we need more law enforcement presence.”</p> <p>236 homicides from Jan. 1 to Oct. 31 in 2021, a 46.6% increased compared to 2020 – Sheriff’s Department Statistics</p>	87
<p>More from Newsom’s 2014 reelection blog regarding Prop 47</p> <p>“It’s a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and dangerous crimes.</p>	87
<p>Not only the enforcement of law, also the prosecution of the law</p> <p>Epoch Times, December 13, 2021:</p> <p>“Amid a wave of “smash-and-grab” robberies and other crimes, a former prosecutor is claiming that more than 50 prosecutors, support, and victim services staff have quit their jobs over San Francisco District Attorney Chesa boudin’s progressive criminal justice reform policies.”</p> <p>“While progressive prosecutors contend that ‘the reason why there’s so many criminals is because of our justice system turn them into criminals, its a backward argument,’ the person said. ‘They argue that people keep getting arrested because cops keep arresting them and that’s the problem.’”</p>	87
<p>What could go wrong with a Communist progressive, radical Islamic extremist like Chesa Boudin whose adoptive parents are Bill Ayers and Bernadin Dorn?</p> <p>In LA County, Communist progressive prosecutor George Gascon has all but stopped prosecuting crime</p> <p>Spawning other like-minded progressive Communists such as Shasta County DA Stephanie A. Bridgett</p> <p>Rolled out several “progressive programs” to provide criminals with social justice</p> <p>While the citizens who elected her suffer with her progressive prosecutions</p>	87
California is in Default of the United States Constitution, Article IV, Section 4	
<p>Wanted: Alex Padilla for answers regarding November 3, 2020 Election Fraud</p> <p>Former Ca Secretary of State</p> <p>United States Senator for State of Ca</p>	88
<p>State of Calif is in Constitutional Default of Article IV and Article VI</p> <p>Alex Padilla, on or about November 4 to December 14, 2020, falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden the winner of November 3, 2020 General Election for President</p> <p>Using electronic manipulation of Calif election system</p> <p>Throughout the 58 counties of the state</p>	88
<p>Alex Padilla altered the total number of votes in favor of VO Joe Biden over President Donald J Trump</p> <p>Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election <i>Official Certified Totals</i> favored Vice President Joe Biden.</p> <p>2020 Ca General Election False Totals</p> <p>Biden 11,110,250</p> <p>Trump 6,6006,429</p>	88

False Total Votes: 17,116,679 Biden frequently won CA by 5,103,821 votes	
General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump. Results of the 1 man 1 vote: Trump 15,871,786 Biden 4,620,330 Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116 Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes	88
Wanted: Dr. Shirley N. Weber, Secretary of State in California, for Election Fraud Nov. 3, 2020. State of Calif. is in Constitutional Default of Article IV & Article VI, specifically Article IV, Section 4. April 2021 Secretary of State Weber falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election <i>Official Certified Totals</i> favored Vice President Joe Biden. 2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429 False Total Votes: 17,116,679 Biden frequently won CA by 5,103,821 votes Dr Shirley N. Weber, on or about April 7, 2021, falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden the winner of November 3, 2020 General Election Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents Utilizing electronic manipulation of Ca election system throughout the 58 counties She knew and had knowledge of the altered total number of the fraud Use of the <i>proper algorithm</i> applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump. Results of the 1 man 1 vote: Trump 15,871,786 Biden 4,620,330 Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116 Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes	89
WANTED ALEX PADILLA For answers of election fraud November 3, 2020 general election Former secretary of State in the State of California	90
California is in Constitutional Default of Article IV & Article VI Specifically Article IV, Section 4	90
December 2020, former Secretary of State Padilla failed to report the Calif. November 3, 2020 General Election Official Certified Totals. The Official failed Certified totals NOT reported by former Secretary Padilla 2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429 False Total Votes: 17,116,679 Biden fraudulently won CA by 5,103,821 votes On or about April 7, 2021 Former Calif. Secretary of State Dr. Shirley N. Weber falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden as winner of November 3, 2020 General Election Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents Based on the non "certified" totals of Nov. 3, 2020 General Election Utilizing electronic manipulation of the Calif. election system In 58 counties of the state Dr. Weber knew and had knowledge of the altered total number of votes	90

<p>Use of the <i>proper algorithm</i> applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump.</p> <p>Results of the 1 man 1 vote: Trump 15,871,786 Biden 4,620,330 Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116 Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes</p>	
<p>STOP PURE EVIL Evil in the "Province" of California</p>	91
<p>Some would argue there is nothing worse in the world than slavery. Visions of black people being bought and sold by slave brokers in Africa and then being shipped all over the world as "property" to work under horrific conditions until death is what immediately comes to mind Some say in America in 1861 a great "Civil War" was fought between the North and 91South, then Abraham Lincoln signed the Emancipation Proclamation and all slaves were freed In 2022 the issue of modern slavery is now front and center In reality, slavery never really went away after Lincoln signed the Emancipation Proclamation It was just another paper signed by an Americans President Slavery continued in the world and even flourished</p>	91
<p>Today's "invasion" along the southern border has hundreds of thousands of slaves being "trafficked" "Province of California" Slave brokers reaping billions of dollars to provide "essential" services to the welcomed slaves A multibillion-dollar industry Now insidious form of slave sales exposed ass "unaccompanied" minors bought and sold Shipped into the "Province of California" and placed into "government" agencies to be sold to the highest bidder Even more insidious evils where "high valued" child slaves From helpless newborns to 17-year-olds Trafficked from all around the world For sex into "province of California" Some trafficked children are even resold and redistributed to other countries in Europe and Asia Nothing more evil than child sex trafficking "Province of California" has been one of the largest suppliers around the world</p>	91
<p>New York Times article from Dec. 27, 2012 "MOSCOW: President Vladimir V. Putin signed a bill on Friday that bans the adoption of Russian children by American citizens, dealing a serious blow to an already strained diplomatic relationship. "The bill was approved unanimously by the Federation Council, the upper chamber of Parliament, on Wednesday, and on Thursday, Mr. Putin said he would sign it as well as a resolution also adopted Wednesday that calls for improvements in Russia's child welfare system. 'I intend to sign the law,' Mr. Putin said Thursday, 'as well as a presidential decree changing the procedure of helping orphaned children, children left without parental care, and especially children who are in a disadvantageous situation due to their health problems.'" President Putin recognized the dangers to children in his own country Unlike so many East European leaders who profited from child sex trafficking of newborns into the "Province of California" from Russia</p>	91
<p>Hal Turner Show article Jan 17, 2022 "Russia expels diplomats and other staff from US embassy Moscow "Russia is starting to expel diplomats and other staff from the US embassy in Moscow; tell staff AND TAKE YOUR RAINBOW FLAGS WITH YOU.'</p>	91

"Russia is supposed to recall its Diplomats from the USA on Jan. 31st. It appears they moved up the time table. Historically, expelling embassy staff is one of the last things you do before a major conflict.	
---	--

[-Back to Top-](#) [-Table of Contents-](#)

SUPREMACY CLAUSE - ILLEGAL TREATIES WITH FOREIGN POWERS

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	95
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR SUPREMACY CLAUSE – ILLEGAL TREATIES WITH FOREIGN POWERS	#
<p>Newsom Is Served</p> <p>Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land</p> <p>Any law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution</i> are presumed valid</p> <p>Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void</p> <p><i>No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen</i></p>	65
<p>NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020</p> <p>Assuming Emergency Executive powers</p> <p>Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral “pandemic”</p>	65
<p>Governor Gavin Newsom</p> <p>Violating Article IV, Section 4 of US Constitution of a republican form of government, freedom from invasion and domestic violence</p>	65
CORRUPTION, MEDICAL FRAUD, WHITE COLLAR CRIME	72
<p>Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from communist China</p> <p>Auditing of such financial arrangements must be conducted</p>	72

It appears the Governor has not acted in good faith	
We, the People have a right to a representative government, not a dictatorial one	
Crimes that are committed by anyone holding high office are considered High Crimes	72

[-Back to Top-](#) [-Table of Contents-](#)

UNCONSTITUTIONAL, NO REPUBLICAN FORM OF GOVERNMENT

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	95
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR UNCONSTITUTIONAL – NO REPUBLICAN FORM OF GOVERNMENT	#
While we supported voluntary precautions during this time, we will no longer play a part of the unconstitutional dictates and edicts of a despotic governor and his unelected officials who are using the machinery of government to destroy our Constitutional Rights.	1
Today California is in a state of free-fall at all levels. This free-fall has been orchestrated over the last 70 years by socialists and communists and we're now nearing the end of their socialist/communist plan that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce United States Citizens living in California under absolute Despotism. All their plans have been in direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the United States Constitution	1
Rather than protecting the rights of the citizens to freely associate, move, and conduct their lives in a manner that allows them to stay safe and use their own discretion in the public interest, the nanny-state governor has locked down the most productive and innovative economy in the world, without the consent of the governed, without lawful process, and in direct contravention to the Bill of Rights in an attempt to distract from his lie.	2
We must now declare and end to the temporary and voluntary curtailment of our constitutional liberties. Henceforth, and beginning this day (May 5, 2020), we no longer offer emergency consent.	2

<p>In recent days it has become obvious that enclaves of citizens who do not vote along the mono-party lines in this one-party dictatorship are being singled out by the governor for “special treatment.” The governor has released the various agencies that he controls by dictatorial edicts to function as his personal vice squad against normal Americans pursuing their everyday lives and livelihoods.</p> <p>Meanwhile, in areas that consistently vote along the mono-party line are left alone. The message from the governor is clear – submit and obey to the new unconstitutional political order or suffer the consequences.</p>	3
<p>This calls to mind one of the reasons our founders declared independence in the first place. Listed in the Declaration of Independence is the following statement: “He has erected a multitude of new offices, and sent hither swarms of officers to harass our people, and eat out their substance.”</p> <p>This statement penned by Thomas Jefferson in the Declaration of Independence of 1776 refers to additional customs officials and courts of admiralty – that is, military and not civil courts – established by the British government in the colonies, in an effort to enforce trade laws and prevent smuggling.</p> <p>Since none of those officials were approved by the colonial legislatures and were not voted into office by the colonists, they were considered illegitimate.</p>	3
<p>In today’s 2020 crisis there are illegitimate unelected officials at the state and local levels who are exercising unconstitutional orders and edicts all in the guise of health and safety that are destroying the lives and livelihoods of U.S. Citizens living in the state of California.</p>	3
<p>Examples of unconstitutional orders and edicts in the guise of health and safety</p> <p>In Ventura County unelected officials will impose Hitlerian tactics such as contact tracing which will allow them to enter homes and remove U.S. Citizens and place them in “special housing programs” all against their will and God given Rights.</p> <p>In alameda County unelected officials have ordered closed the last car manufacturer in the state destroying the livelihoods of over 40,000 people. Tesla CEO Elon Musk defied California and Alameda County authorities by restarting production at the company’s Fremont assembly plant, saying he was ready to be arrested himself if necessary.</p>	3
<p>Officials are standing their ground against the tyrannical governor</p> <p>First in Yuba, Sutter and Modoc counties and now Riverside where the County Sheriff Chad Bianco reaffirmed his stance on not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders, telling the Riverside County Board of Supervisors this week that he refuses to “make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights.” “Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation’s history,” Bianco began. Government “ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbid them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago,” he explained. “In the name of public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold,” he continued. “I refuse to make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights. I believe</p>	3

Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place," he added, "have been proven wrong." "There cannot be a new normal," citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness." "Any new normal is a direct attack on the basic rights, which set us apart and make us the greatest country in the world."	
The existing State of California Government thus called has not only abused the powers nominally entrusted to it, but, with the connivance and active aid of the executive, has usurped and exercised other powers, to the manifest injury of the people, which, if permitted, will inevitably subject them to despotism and tyranny.	<u>3</u>
According to the Declaration of Independence, "that to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed."	<u>3</u>
We must now declare an end to the temporary and voluntary curtailment of our constitutional liberties. Henceforth, and beginning this day (April 12, 2020), we no longer offer emergency consent.	<u>3</u>
Today California is in a state of free-fall at all levels. This free-fall has been orchestrated over the last 70 years by socialist and communists and we're now nearing the end of their socialist/communist plan that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce United States Citizens living in California under absolute Despotism. All their plans have been in direct violation of Article IV, Section 4, Article VI of the United States Constitution and the Fourth Amendment.	<u>3</u>
Due to the crippling and stifling nature of the existing dictatorial political apparatus and the fact that the dismantling of it would be injurious to those citizens residing in areas that favor this form of government, we in the area defined as New California, assert our Independence and we declare with the utmost solidarity and reliance upon God and each other, that the only acceptable remedy for the past and present abuses of this government is the creation of New California State.	<u>5</u>
The principled assertion of our independence and refusal of slavery and tyranny is now seen in protests and non-compliant behavior all across California and will increase and continue until our cause is established and codified in a new Constitution and a new government of the people, by the People, and for the People, with new and appropriate guards for our future security.	<u>5</u>
Katy Grimes from Cal Globe reported in part: "A Sutter County Superior Court Judge granted a temporary block on California Governor's Executive Order that requires all registered California voters to receive a mail-in ballot for the upcoming November election. Two California Assemblymen were granted a Temporary Restraining Order against the Governor suspending Executive order N-67-20 regarding the conduct of elections, and further restrains him from 'exercising any further legislative powers in violation of the California Constitution and applicable statute, specifically from unilaterally amending, altering, or changing existing statutory law or making new statutory law,' "Among other things, the Governor's unlawful Executive Order deprived Californians with disabilities of their statutory right to participate in election planning through a publicly noticed meeting. A legislative process will let us hear from the disability community. This is a victory for separation of powers. The Governor has continued to issue orders without public input and without the deliberative process provided by the legislature. Today the judicial branch finally gave him the check that was needed and that the Constitution requires."	<u>8</u>
Following NCS Grievance 9 about illegal borrowing, California's dictator responded regarding illegal borrowing of federal grant monies to fund budget deficits by "claiming the right" to seize federal grant funds from counties not requiring face masks.	<u>10</u>

<p>Later the same day the California dictator told reporters, the State of California has the sovereign right to indefinitely hold billions of targeted federal grant monies from counties that are not in full compliance with the “new rules and regulations” in his recent COVID-19 Executive Order.</p> <p>The governor stated that after doing what he referred to as a “budget deal” with the California Legislature, “We’re going to attach some considerations and consequences” for withholding federal funds from non-compliant counties.</p> <p>NCS believes that such action is a violation of the law, and if implemented would set a dangerous U.S. Constitutional precedent that a state governor/dictator can withhold spending federal funds without the approval of the legislature during a crisis to fund its own budget deficit needs.</p>	10
<p>NS calls on the US government to immediately take actions to prevent and protect the public safety by assuring that the State of California is not improperly or illegally using federal funds designated for health and financial stimulus as a source of “Borrowing Resources” to fund California’s \$85 billion budget deficits.</p>	10
<p>California Governor Claims “Dominion” over U.S. Citizens Living and Doing Business in California State.</p> <p>Governor issued an Executive order declaring there would be no singing or chanting in churches in the state, no 4th of July parties or fireworks, and the state’s beaches closed. He also ordered the closures of restaurants, wineries, tasting rooms, movie theaters, family entertainment centers, zoos, museums, cardrooms and bars in 19 counties. The governor exempted Napa County, where he owns the Plumpjack Winery. Plumpjack winery was financed in part by Gordon Getty and Nancy Pelosi.</p>	11
<p>The governor’s order stated:</p> <p>“In particular, activities such as singing and chanting negate the risk reduction achieved through six feet of physical distancing. Places of worship must therefore discontinue singing and chanting activities and limit indoor attendance to 20% of building capacity or a maximum of 100 attendees, whichever is lower.”</p> <p>Even with adherence to physical distancing, convening in a congregational setting of multiple different households to practice a personal faith carries a relatively higher risk for widespread transmission of the COVID-19 virus, and may result in increased rates of infection, hospitalization, and death, especially among more vulnerable populations.”</p>	11
<p>To further his dictatorial reign of terror the governor formed “multi-agency strike teams” to punish “people who are thumbing their noses” at restrictions. He then threatened counties with a loss of state funds (funds the governor does not have) if they failed to follow his dictate.</p>	11
<p>Since March 4, 2020 the governor has usurped all power from the state legislature through using California’s state-of-emergency rules, due to the COVID-19 pandemic.</p>	11
<p>The governor was the first governor in the U.S. to declare a state of emergency, giving him complete control over the legislature. Since then the California dictator has issued 40 Executive orders, unilaterally changing over 200 laws covering most sections of the California state law.</p>	11
<p>What the California governor has effectively achieved is the destruction of the little federal (state government) model of governance which requires that there be three branches of government that are co-equal in power. The little federal model based upon the federal model (U>S. Government) of government which requires three co-equal power branches of government, the Legislature, Judiciary and the Executive.</p> <p>Tod California enjoys the status of having only two branches of government a feckless judiciary and a dictatorship as an executive branch. The legislature is all but destroyed and powerless to stop the executive branch. The March 4, 2020 usurpation of the legislative power</p>	11

by his declared state of emergency will continue indefinitely since there are no time limits on the governor's emergency order those time limits were removed by the legislature in 2015.	
When the Founding Fathers came together to write the Constitution they knew that the People with their God Given Rights were responsible for the government and they were very concerned that the People could be compromised by a government in which one of the branches would be more powerful than another thus throwing the entire power balance of the three co-equal branches into a tail spin. The founding Fathers knew that with one branch weakened there would be a collapse of the three branches altogether into a one-power system known as a dictatorship. The founding Father dreaded a moment like this for the states and put into the Constitution methods to deal with a dictator such as seen now in California. The Founders' answer was the making of a new state found in the "New State Clause" of the U.S. Constitution Article IV, Section 3. Article IV, Section 3 has only be utilized on three occasions in the formation of all 50 states. The last time Article IV, Section 3 was utilized was at the start of the Civil War in 1861 with the formation of West Virginia.	11
New California State movement has for over 5 years been utilizing Article IV, Section 3 to form a new state in direct defiance of a dictator just like the Founding Fathers had planned.	11
The self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of imposing a communistic form of martial law. Utilizing unelected bureaucrats as a quasi-legal region (Soviet style) authority for the unconstitutional imposition of mandated lock downs and wearing of masks, in complete contravention to empirical scientific studies that have repeatedly proven that masks are ineffective at preventing viral infection.	14
More Grievously, the dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed the normal operation of the law and the process by which laws are enacted by duly elected representatives in the legislature, which is the very essence of a republic and republican form of governance. This is a grave, criminal and treasonous violation of "Article IV, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution known as the Guarantee Clause."	14
The constitutional government of the State of New California, born in liberty and with representation, and in accordance with the laws of nature and nature's God rejects California's form of dictatorial government and respects the rights of the United States citizens to make their own health related choices, while at the same time securing each other's liberties. The Fourth Amendment of the United States' Constitution states that "the right of the People to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects shall not be violated."	14
The United States citizens living under the dictator's whimsical dictates, subjecting Millions to unhealthy conditions and conditions that are destructive to liberty and the livelihoods of the citizens, are suffering with a patience and tolerance that requires intervention and deliverance from the Congress and the Executive Branch of the United States Government. Such has been the patient sufferance of this state and those United States Citizens living in it, and such now is the necessity which compels them to seek independence and self-governance according to the provisions of the United States Constitution.	14
"...Gavin Newsom has kept the state under his original State of Emergency order deliberately to make the Legislature irrelevant (which Democrat Assembly and Senate leaders have allowed), and more importantly, to kill the California economy, which in turn severely harms the U.S. economy."	15
"...Gavin Newsom has kept the state under his original State of Emergency order deliberately to make the Legislature irrelevant (which Democrat Assembly and Senate leaders have allowed), and more importantly, to kill the California economy, which in turn severely harms the U.S. economy."	15
"Newsom comes from San Francisco, as does Nancy Pelosi. It's not a stretch to believe that Pelosi is sending orders to Newscom to keep California closed, with promises of future political opportunities. It's no secret that Newsom wants to run for/be President."	15
"Where is the U.S. Attorney's office or Attorney General's investigation into Newsom? Because an investigation needs to be opened.	15

<p>"As Nancy Pelosi constantly reminds us 'no one is above the law,' 'not even the President.'</p> <p>"Not even the Governor is above the law. Or so we are told."</p>	
The self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of imposing a communistic form of martial law. Utilizing unelected bureaucrats as a quasi-legal regional (soviet style) authority for the unconstitutional imposition of a totalitarian state.	15
More grievously, the dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed the normal operation of the law and the process by which laws are enacted by duly elected representative in the legislature, which is the very essence of a republic and republican form of governance. This is a grave, criminal and treasonous violation of Article IV, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution known as the Guarantee Clause.	15
<p>The constitutional government of the State of New California, born in liberty and with representation, and in accordance with the laws of nature and nature's God rejects California's form of dictatorial government and respects the rights of the United States citizens to make their own health related choices, while at the same time securing each other's liberties. The Fourth Amendment of the United States Constitution states that "the right of the People to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects shall not be violated."</p> <p>The United States citizens living under the dictator's dictates, are suffering with a patience and tolerance that requires intervention and deliverance from the Congress and the Executive Branch of the United States Government. Such has been the patient sufferance of this state and those United States Citizens living in it, and such now is the necessity to which compels them to seek independence and self-governance according to the provisions of the United States Constitution. Let these facts be submitted to all who will listen and to all who will hear.</p>	15
<p>Definition of sovereignty: 1a: supreme power especially over a body politic, b: freedom from external control: AUTONOMY, c: controlling influence, 2: one that is sovereign especially: an autonomous state</p> <p>Synonyms & Antonyms for sovereignty: Synonyms: autonomy, freedom, independence, independency, liberty, self-determination, self-governance, self-government. Antonyms: dependence, heteronomy, subjection, unfreedom</p>	19
The United States of America, California and the 58 counties found in the State of California are all SOVEREIGN. All are their own governance units under the auspices of the United States and California Constitutions. Sovereign Counties are the basic governance unit of the nation.	19
Each county has its own set of governance guidelines that are in compliance with the Constitution of the United States and California state. Each county being sovereign has "ELECTED" "SOVEREIGN" county officers that are elected by the entire county to hold their offices. They all swear an oath to the Constitution.	19
Known as "sovereigns" these include the Sheriff, District Attorney and Treasurer. These sovereigns provide legal authorities over all other officials in their counties. They are the ultimate authority in the county given to them by a vote of all people in the county. Their authority supersedes federal, state and local authorities. When corrupt county supervisors are paying too much for health officials it is the Sheriff that conducts an investigation and arrests these corrupt county supervisors.	19
Before the 1964 Supreme Court Reynolds v Simms decision "State Senators" were county sovereigns. County sovereigns are the legal authorities over all other elected officials in the county including county supervisors or any other elected officials in cities or municipalities. These officials are not elected by all the citizens of each county.	19
How do you end sovereignty? End the election of the sovereigns in their own county. Before the 1964 Supreme court Reynolds v Simms decision "State Senators" were county sovereigns. When Reynolds v Simms was decided it ended the election of state senators by their respective counties and their sovereignty was transferred to "districts" based on populations. Senators were no longer sovereigns in their counties and the counties lost representation in the state senate. Reynolds v Simms destroyed bi-cameralism in the state	19

legislature. This was a setback for a republican form of government and a major gain for a democracy.	
Today the end of sovereignty for the remaining sovereigns of the Sheriff, District Attorney and Treasurer is picking up speed at the county level like we've never seen before. The governmental mechanism to achieve the destruction of the sovereigns is to not hold elections for their replacements. Don't allow the people a voice in electing their own sovereigns. This, now the trend by most county supervisors and the California governor today.	19
County supervisors offer large retirement incentives to the elected sovereigns before there is an election. The sovereigns take the incentives and the supervisors "appoint" their replacement. When the appointment is in office the "legal authorities" granted a sovereign over the county supervisors stops. Thus, allowing unfettered authorities to the county supervisors with no oversight by a county Sheriff, District Attorney or Treasurer. There are 58 County Sheriffs in California. Of the 58 Sheriffs 40 are left as "elected sovereigns" the other 18 are "appointed" with no power over the county supervisors.	19
Now the governor sees the blood in the water and is usurping county power throughout the state with illegal county mask mandates thus joining forces with the county supervisors who are using the machinery of government to end sovereignty.	19
<p>The said an illegally unenforceable edicts are in direct conflict with the Constitution of the United States. Specifically;</p> <p>First Amendment – in which congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or the press, or the right of the people peaceably to assembly, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances (The prevention of church services, or services that are operated under onerous conditions, or the gathering of family and friends for funerals and emotional support, the gathering of family and friends for means of celebration as in weddings, etc....)</p> <p>Fourth Amendment – The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched and the persons or things to be seized. (A person's right to determine if mask wearing is suitable for their and their children's health).</p> <p>Eight Amendment – Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted, (in the form of forced wearing of masks and social distancing, keeping loved ones away from their family in hospitals or nursing homes).</p> <p>Fourteenth Amendment – Section One – All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property with due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.</p>	21
<p>Katy Grimes of the California Globe reported on March 19, 2020</p> <p>"While most of the California public and news media was focused on the coronavirus, the California State Senate worked into the evening Monday and passed Senate Resolution 86 allowing the Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to assign, remove, and replace any member of a standing Senate committee during an emergency. SR 86 also allows Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to authorize one or more members of the committee participate remotely by telephone, teleconference, or other electronic means.</p> <p>"This means Senators do not have to be in the Capitol or on the Senate floor to vote on legislation.</p>	24

<p>"Atkins said this resolution provides her with 'the flexibility to function during the time of crisis,' and 'allows the Senate to be more nimble and responsive during emergencies.' Atkins also said allowing Senators to participate remotely 'authorizes the public to participate remotely,' but would be used 'rarely if ever.'</p> <p>"SR 86 was introduced March 16, 2020 and adopted through a voice vote of the members of the Senate March 16, 2020. There was no vote tally taken to show who supported SR 86, or who opposed it. The resolution was not in print for the required 72-hours for members and the public to review it prior to the vote, and there were no committee hearings on SR 86."</p>	
<p>According to an Oct. 8 letter signed by deputy legislative counsel Michael Kerins, "a Member of the Legislature serving on a committee may not lawfully cast his or her vote by telephone, rather than by being physically present at a hearing," Capitol Weekly reported in 2009. Staffers in the Capitol say the rule still stands, and want to know how the Senate president pro Tem can get around this legal ruling by passing a resolution.</p>	24
<p>When the California governor used Emergency Services Act under Government Code Section 8625 due to the corona virus on March 4, 2020 the governor needed and accomplice in the California Senate to shut down all debate among Senators who may challenge the governor's edicts and unlawful executive orders. He found one in Senate President pro Tem Toni Atkins.</p>	24
<p>Senate President pro Tem Toni Atkins is actively participating in the unconstitutional actions of the governor who continues his dictatorial actions.</p>	24
<p>Will Not Wait</p> <p>We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the California state Governor.</p>	30
<p>On October 21, 2020 in Sutter County Court a trial took place to determine if the craven dictator governor of California could continue to be a craven dictator or be forced to comply with the U.S. and California constitutions.</p> <p>In the court's ruling:</p> <p>"Today, the Court confirmed that Gavin Newsom does not rule California and that we are still a nation of laws. California has not been well-served by one-man rule. A return to representative government will be best for public health and the economy. The Governor must accept this ruling as a fundamental principle of our democracy and govern himself accordingly."</p>	30
<p>Recently the craven dictator governor of California reacted to the Court's Ruling against him in the Gallagher, Kiley v. Newsom case:</p> <p>"We strongly disagree with specific limitations the ruling places on the exercise of the Governor's emergency authority."</p>	30
<p>Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in his blog stated:</p> <p>"He can see that this is the end of his one-man rule. That's because, simply put, Judge Heckman's ruling is a home run. In a thorough and well-reasoned opinion, she agreed with us on every issue:</p> <p>"Newsom tried to get out of the case on a technicality, arguing that it was moot. But Judge Heckman held it was not 'for two distinct reasons.'</p> <p>"Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California into an autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held that its 'plain meaning' does not 'give the Governor the power to legislate.'</p> <p>"Newsom argued against any restraints on his future conduct. But Judge Heckman found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the Governor will continue issuing executive orders ... violating the California Constitution."</p>	30

<p>“Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that.</p> <p>“So what is the effect of the ruling? Let’s start with the obvious.</p> <p>“First, its what the LA Times called a ‘rebuke’ of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever.</p> <p>“Second, it’s a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom’s unlawful conduct is ‘ironic’ when he at the same time ‘demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.’</p> <p>“Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction:</p> <p>“Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy.</p> <p>“This means that if Newsom continues to rule by fiat, issuing decrees that amount to new laws or policies, he could be held in contempt of court.</p> <p>“Fourth, the ruling calls into question many of Newsom’s orders. Judge Heckman rejected his argument that Section 8627 of the Emergency Services Act gives him autocratic powers. At least 24 of his Executive Orders rely on that section, including the business closure order and stay-at-home order.</p> <p>Fifth, it creates a precedent to challenge Newsom’s more far-reaching restrictions, including the lockdown orders.”</p>	
<p>Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in a second blog stated:</p> <p>“Newsom’s Ominous Plans</p> <p>“Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold for ‘a minimum of two weeks.’ Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two weeks.</p> <p>“We’ve filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly than ever.</p> <p>Using his color-coded ‘Blueprint,’ the Governor just whipsawed 11 counties backwards, again closing businesses and schools.</p> <p>“At the same time, Newsom himself was just caught attending a crowded birthday party for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a \$350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his own children to in-person private school.</p> <p>“As he ignores his own guidelines, Newsom still refuses to provide evidence they do any good.</p> <p>“The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data ‘that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission’</p> <p>“and Newsom’s own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn’t spread the virus.</p> <p>“Other states have learned from the data.</p>	<p>30</p>

<p>“According to the New York Times, California is one of only a handful of states with the most severe business closures; “according to CNN, we’re one of only seven with a school closure order. “And Newsom is the only Governor that would even think of ordering lockdowns to enforce a phony notion of ‘equity.’</p> <p>“If we’re to have a true recovery – not only from the nightmare of this year but from decades of decay – it must rest on a foundation of honesty and decency, of respect for the Constitution and the rule of law. “That means rooting out corruption, eschewing partisanship, bringing people together, and reviving self-government. “It means, above all, trusting and respecting the people of California. In Gavin Newsom, it’s hard to imagine a more striking foil.”</p>	
It is the responsibility of All American to denounce the behavior of such a craven dictator immediately and take ACTION.	30
<p>Hearings for High Crimes</p> <p>Crimes against We the People and have been committed by people in high places. Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished It is suggested for all corrupt politicians to turn themselves in now or face the extreme consequences they justly deserve</p> <p>You may signal cooperation by negotiating with New California</p>	32
<p>October 16, 2018, in Grievance 39, NCS gave a clear warning to the state and the nation VOTER INTIMIDATION It is evident for all to see that the intimidation of voters in Calif. is now a policy decision by the mono-party tyrants controlling the government and institutions of Calif. Voter intimidation evident is highly evident. Voter intimidation is not tolerable by the citizens of NCS. First Amendment is openly defied. FRAUDULENT ELECTIONS Communist activism combined with crimes and tyranny has assured that the ballot booth is illegally controlled. Done with impunity and sanctioned protection of mono-party communist apparatus Well documented No effort on the part of the state to secure a legal election NCS no longer submits to fraudulent elections NCS declares elections will be conducted in NCS with voter authentication and absence of voter intimidation Deprivations of legitimate representation, independent elections and independent government are essential</p> <p>Self-determination and self-governance mandates statehood of the rural counties that comprise the State of New California.</p>	32
<p>We are now discovering the extent of the massive voter fraud that we in NCS were grieving in 10/16/2018 with Grievance 39 Massive voter fraud that has been unleashed nationally. Voter fraud had its origins in California</p> <p>For last 20 years elections controlled by the likes of Dominion, Smartmatic, Sequoia and other computer driven election fraud machines and software</p>	32
<p>CRIMES Crimes have been committed by people in high places Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished</p>	32

Highly embarrassing moments are coming for those in public office	
The light is about to shine and you will be routed out	
HIGH CRIMES For Public officials, elected or appointed Involved in the certification of fraudulent ballots Corrupting the integrity of our elections Providing aid and comfort to those who have rigged our elections These are High Crimes Crimes committed by public officials who have sworn the Oath of Office are High Crimes The gravity of these crimes stems from the trust they hold in public office and the punishment for such crimes is more severe than would otherwise be the case if such crimes were committed by ordinary citizens High Crimes can also be committed by County Supervisors or any other public official holding an office of trust of the citizens	32
This crime carries the most severe penalty allowed by law	32
Sufficient and overwhelming evidence is being produced which proves beyond the shadow of a doubt that those involved in fraudulent elections IN CALIFORNIA have provided aid and comfort to enemies of the US	
TREASON BY PUBLIC OFFICIALS Founders of our republic were originally lenient concerning the definition of treason, as this is what they were subject to under British tyranny Article III, Section 3 states "Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying War against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort	32
SEDITION Sedition is defined as incitement of resistance to or against lawful authority. The commission of this crime by public officials in any capacity is also a high crime 18 U.S. Code, Chapter 115, articulates the penalties for these and similar crimes, which have been committed by public officials in Calif	32
HEARINGS We the people demand public hearings by a "Citizens Commission" to determine the extent of the voter fraud committed by the California state criminals who are seeking to destroy the United States of America.	32
Domestic Enemies Facilitate Foreign Conquest Subversion of the US through the Former Republic of California No longer possible to sustain the false narrative that Calif is a government of the People, by the People and for the People and that we have a republic	36
The California Republic No Longer Exists	36
The Battle Lines have been drawn	36
Calif. has fallen to foreign control and allegiances at the highest levels of government Officials clearly demonstrate a refusal to support the Rule of Law Betraying their Oaths of Office Against the US Constitution	
Calif. officials earned title of Domestic Enemies	36

Use offices of public trust to slander and disaffect any citizen whose allegiance is to the US Constitution and Bill of Rights	
Aligned with foreign interests Financial as well as ideological Not fit to govern They now control by force of violence	36
The subjection of citizens to rule of Domestic Enemies will not stand Urgency necessitated by Self-Preservation and duty to survive hostilities for the benefit of our posterity	36
We petition for the Insurrection Act Also military tribunals Assure justice will be served Protection against foreign influence, domestic violence, foreign interference and meddling invasion, and abuse of power Threaten to subject us to a form of slavery	36
State of war exists between We the People and foreign and domestic enemies Attempting to overthrow our elections and control public opinion Media racketeering Conspiracy Here in Calif.	36
STEP 1: REMOVE THE GOVERNOR Katy Grimes of Cal Globe: "With the \$250,000 the Republican National Committee contributed to the effort to recall California Gov. Gavin Newsom, and now with \$125,000 from the state GOP, the Recall Gavin 2020 and Rescue California effort has picked up steam and tops the needed 1.5 signature threshold. The recent contributions will help gather the goal of 2 million signatures, for the added cushion. "The recall could be on the ballot as early as this summer 2021. "And still the governor and his top staff behave as if this is a joke. The Associated Press reported over the weekend: "Dan Newman, Newsom's chief strategist, said the check confirms the financial partnership between the recall effort and state and national Republicans. "The facade is gone. Its never been more clear – they're admitting that the Republicans recall scheme is simple partisan politics,' Newsom said in a statement. "Republican have lost every single state election for 15 years, so they're trying increasingly desperate, distracting and destructive things.' "Randy Economy, senior Advisor for RecallGaving2020 told Fox News with new Secretary of State Shirley Weber appointed by Gov. Newsom, she is the final say on whether the recall qualifies for the special election, so the campaign wants to have healthy cushion of 4000,000 – 5000,000 extra signatures. "We know Gov. Newsom is getting desperate right now.,' Economy said, 'his political career is blowing up before him, so we're going to keep an eye on Sacramento, and the politics of Sacramento, so that no funny business is going on, to kind of keep ahead of them.'"	43
On January 15, 2018 New California, years before the current recall effort, New California State declared its Independence from the state of California following the Constitutional process in Article IV, Section 3 known as the Admission Clause. As part of the Independence	43

process over 137 Grievances against the state and its governors have been read in the public square.	
The New State Clause is the only remedy offered by the Founding Fathers To yield necessary changes To make a new state from a pre-existing state Once the pre-existing state is rendered by its own actions a complete failure Calif. in failure mode for over 5 years	43
To circumvent the Founding Fathers the Controlled Opposition has now surfaced Attempt to stop the New State's Claus process Attempt to deny New Californian's their constitutional Rights Don't be fooled The controlled Opposition will take many faces and personalities and use many techniques The deception will be deep Repugnant pretenders will appear	43
THE CHICAGO SYNDICATE SENDS THE CONTROLLED OPPOSITION TO CALIFORNIA In true Chicago gangster fashion, The Chicago branch of the mono-party Deep State syndicate The mob has gone into activation mode o turn the failed state of California's recall efforts into the "controlled opposition" Creating optics of a citizen recall of tyrannical mobster and tyrant, Gavin Newsom In reality, California's Deep State has already circumvented the vote once again, by mandating "mail-in ballots" and having Chicago branch put forth controlled opposition candidate, John Cox	43
When will the citizens of California learn that rearranging the furniture on the Titanic won't keep the ship from sinking?	43
STEP 2: ARTICLE IV, SECTION 3 Founding Father remedy for crisis of government and dictatorship is the Admissions Claus of US Constitution It worked for West Virginia and is working for New California How long until American citizens dwelling in the other 49 states will demand New California State? Daily betrayal of mono-party cabal of Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris, et al	43
New California State is forthcoming!	43
NCS will not be absorbed by the United Nations, China, the Chicago syndicate or any other nefarious entity Government of the People, by the People and for the people shall not perish from California NCS is a successful state in development – nothing can stop what is coming Calif. Headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months Failed trajectory now set in stone By a craven dictator Who chooses to violate both federal and state laws While ignoring Constitution structure set forth by Founding Fathers	43
Not ignored in NCS the Founding Fathers are alive and Well today Living in the Hearts and Minds of All New Californians.	43
Access Denied – To Your Government Unfolding of two banana republics One in Washington D. C. Other in Sacramento, Calif	44

Two kleptocratic scenes by usurping [<i>kleptocratic: a form of leadership where senior government officials use their authority to embezzle public funds for self-gain and to solidify their political prominence.</i>]	44
Naked and unashamed dictators	
Require every American Citizen demand transparency and openness Which is not forthcoming Nor is financial accountability or access to government Taking away God Given Rights! Access is denied to the Citizens Yet big pharma, UN, Communist China, Illegal Foreign Nations, and anyone willing to pay off our leaders Gain access to Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris and their mobs	44
Washing D.C. and Sacramento have erected barriers to prevent citizens access While still protesting border walls Physical Barriers now separate US citizens from the Government Orchestrated by Antifa Agent Provocateurs and Foot soldiers Along with CNN support Who breached the capitol building in full view of video and audio recording devices History books will take careful note of this fact A matter of record	44
Same time mono-party operatives of Newsom and Biden have been burning and looting American cities	44
Colluding to designate us as terrorists for the “crime” of noticing what they are doing Shakespeare said they will be “hoisted by their own petard” [<i>blown up by their own bomb, caught in one’s own trap</i>]	44
Will this stand in New Calif? Not a chance. Justice is coming. Will not be governed by tyrants NCS won’t sleep with spies and won’t betray our American republic NCS is not right, left, white, black or anything else We are Americans! We are New Californians!	44
Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months The failed trajectory is now set in stone Violating both federal and state laws Ignoring Constitutional structure Founding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship The Admission Claus of US Constitution Worked for West Virginia and is working for NCS	44
Controlled Opposition Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers To deny New Californians their Constitutional Rights Will take many faces and personalities Perfidious [<i>faithless and treacherous</i>] Repugnant fakirs NCS is a successful state in development	44
Newsom’s “Enabling Act”	45
On the Heels of Biden’s “Reichstag Fire” Creates “Temporary and Extraordinary Powers”	
Consider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of government to a totalitarian dictatorship in rapid succession:	45

<p>February 27, 1933 the German capitol building, called the Reichstag was breached and burned down</p> <p>The political party blamed for the breach was opposing the NAZI party</p> <p>The NAZIs accuse the opposing party, the KPD of starting an insurrection</p> <p>The Chancellor, Adolf Hitler, convinced the President, Paul von Hindenburg to suspend freedom of speech, press, and association</p> <p>Joseph Goebbels, with full support of the NAZI Big Media and Big Tech (radio and film, created propaganda to suggest that the nation was in a state of emergency</p> <p>The hysteria created allowed Hitler to vilify his political opponent and unite smaller parties and factions against his political enemies</p> <p>Getting 2/3 vote to pass the "Enabling Act</p> <p>Gave Hitler temporary, extraordinary powers</p> <p>Passed 441 to 94</p> <p>Allowed Hitler to literally dictate laws without a vote from the legislature</p> <p>This was the end of the (Weimar) Republic.</p> <p>The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship.</p> <p>The Weimar Constitution remained in effect all the way through the second world war, but Hitler had negated it by the Enabling Act granting him temporary and extraordinary powers (emergency powers)</p> <p>The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government</p> <p>Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power</p> <p>Does this progression of events sound familiar?</p> <p>It does to New Californians</p> <p>We are not complying with it!</p>	
<p>What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of law</p> <p>The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies</p> <p>Gavin Newsom</p> <p>informed historian the he apparently is</p> <p>has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power</p>	45
<p>As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates</p> <p>We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty</p> <p>NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US</p> <p>We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight</p> <p>Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny</p>	45
<p>As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme"</p> <p>We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. We are Americans! We are New Californians!</p>	45
<p>Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months.</p> <p>Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif.</p>	45
<p>The End of California's Elections</p> <p>Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif.</p> <p>Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12</p> <p>Won't affect Newsome recall process</p> <p>If passed, goes into effect in 2021</p> <p>A recall supporter objected</p>	51

<p>"This is a dangerous and reckless bill"</p> <p>"...it's really important that we maintain this process. Even though this won't affect the Newsom recall, it will affect all future recalls, which is why its really important to stop this bill from going forward."</p>	
<p>From <i>CalMatters</i>, the process:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Before state primary election in 2022 Has to give candidate the opportunity to file to run Before that, it has to create district maps So that those candidates know who and what they'll actually be running to represent Before those maps can be finalized The public has to be given an opportunity to weigh in Then the state has to get the population data from the Census count <p>There's the problem</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> California's next primary election is set for June 7, 2022 The 2020 Census data, that first step, is extremely late Partly due to the pandemic Calif can expect preliminary data in late April Will let us know, for example, whether we as a state are due to lose at east on of 53 congressional seats Which is widely expected <p>The important data needed to start mapmaking not due to arrive until around August</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Another month will be needed to clean up the data Example detail: where to place the prison inmates <p>The necessary information not available until September at the earliest</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Including info regarding city council and water district races Matt Rexroad, political consultant: Based on the current schedule "there's no way they can do a June primary" Fredy Ceja, California Citizens Redistricting Commission: "If we're still looking at a December Deadline for candidate filing, that's not going to happen" So what will happen? No one yet knows Delaying the primary would require an act by the Legislature – which no one has announced plans to do <p>There is agreement among redistricting experts that something has to give</p>	51
<p>Remember, Gov. Gavin Newsom will likely face a recall election later in 2021</p> <p>Meanwhile, nine county registrars have announced that they're retiring since November</p> <p>Kim Alexander, president of the California Voter Foundation: "It is a perfect storm ... Just about every election official in the state is freaking out about this."</p> <p>"Cathy Darling-Allen, Shasta county registrar: "I think I need and election fairy."</p>	51
<p>Quote from Assemblyman Kevin Kiley:</p> <p>"The Special Interest that control Newsom also own our Legislature, and they've perfected a sham legislative process. The Assembly has gone so far as to eliminate the basic requirement that bills get voted on. To kill a bill they don't like, all lobbyists have to do is tell the committee chair to cancel the vote; this now happens routinely with bills of duly elected legislators in both parties. And new methods are devised every year to exclude the public. Last year the Assembly even tried to get rid of public testimony on bills, only backing down when I introduced a Resolution to stop it.</p> <p>The State also aids and abets voter suppression by Special Interests themselves. In 2010, a powerful union tried to suddenly collect dues from 5,000 farmworkers in Fresno. When the workers organized a decertification vote, the union began 'a harassment campaign that included home visits and physical threats.' After the vote, the union had the state's corrupt Labor Board, stacked with appointees of the Governor, impound the ballots. The votes were only counted five years later when the California Supreme court ruled the workers had be 'unnecessarily disenfranchised.' 85 percent had voted to reject the union.</p> <p>"Unsurprisingly, suppression has been Newsom's chosen weapon against the Recall. His allies candidly admitted their strategy was 'all about reducing signatures' and referred to signature sheets as 'poisonous petitions.' His spokesman falsely claimed the Recall was a</p>	51

<p>'refusal to play by the rules.' His top surrogates held an event branding it 'the California coup,' which the <i>LAS Times</i> said 'undermined the state's legitimate direct democracy system.'</p> <p>"Even more jarring, Nancy Pelosi's daughter Christine, herself a top party strategist, recently revealed a plan to suppress the entire election. If Newsom is polling poorly in the Fall, she told <i>Politico</i>, 'it may be that no Democrat could win. Then, he should step down as governor and the Lieutenant Governor should be the governor, and they should cancel the election. In that case, the Democratic Party would retain the governorship.'</p> <p>"The effect of this voter suppression is to make the rich richer, the poor poorer, and change harder. It's a corrupt system desired by and for well-connected people like Gavin Newsom, who became a county supervisor through the patronage of the Gettys, became Mayor of San Francisco through the patronage of PG&E, and became Governor of California through the patronage of the CTA and other unions."</p>	
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election.	51
<p>Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019</p> <p>Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards</p> <p>Colluding to create Communist Calif. state</p> <p>Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution</p>	55
<p>California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state</p> <p>75 years of hard work to destroy all vestiges of the US Constitution through court decisions, 580 amendments to the constitution, massive taxes, strangulating regulations, regionalism, deliberate destruction of US premier education and economic systems, and raping one of the planet's finest environmental zones</p> <p>The stage is now being set for the final nails into California's totalitarian coffin</p>	55
<p>The mono party system is now preparing to wrap the chains around the people living in California by proposing yet another totalitarian amendment to the state's constitution</p> <p>Recent submission to California Attorney General's office to replace the "Bicameral Assembly and Senate with a Unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature and increase number of members serving in the Legislature" is now being considered for the 2020 November ballot</p>	55
<p>Since 1990s California has been a "mono party" system</p> <p>Over time the noose around the state's "republican" form of government has been tightened with bogus constitutional amendments that include "redistricting" congressional and state seats and resorting to a political party killing amendment Proposition 14 to only have the two "top" vote getting candidates in the state's primaries to move onto the general elections, regardless of party affiliation</p>	55
<p>Since passage of 2010 Proposition 14</p> <p>Criminal cartels (the same criminal cartels who are trafficking slaves across California's southern border and who import massive amounts of fentanyl, killing thousands of American each year)</p> <p>Have taken control of California's political machine</p> <p>If the "unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature" proposition is passed, complete shackling of Americans will occur</p>	55
<p><i>The pattern and timing of these events are by design and will doom the stat of California and the Citizens of the US within its border into chains never before seen since the Communist Chinese Maoist takeover of China following World War II</i></p> <p>There is a strong collusion to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state in direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the United States Constitution</p> <p>California communist state legislature and socialist governor legislate new laws that make legally abiding citizens into felons, force oppressive regulations and change the California constitution to encourage lawlessness while pandering to criminal cartels</p>	55
<p>Updated Order of the Day as of May 11, 2021</p> <p>With Dominion over the election system and with forced Vaccine Passports the state and the citizens' fates are assured</p>	55
<p>Monday, May 17, 2021, President Joe Biden spoke about vaccines</p> <p>Including veiled threat that people not getting the vaccine will "pay the price" for not getting</p> <p>"If the unvaccinated get vaccinated, they will protect themselves and other unvaccinated people around them. If they do not, states will low vaccination rates may see those [COVID-19 infection] rates go up, may see this progress reversed."</p>	56

<p>"Only those who are not vaccinated will end up paying the price. The vaccinated will continue to be protected against."</p>	
<p>In the prior week [of May 10], Orange County supervisors voted to "pause" vaccine passport plan</p> <p>Over 1500 protesters showed up outside the meeting</p> <p>More than 700 residents signed up to speak at the meeting</p> <p>Cal Globe reported:</p> <p>"Dr. Clayton Cahu, director of the Orange County Health Care Agency and acting county health officer recently proposed a pilot program for 'vaccine passports' in the county – a 'show-me-your-papers' or 'digital passport' program to provide COVID vaccination evidence..."</p> <p>"Orange County residents were so outraged, hundreds protested outside the Orange County Board of Supervisors meeting, and more than 700 signed up to speak in opposition to the proposed vaccine passport"</p> <p>ABC 7 reported</p> <p>From business owners to lawyers to everyday residents, the list of speakers went on for hours</p> <p>"Being that I am a Black American, and you're asking me not to carry 'freedom papers' is absolutely appalling. I will bring every Black member of this community back down here if this goes any further," said a speaker</p> <p>Another speaker was just as direct: "This isn't communist Russia, this isn't communist China, this isn't Nazi Germany. We should have the freedom. The Jews had passports, look what that led to."</p> <p>Four of the five supervisors voted to "pause" the proposal, but one remained supportive of the vaccine passport program</p> <p>Katrina Foley is the one supervisor who stands firm in favor of a vaccine passport</p> <p>She believes most people support it and that only a small faction of people are against it.</p> <p>"These individuals are mostly people who don't believe in vaccinating in the first place. They're also people who in the past year have denied that COVID exists, denied the pandemic, have marched on our United States Capitol, participated in the insurrection," said Foley</p> <p>Attorney and author JD Vance recently explained</p> <p>"What these passports threaten to do is devolve into a Chinese-style social credit system, enforced by our corporate overlords. Orange County residents should question why their public health director Dr. Clayton Chau proposed vaccine passports in the first place.</p> <p>"Once you build the architecture for this kind of enforcement regime, its easy to use it to reward 'good' behaviors or penalize 'bad' ones," Vance said</p> <p>"All for an experimental vaccine for a virus that is 99.98% recoverable."</p>	<p>56</p>
<p>Beholding</p> <p>November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many.</p> <p>Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future of our republic</p> <p>Now doubt and good cause about how elected servants got into respective offices</p> <p>Audits ongoing in Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Wisconsin</p> <p>Good cause to believe elections were rigged</p>	<p>57</p>
<p>Getting Calif. to where elections could be emulated by the rest of the Union has taken over thirty years</p> <p>Misuse of election system through state's constitution</p> <p>58 county elected officials go along with a fraudulent scheme</p> <p>Intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection"</p> <p>Complete compliance</p> <p>Closing all businesses, schools, churches, entire state</p> <p>Known torture tactics (masking, social distancing)</p> <p>Vaccines and passports designed for further control</p> <p>No longer governments for the people and by the people – now totalitarian overlords</p>	<p>57</p>

2020 marked first time in American election history Entire nation utilized a standardized method to elect President and VP utilizing computers Mixed with paper ballots that could be “harvested” What could possibly go wrong? A lot!	57
Audits bring more than good cause to believe elections were rigged Why does everything appear to be perfect in the largest populated state in the Union With the largest number of congressional seats – at 53 Why no public Assembly or Senate hearings looking into election irregularities?	57
Why nothing to investigate the single largest crime in American history? Election flaws? No flaws in the most populist state? No fraud? Or SO MUCH FRAUD that all who have benefitted are silenced by those to whom they are beholdng?	57
Audit Voter suppression and fraud are the nation’s biggest challenges	61
Forensic audits of November 3, 2020 general election in Arizona, Michigan, Georgia, Wisconsin, Nevada and Colorado Legislators in those states finally doing their jobs To protect the integrity of their respective state’s elections Charged to insure a free and fair election for all citizens	61
Where is the California legislature? Crickets and more Crickets State legislature has been absent from their duties Not protecting interests of anyone except themselves California and these other states have nearly duplicate election systems Old adage is true: As California goes, so goes the nation Other states are realizing the enormity of California’s corrupt “election system” And taking action with forensic audits	61
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots	61
Suppression Massive propaganda campaign Links mask-wearing to Communist Affinity causes And organizations such as BLM and other “woke Social Justice” causes Outrageous threats and intimidation tactics	62
A new threat to Liberties has emerged Oppression Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny Inescapable web of control Enslave the citizens State apparatus control “Racial Impurity” of white people Perceived social ills	62
Developing tools to track those who have not received “emergency use authorization” injections for Covid	62

<p>Weaponized against conscientious objectors to the so-called gene-editing vaccines THE DANGERS OF A GENE-EDITING PROGRAM WITH RACIALLY SELECTIVE CAPABILITIES POSES A GREAT DANGER FROM A POLITICAL MACHINE THAT OPENLY ENGAGES IN THE RACIAL PURITY DOCTRINE KNOWN AS “CRITICAL RACE THEORY” OR “CRT”</p> <p>Medical surveillance, racial purity laws, sterilization and euthanasia.</p>	
<p>Calif control now controls the US Manifest dangers associated with Ethnic Cleansing, Genocide, Purging Political Enemies Control: intent that no one should be able to buy or sell without having received this injection With subsequent digital identification and record</p>	62
<p>COVID fatalities were grossly inflated by design Now fatalities and injures related to Covid “vaccines” being suppressed THE INTENTIONAL SUPPRESSION OF VACCINE FATALITIES IS NOW BEING “SUPPRESSED” TO FURTHER A SURVEILLANCE, TRACKING, AND FINANCIAL AGENDA FOR AN EMERGING GLOBAL SYSTEM WHICH WILL RESULT IN THE ENSLAVEMENT OF THE ONCE-FREE CITIZENS OF CALIFORNIA</p>	62
<p>Founding Fathers were tenacious and wise 1st Amendment: right to “petition the Government for a redress of grievances” We have a right not only to air complaints, but do so with the understanding that we demand action from the proper authorities The proper authority to petition will vary But the inalienable right of the citizen remains true regardless</p>	62
<p>NCS continues to educate people about the grave issues WE face The pusillanimous totalitarian dictator acting along side a complicit legislature and judiciary Continue to force unconstitutional edicts upon WE the PEOPLE Resulting in lawlessness that is destroying millions of lives</p>	63
<p>ASSUMPTIONS THAT UNDERGIRD THE STATEMENTS IN AN AFFIDAVIT To state the doctrine most simply To establish a government with Limited Powers as plainly outlined by the Framers Do not give powers away in the first place Founding Fathers used same structural concept of Limited Powers Delegating power to State and Local government Powers inherent in the individual, individuals as a group, delegate some of those inherent powers to State and to the Local government Significance Individual still maintains a share of the powers he/she delegated to the government American Constitutional Republic is still guided by “We the People” Those in government exercising those powers must be above reproach in administering their delegated powers fairly and even-handedly Especially true regarding voting We the People must have confidence that both their votes and the votes of the opposition are fairly and accurately counted</p>	63
<p>SIGNIFICANCE OF THESE FOUNDATIONAL TRUTHS The Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land Any purported “law,” statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid In contrast: <u>any purported law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and void</u> No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the citizens’ votes California mono-party political machine is colluding to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state</p>	63
Stay Armed	64

<p>American people have not been disarmed in 245 years, since our founding The people will not allow it now Demands for “gun control” are coming once again Gun Registration mandates and disarmament have preceded all genocides and democides in the last century</p>	
<p>Tyrants (and usurper in the White House) all speaking the language of genocide and ethnic cleansing We hear them loud and clear Intent upon implementing racial hygiene and racial purity Laws and programs Public schools and public institutions Like Nazi Germany To promote their political party and its corrupt ideologies We won't have it in New California We stand together The identity that unites us is not race, but an adherence to the timeless principles enshrined in our Declaration of Independence WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF-EVIDENT – THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL</p>	64
<p>Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory “vaccines” that contain gene-editing technologies Potential of being weaponized upon racial lines Far too dangerous to be allowed to a group of mono-party racial bigots and their racial purity doctrine known as “critical race theory” When deaths from the COVID “Vaccines” exceed the fatalities from gun violence, it is obvious we are the subject of an assault upon our lives and liberties by our own government Now a satellite state of communist China</p>	64
<p>California Governor and associates have become the puppet government of communist China NCS is the answer to preserving the rights of US citizens living in Calif. We will not “take a knee” to communist affinity groups intent upon overthrowing the USA Collaborators, such as we have in Calif., will be held to account for their treasonous actions Colluding to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state</p>	64
<p>Founding Fathers exemplified the spirit of tenacity First Amendment: right to “petition the Government for a redress of grievances”</p>	64
<p>Americans have a right not only to air their complaints but do so with the understanding that we demand action from the proper authorities</p>	64
<p>Newsom Is Served Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land Any law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution</i> are presumed valid Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void <i>No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen</i></p>	65
<p>NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020 Assuming Emergency Executive powers Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral “pandemic” Used these powers unconstitutionally, ordering over 22,000,000 “mail in ballots” for November 3, 2020 General Election without the proper statutory citations Without the statutory citations the ballots cannot be cast nor counted, thus creating a nullity in the November 3, 2020 election As a result Newsom violated our Constitutional Rights on November 3, 2020</p>	65


<p>Governor Gavin Newsom</p> <p>Violated our Constitutional Rights by false ascertainment of the November 3, 2020 General Election</p> <p> Certifying 55 fraudulent Electoral Votes in Calif. state General Election Of November 3, 2020</p> <p> Results to the Archivist of the US Congress</p> <p>Violated 1st Amendment Rights</p> <p> Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates</p> <p> Have destroyed the people's rights</p> <p> To establish religion and prohibited the free exercise thereof</p> <p> Abridged freedom of speech, of the press</p> <p> To peaceably assemble</p> <p> Redress of grievances</p> <p>Forcing unnecessary taxes, fees, fines and levies without representation</p> <p>Violated our Constitutional Rights and Constitutional Rights of over 5 million K-12 students</p> <p> Closing schools</p> <p> Failing to provide necessary funding and facilities to educate the children of Calif. state</p> <p>Forcing unconstitutional medical mandates</p> <p> Forced masking</p> <p> Forced social distancing, (considered by federal authorities to be a form of torture)</p> <p> Unnecessary medical treatments that violate our human rights and violate the Nuremberg Codes for forced human experimentation</p> <p> Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory "vaccines that contain gene-editing technologies that have the potential of being weaponized upon racial lines</p> <p> Allow these technologies that are far to dangerous</p> <p> This plays into racial purity doctrines, such as "critical race theory"</p> <p>Financial mismanagement of an unprecedented proportion where billions of federal and state tax dollars have been "laundered" fraudulently to the enemies of the USA</p> <p>Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates that have forced the closure of tens of thousands of businesses and industries – thus destroying free market capitalism in Calif</p> <p>Violating Article IV, Section 4 of US Constitution of a republican form of government, freedom from invasion and domestic violence</p> <p>Aiding and abetting false natural disasters</p> <p> Newsom's orders have created a man-made drought by allowing the deliberate draining of California's reservoirs</p> <p> Thus denying farmers, ranchers and general public access to the basic element of life: water</p> <p>Following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against US Constitution</p> <p>Actively engaging in "Acts of Secession"</p> <p> That have created a reign of terror on US Citizens living in Calif.</p> <p> With intent to secede from the USA</p> <p> To destroy the very Union of States which secures our Liberty and Freedom</p> <p>Betrayal by</p> <p> Governor Gavin Newsom as sitting socialist governor of California</p> <p> Mono-party legislature</p> <p> Local elected officials</p> <p> Of our Constitution Rights</p> <p> Evidence of "Abdication of your Responsibilities of Authority and Sovereignty" over the Citizens of the US living in Calif. state</p>	<p>65</p>
<p>Segregation</p> <p>15 months into "temporary emergency orders"</p> <p> Issued by Gavin Newsom at behest of his globalist and communist handlers</p> <p> Infrastructure of surveillance and enforcement has been erected</p>	<p>66</p>

<p>Around American citizens who call California their home Segregation now appears to be the order of the day Employers have been coerced UNDER DURESS to begin segregating employees between those that are “fully vaccinated” and those who are not Such segregation and its attendant consequences for those who refuse the “vaccines” Due to conscientious objections A blatant violation of the First Amendment of the US Constitution</p>	
<p>SUSPENSION OF us CONSTITUTION UNDER COMMUNIST-OCCUPIED CALIFORNIA Gavin Newsom the Segregationist and puppet governor Is a traitor to the United States citizens who are now becoming enslaved in the architecture of tyranny and dictatorship That has been quietly erected during the so-called Covid pandemic Pitting employees and citizens against each other Using hostile tactics of scapegoating and persecution of the “unvaccinated” Who due to conscientious objections refuse the “vaccines” tainted with products derived from the sale of human babies and their body parts, along with dubious technologies that include gene editing and biometric surveillance The Governor is now on record as one of the worst human rights violators of the 21st century</p>	66
<p>HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS IN CALIFORNIA Human rights are defined as norms that aspire to protect people everywhere from severe political, legal, and social abuses Gavin Newsom and the entire dictatorial, extrajudicial bureaucracy around him Have established themselves as the villainous leaders of an entire campaign Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses</p>	66
<p>AMERICAN BEWARE! It is often said that whatever happens in California today will be the norm in the rest of the nation in the future Proven to be the case with fraudulent elections Now also becoming a reality with reference to human rights abuses With such scapegoating and institutional segregation The likes of which the world has not seen since NAZI Germany Demand forensic audits Demand decertification of illicit votes Hold your public servants to account!</p>	66
<p>Never Again Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people In California By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected “health” officials With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness</p>	67
<p>Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine Young and old alike Coercive program of mandatory injections of implantable devices On a microscopic and nanometric scale Under the guise of a “vaccine” program Failing to qualify for the medical definition of a vaccine Implantable devices and gene-editing technologies</p>	67
<p>The noose is tightening Intent to install technologies in people’s bodies completely foreign to the human ecosystem Dehumanizing technologies Violation of Nuremberg Code and Natural Law Encroaching upon Individual Liberties</p>	67
<p>Technologies contained in these injections are not only injurious and toxic Also chimeric and transhuman as well</p>	67

<p>Implantable technologies have ability and intent</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Make human beings into a node on the Internet of Things (IOT) Tie people IN to the cloud Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation <p>Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Foisted upon humanity Creating a biometric and digital currency of human beings People trafficked en-masse into a system of enslavement and surveillance Excluding humans not complying unless they are personally and bodily Installed Into the IOT and the new financial System By globalists and domestic traitors and enemies Dangerous technology and it must be opposed and defied 	
<p>Gavin Newsom has become and accessory to murder, maiming and genocide as well as a host of other crimes against humanity</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Pusillanimous criminal Joe Biden as well Facilitation and mandate of these technologies through coercion and duress Accomplishing the strategic goals of the Chinese Communist Party 	67
<p>Impossible to consider these de-humanizing technologies without recalling medical experimentation and control of the NAZIs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Led to Nuremberg Code prohibiting medical interventions without consent 	67
<p>Remember the Battle Cry that came from Holocaust survivors</p> <p>Neimals Wieder! (Never Again!)</p> <p>Humanity should never again cooperate with authorities intent on massive control and dictatorship that facilitates genocide and democide</p>	67
<p>We have been informed that counties are already “cleaning” the Dominion and other system memories of 2020 election data</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Preparation for Recall Information is being saved on disc drives Store at clerk’s office and the clerk’s home Chain of custody is apparently no issue in the “perfect” California election system 	68
<p>The same actual machines from 2020 general election will be used again</p> <p>September 14, 2021</p> <p>Without any forensic audit</p> <p>Perhaps the date is to cover up the national fraud perpetrated November 3, 2020</p> <p>Rush?</p> <p>Yes. Calif. Secretary of State originally wanted the recall election August 10, 2021.</p> <p>County clerks “pushed back” and said they could not be ready by that time</p>	68
<p>Interesting how timelines pushed forward for the recall</p> <p>Considering the governor dictator can actually guarantee his governorship with an edict</p> <p>By utilizing his emergency powers</p> <p>To put the recall off until November of 2022.</p>	68
<p>Why the rush?</p> <p>Why is the craven dictator governor willing to be defeated?</p> <p>When he does not have to suffer such an indignity?</p> <p>Simple, walls are closing in on the “perfect” California election system</p> <p>That went nation-wide in 2020.</p>	68
<p>Maricopa county Arizona</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Uses the same “perfect” election system As the 58 counties in Calif. Info released from an audit by Arizona state Senate Shows massive voter fraud November 3, 2020 Other states using the same system (Georgia, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Wisconsin) Are in process of conducting forensic audits Where the fraud of the “perfect” system is being exposed. 	68

<p>What worries corrupt government officials up and down the state of Calif. are the New Californians.</p> <p>New Californians are not standing still They are taking back government and forming a new government 33 counties of New California State Arming themselves with affidavits and declarations to make criminal complaints against corrupt city, county and state elected officials and bureaucrat minions Literally thousands of affidavits have been signed Now investigations are under way against these corrupt officials With potential for felony charges and even prison</p>	68
<p>An architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people Erected in Calif. By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected officials With intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness</p>	68
<p>Ballot Fraud, Audit the Recall Refer to Grievance 70, Chapter 2 The Big Fraud has arrived Ballot Harvesting and mail-in ballots Those who perpetuated the fraud We asked in Grievance 70, Chapter 2 Ballot Harvesting, stuffing, mail-in ballots and electronic manipulations, what could possibly go right in the 2021 recall? Nothing! Everything you can imagine is already going wrong with the Sept. 14, 2021 Recall One needs to ask: Why Vote? Remember this is an all mail-in ballot election!</p>	71
<p>Just one week after Grievance 70, Chapter 2, NCS staff have been inundated with calls about mail-in ballots Complaints, concerns and outrage Massive vote fraud on just about every ballot from all 58 counties From folds to holes on envelopes to lack of proper legal citations To the image of a sharpie felt tip pen suggesting the voter marked their ballot with that brand of marker It is known throughout the country and state of California That sharpie pen use invalidates the selections made by the user! <u>Why would the state of California and County Clerk Recorders and other County officials suggest the use of a pen that would void the vote made by Citizens?</u></p>	71
<p>Don't look further than the voting machines used to "count" the vote Voting machines! Not counting the vote cast on the ballots is exactly what the "machines" need By not casting and counting the ballots you yield "Blank" ballots in the machine's system The machines see your blank ballot as a ballot that can be used electronically for a total vote count for a candidate selected by those who control who wins and who loses elections <u>Electronic ballot stuffing</u> Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along</p>	71
<p>Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes Audit the Recall</p>	71
<p>Stop Man-Made Health Crisis</p>	72
<p>Architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over people erected in Calif</p>	72

By dictatorship of a runaway governor And unelected "health" officials With intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness	
Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine Young and old alike being subjected to a coercive program of mandatory injections	72
Man-made Health crisis becoming evident Prolonged mask-wearing produces far more drawbacks than benefits Continual mask-wearing causes people to be more vulnerable to new strains and variants.	72
New Information Has Revealed Forced mask-wearing in Calif Far exceeded any emergency use Now threatens the longevity and health of those who have been coerced under duress By the Governor and unelected health officials To wear masks	72
What redress and recourse for these consequences? What deleterious effects? Mental health problems and child suicides have escalated due to government mandates and effects on children Oxygen deprivation and flooding of carbon dioxide in the human body Prolonged mask-wearing Created a pre-disposition to onset of long-term neuro-degenerative diseases Some cells in the hippocampus cannot survive more than three minutes without adequate supply of oxygen Children are extremely vulnerable in a developmental stage of life Many of the masks contain micro-plastics that are building up in the lungs creating predisposition to pulmonary diseases Many masks contain graphene and other materials, Which accumulate in the lungs similar to asbestos Creating a condition that reduces life expectancy Will likely flood the medical system with victims in middle and old age Prolonged mask-wearing suppresses the immune system and is now responsible for the onset of new disease outbreaks Oxidative stress Loss of cognitive ability Loss of brain plasticity Fatigue Prevention of the development of the healthy human immune system	72
CORRUPTION, MEDICAL FRAUD, WHITE COLLAR CRIME	72
Governor's own anti-recall campaign has made mask-wearing and "vaccination" a political issue rather than health issue This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children	72
Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from communist China Auditing of such financial arrangements must be conducted It appears the Governor has not acted in good faith We, the People have a right to a representative government, not a dictatorial one	7722
Could there be a financial incentive for the Governor to insist on prolonged and continual wearing of masks?	72
Crimes that are committed by anyone holding high office are considered High Crimes	72
The Fraud Is Still On #6 In week 73 of Chapter 2, The Fraud is On Documenting voter Fraud Voter Californiacation was in full bloom	74
September 12, 2021 another demonstration of Voter Californiacation with the Recall Election	74

<p>The facts that show the extent of the fraud are mounting up Chart from Orange Count from 9/20/21 shows data point</p>  <p>September 14, 2021 Gubernatorial Recall Election Important note: The results displayed here are for Orange County only. To view the Statewide Results for this election, please click here.</p> <p>UNOFFICIAL ELECTION RESULTS</p> <p>VOTER TURNOUT 59.4%</p> <p>PRECINCTS REPORTING 100%</p> <p>Ballots Cast: 1,073,437 Vote Center Ballots: 129,847 Vote by Mail Ballots: 943,590 Registered Voters: 1,807,081</p> <p>Partially Reporting: 0 Fully Reporting: 1,801 Total Precincts: 1,801</p> <p>Six days following the election with still not all ballots accounted for nor counted Major chain of custody issues There were 129,847 "Vote Center Ballots" Vote Center Ballots are votes cast at the actual polling precincts - a voter voting on a ballot in person In orange County it would mean only 6 people voted per hour on election day in person or another open precinct Actual in-person votes cast from 1,807,081 registered voters in orange County Taking the three values: 129,847 ballots passed at the polls, divide by 1,801 precincts = 72 votes per precinct If precincts open for 12 hours = 6 voters voted per hour</p>	
<p>Mail-In Ballots more fraud than ever From Orange County Registrar of Voters "Voting Options "More Choices. More options. "Vote Centers mean many more options for votes. Elections are no longer a one-day event. Voting begins the month before any election day when every voter will receive a vote-by-mail ballot... "The new way to vote in OC "It's all about convenience and choices. "Think of a Vote Center as your one-stop location for all things voting. Unlike traditional in-person options for voting, Vote Centers allow you to not only vote, but to solve voter registration issues, register to vote, get a replacement ballot, and get general assistance for 11 days, not just one. Plus, electronic check-in is more secure and speeds up the process – saving you valuable time."</p>	74
<p>Six days following the Recall election of Sept. 14, 2021 and 11 additional days the ballots are not counted and the number of people who were witnessed waiting in long lines (video, pictures, complaints) all throughout Orange County on voting day have raised red flags Orange County requires a full forensic audit of the September 14, 2021 recall election as do the other 57 counties of California</p>	74
<p>New Californians have good reason to be skeptical Following controversy of 2020 presidential election – NCS contends was rigged More voting problems appear in Calif. Public faith in fair elections is disappearing</p>	74
<p>Wayne Allen root, National Radio Host from Las Vegas reported: "As communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, 'Those who cast the votes decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything.' "California is a failed socialist hellhole. Crooked Democrats count the votes in California (and any other Democrat-controlled state)"</p>	74
<p>CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP Citizens terrorized with threats</p>	76

<p>Losing jobs Losing identities If they do not conform to the dictatorship Citizens being harmed Wealth being destroyed Supply chains collapsing Unemployment rising exponentially Homelessness increasing Debt soaring Covid “vaccine” deaths and injuries Children disciplined by complicit parents and teachers – conditioned to ascending global dictatorship Entire generation of children taught their bodies belong to the government Taught whoever holds governmental power is the supreme leader and has ultimate authority Children taught obedience to the state above all else Precisely like totalitarian societies: Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North Korea, Cuba EVIL – not caused by a virus, but by government control</p>	
<p>Lives of We, the People are under assault Dictatorial, un-American power structure Contrary to constitutional form of government WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT</p>	76
<p>LIBERTY LOST Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, God-Given rights</p>	76
<p>Time to declare independence again Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained</p>	76
<p>Who Benefits? From this assault on our liberty Installation of a medical dictatorship Widespread obedience to un-American form of government Foisted upon us: America’s enemies, predominantly China America’s democrat dictators and tyrants Corporate and personal cronies of the deep state politicians who have supplanted our representative and constitutional form of government Big Pharma, Big Tech, Big Government</p>	76
<p>AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government “...in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution...” Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798 We have a republic Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace</p>	76
<p>The Carrot Is The Stick THE CARROT IS NOW THE STICK – JUST COMPLY</p>	77
<p>Attorney General Merrick Garland Announced the FBI would take the lead on the law enforcement response</p>	77

What HE called “a disturbing spike in harassment, intimidation, and threats of violence against school administrators, board members, and teachers, and staff” Said it because he could	
Education reform in 2009-2010 “Race to the Top” Obama and Education Secretary Arne Duncan \$4 billion program of reforms More accurate title would have been the Race to Washington Culminated a stunning decade where school policy decisions stolen from local and state control to federal oversight Texas and a few states resisted	77
Bribery offerings to cash-starved states to follow federal curricular standards and testing regimes Nothing in the Constitution provides federal government role in education 10 th Amendment says powers not delegated to the federal government are reserved to the people and the states Grants permitted to go directly to school districts – eroding the role of states Grants only given to states aligned with federal priorities Surrender your 10 th Amendment Right to educate your children Calif. was happy to accommodate	77
Race to the Top used the same educational formula for all 50 states Carrot and stick approach Money to schools that would comply Federalized Public Education & Common Core	77
Massive system of public control of every aspect of everyone’s Rights Mask mandate Mass vaccines for children without parental knowledge Social distancing Porn for Kindergartners FBI enforcement against concerned parents	77
Attorney General Merrick Garland announced in September FBI takes lead on law enforcement responses “...a disturbing spike in harassment, intimidation, and threats of violence against school administrators, board members, teachers, and staff” “While spirited debate about policy matters is protected under our Constitution, that protection does not extend to threats of violence or efforts to intimidate individuals based on their views” – from Garland’s memo “Threats against public servants are not only illegal, they run counter to our nation’s core values.” “Those who dedicate their time and energy to ensuring that our children receive a proper education in a safe environment deserve to be able to do their work without fear for their safety” Cited that opposition – such as mask mandates in schools And “propaganda purporting the false inclusion of critical race theory within classroom instruction and curricula” The cause of dozens of incidents at school board meetings this year Ordered FBI and US attorneys to arrange meetings with federal, state, local, tribal and territorial leaders within 30 days “Facilitate the discussion of strategies for addressing threats” and “open dedicated lines of communication for threat reporting, assessment, and response.”	77
DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021: Shirley Weber given a tour of SB C’s election office during her 58-country tour of Calif SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley N. Weber	79

<p>"We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of Voters. The release indicated Weber received a tour of the clerk, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county</p> <p>"It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez.</p> <p>"Dr. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "We look forward to our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff."</p>										
<p>DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD</p> <p>Grievance 73 stated:</p> <p>"But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's' choice."</p> <p>Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters?</p> <p>Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes</p> <table><thead><tr><th></th><th>Votes</th><th>Percent</th></tr></thead><tbody><tr><td>Yes</td><td>4,894,473</td><td>38.1%</td></tr><tr><td>No</td><td>7,944,092</td><td>61.9%</td></tr></tbody></table>		Votes	Percent	Yes	4,894,473	38.1%	No	7,944,092	61.9%	79
	Votes	Percent								
Yes	4,894,473	38.1%								
No	7,944,092	61.9%								
<p>Grievance 73, published 9/14/21, the day of the Recall Election</p> <p>Several news sources were quoted that had published these comments <u>days ahead of the 9/14/21 recall</u>:</p> <p>"From the Gateway Pundit's Christina Lailas:</p> <p>"According to a local news report, residents who went to cast their votes at a Woodland Hills high school were shocked when they were told that they had already voted according to computers."</p> <p>"The massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom will survive the recall and Larry Elder will lose.</p> <p>"Countless Republicans in the San Fernando Valley had trouble casting their recall ballots and were told they had already voted – even though they had not.</p> <p>"The provisional ballots are not being counted according to an anonymous whistleblower in the Ca. Secretary of State's office.</p> <p>"The Gateway Pundit spoke to Rachel Hamm, a conservative running for California Secretary of State and her focus I on free, fair, and transparent elections.</p> <p>"Rachel Hamm said according to the whistleblower, the provisional ballots aren't being counted and poll watchers are being blocked from observing the adjudication process."</p>	79									
<p>Wayne Allen Root, national Radio Host from Las Vegas reported</p> <p>"So, here's my prediction for the California Governor's Recall Election...</p> <p>"Gavin Newsom will be recalled and Larry Elder will be the next Governor of California. Except it won't matter. Larry would win – if the legitimate votes were counted honestly. But they aren't. As communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, 'Those who cast the votes decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything.' "</p>	79									
<p>California Citizens had their votes stolen from them by the 58 County Clerk Recorders who managed to rigg the election in favor of the No on Newsom Recall by voting on behalf of the voters of their counties without their knowledge or permission days in advance of the September 14, 2021 recall election</p> <p>Or it was the "seasoned crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber who used an "old" algorithm to defeat the "deplorable" "YES" voters?</p>	79									

<p>No wonder San Benito's Joe Paul Gonzalez the Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of Votes stated: "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California."</p> <p>In reality, Weber will be welcomed by all the 58 county clerk recorders who have proven to be good shipmates by working alongside the Secretary of State</p> <p>Who are DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR LIES</p>	79
<p>OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION</p> <p>Article IV Section 4 statement</p> <p>Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal</p> <p>James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger... Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded"</p> <p>Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request</p>	80
<p>June 1787, at Convention</p> <p>Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government</p> <p>Edmund Randolph from Virginia, June 11, 1787, "a republican government must be the basis of our national union; and no state in it ought to have it in their power to change its government into a monarchy"</p> <p>Monarchy: undivided rule or absolute sovereignty by a single person</p>	80
<p>October 2021 more than two million illegal migrants</p> <p>1.66 million apprehended</p> <p>400,000 estimated "got aways"</p> <p>Increase of nearly 315 percent over previous fiscal year's 400,651</p> <p>Ben Berquam, Fresno, NCS</p> <p>Went to US/Mexico border for weeks</p> <p>Reporting on the invasion of illegal aliens</p> <p>"In his first act as president after his inauguration, Joe Biden shut down the border wall construction and opened the US border to millions of illegal migrants from all over the world"</p> <p>Calls out the "evil" in organizations being paid to destroy the nation through open borders</p> <p>Fake charities getting billions of dollars</p> <p>Catholic Charities and other NGOs working as modern slave traders</p> <p>Cartels trafficking people</p>	80
<p>Monarch Newsom gained supreme powers reverse engineering US Constitution Article IV through fraudulent recall vote</p> <p>NCS Grievance 73</p> <p>"But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's choice.' "</p>	80
<p>Hervé-thomas Campangene, <i>The Conversation</i>, 15 Oct. 2021 – relations between US and France circa 1862</p> <p>"The two nations again barely avoided war during the 1852-1870 reign of Napoleon III. In 1862, the French emperor attempted to establish a puppet regime in Mexico and installed Maximilian of Habsburg as emperor of Mexico. For Napoleon III, this Catholic and Latin monarchy would counter the influence of the Protestant and republican US in the New World. The U.S. considered the move a violation of the Monroe Doctrine, the foreign policy established in 1823 by President James Monroe which stated that any European interference in the Western Hemisphere would be viewed as a hostile act against the U.S."</p>	80
<p>History shows that Founding Fathers, Declaration of Independence, Constitution and Bill of Rights helped liberated more people worldwide than ever in human history</p> <p>Fraudulent vote of Sept. 14, 2021 gave US its first monarch</p>	80

<p>Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent elections Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors Violating Oaths of Office The “Acts” Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country.</p>	
<p>Every Grievance cites Acts of Insurrection Provided by historical monarch of Napoleon III – (through Gavin Newsom)</p>	80
<p>FIND THE MONARCH Grievance 80: Obtruded, protection from invasion In Calif., monarch Gavin Newsom gained supreme powers over the people US Constitution’s Article IV reverse engineering Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent recall vote. Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to China and is nowhere to be found The Secretary of State Katie Hobbs has assumed command Since Gov. Ducey left the country to go to China (who heavily funded his own personal business All executive powers reserved to the governor now shifted to Hobbs Legislature is not in session, so Hobbs has dictatorial “rule” as would any monarch over the people of Arizona Jordan Conradson of the Gateway Pundit “The Arizona Legislature is not currently in session, therefore Hobbs does not have the power to approve or veto bills. However, she now has executive authority over Arizona and with that, the power of executive orders. With these executive powers, Hobbs also holds the Governor’s Emergency Powers, leaver her unrestrained.” Hobs, like Newsom, elected in 2018 Heavily supported by George Soros and China Proper algorithms show they both actually lost by large margins in 2018 Illinois Governor J.B. Pritzker Ignored state law and assumed dictatorial powers With the support of the state courts Since March of 2020 Due to COVID scare Pritzker is a dictator and a monarch in Illinois Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada Other states are also monarchies – using COVID Michigan Minnesota Wisconsin New York New Jersey New Hampshire Oregon Washington Virginia Pennsylvania Hawaii New Mexico</p>	81
<p>More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution’s influence</p>	81
<p>Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control</p>	81

Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control	81
Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards of Supervisors	81
<p>In every Grievance</p> <p>The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution."</p> <p>Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America</p> <p>It must be stopped in New California State</p> <p>New California State is America's last stand.</p> <p>And so it will be stopped.</p>	81
<p>NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE</p> <p>In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers</p> <p>Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones</p> <p>Empty promises of flattening the curve</p> <p>In exchange for docile subjection and obedience</p> <p>Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives</p> <p>By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure</p>	82
<p>By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable remedies</p> <p>Ivermectin is safe, proven, and effective – yet suppressed in Calif</p> <p>Because it doesn't help the tyrants achieve their ultimate agenda of marking, subjecting, enslaving, making us dependent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and unchecked power</p>	82
<p>THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE MANDATES AND GUIDELINES</p> <p>Real science acknowledges vaccine deaths</p> <p>Real Science is not driven by an agenda</p> <p>New Californians want their lives back</p> <p>Continued obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them their lives back</p>	82
<p>MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIF ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NCS REJECTS!</p> <p>Masking and gene editing associated with forced medical orders are detrimental and dangerous to our health and the health of our children</p>	82
<p>HISTORY SPEAKS</p> <p>"First they came for the socialists, and I did not speak out – because I was not a socialist.</p> <p>"Then they came for the trade unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a trade unionist.</p> <p>"Then they came for the Jews, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew.</p> <p>"Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me."</p> <p>Hindsight is 20-20</p> <p>Postwar words of Martin Niemoller</p> <p>Courageous protestant pastor – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and his NAZI Party in WWII</p> <p>In NCS we have the benefit bestowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY</p> <p>His words apply today in a context terrifying to the entire world</p> <p>VACCINE MANDATES AND LOSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY</p>	82
STATEMENT OF SOLIDARITY BY NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE MANDATES	82

<p>First they came for the GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weapon, gene-editing vaccine mandates, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Government Employee</p> <p>Then they came for the large FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Fortune 500 Employee</p> <p>Then they came for the SCHOOL CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was not a School Child</p> <p>Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me</p>	
<p>Coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in “Acts of Insurrection” against the U.S. Constitution</p> <p>Has become THE “pandemic” in the USA</p> <p>Must be stopped in NCS</p> <p>New California State is America’s last stand</p> <p>And so it will be stopped</p>	82
<p>DEMANDS FOR NEW CHECKS AND BALANCES</p> <p>The US Declaration of independence</p> <p>“We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights, that among these are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. That to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. That whenever any form of government becomes destructive to these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness.”</p> <p>“But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security.”</p>	85
<p>NCS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR FUTURE SECURITY AS WELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVEILLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS – FREEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION</p> <p>Benjamin Rush – signer of Declaration of Independence, and close associate of Jefferson and Adams wrote:</p> <p>“Unless we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will come when medicine will organize into an undercover dictatorship to restrict the art of healing to one class of Men and deny equal privileges to others; the Constitution of this republic should make special privilege for medical freedom as well as religious freedom.”</p>	85
<p>We have lived to see the day that words of Benjamin Rush have become a living reality</p> <p>NCS demands the Right to Life, the restoration of the Hippocratic Oath, and a Constitution that secure our God-given unalienable rights to personal autonomy, medical freedom, freedom from medical dictates and abuses of power under the color of law, freedom of association, and freedom of movement without harassment, threat, or intimidation.</p>	85
<p>CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTION OF THE SOVEREIGNTY OF ELECTED COUNTY SHERIFFS</p> <p>Codified to make clear that no governor, supervisor, or health official shall ever again abuse the People and become destructive of their lives, their liberty, ad pursuit of happiness</p>	85
<p>NCS calls for a rally behind our call to Statehood and Independence from elected and unelected usurping tyrants</p> <p>They attacked the very nature of what it means to be human.</p> <p>We will not submit to mandates</p> <p>We will not comply</p>	85
<p>CONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT</p> <p>Calif State admitted into the Union September 9, 1850</p>	86


<p>California State Declared In Constitutional Default December 1, 2021</p> <p>NOTICE OF DEFAULT California State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a member State in the Union of States called the United States of America California is in Default of the United States Constitution</p> <p>Article IV, Sections 1 & 4 Section 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and judicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect thereof. Section 4: The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion; and on Application of the Legislature, or the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened) against domestic Violence.</p> <p>Article VI, Sections 1, 2, 3 Section 1: all debts contracted and engagements entered into, before the adoption of this Constitution, shall be as valid against the United States under this Constitution, as under the Confederation. Section 2: This Constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every state shall be bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding. Section 3: The Senators and Representatives before mentioned, and the members of the several state legislatures, and all executive and judicial officers, both of the United States and of the several states, shall be bound by oath or affirmation, to support this Constitution; but no religious test shall ever be required as a qualification any office or public trust under the United States.</p>	
<p>CALIFORNIA STATE IS DECLARED IN DEFAULT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION The State of California is no longer in good standing as a member of the Union of States known as the United States of America</p> <p>From January 15, 2018 New California State Declaration of Independence: “Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government...” “...But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security. In New Calif., we echo the thoughts, convictions, principles, and ideals of the Founders of the United States of America.</p> <p>We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government.</p>	86
<p>DEFUND LAW ENFORCEMENT Calif in economic and constitutional default Cutting of budgets and programs has begun In Communist state such as Calif, the “logical” place for California communists to cut is law enforcement and prosecutions Good Communists never pass up an opportunity to destabilize a state or country With the systematic removal of all elements of law and order Including the removal of not just law enforcement but also the prosecution of laws.</p>	87

<p>October 8, 2014, then Lt. Governor of Ca, Gavin Newsom wrote a blog to announce he would run his entire campaign for Lt Governor on the promotion of lawlessness and he would champion Ca "Prop 47"</p> <p>"This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it shouldn't be. Here's why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California for non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft. Today, those offenses often carry felony charges, but Prop 47 will change them to misdemeanors. It's a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and dangerous crimes. Even better, by reducing prison costs, prop 47 will save hundreds of millions of dollars every year – and use those savings to break the crime cycle."</p>	87
<p>Communists are great at "double speak"</p> <p>Good Communist Gavin Newsom is no different</p> <p>Virtually the entire blog turned out to be wrong</p> <p>For "non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft" smash and grab crimes are now a common crime on the streets</p> <p>Followed by home invasions</p> <p>And petty theft that allows criminals to steal as much as \$950 and not face felony charge – just a citation</p> <p>New Californians see through Newsom's Communist double speak</p> <p>So do law enforcement and good prosecutors around the state</p>	87
<p>Los Angeles Sheriff Alex Villanueva stated that his department is underfunded and understaffed</p> <p>During a time that LA County is in need of "more law enforcement presence" to ensure public safety</p> <p>In a press conference, the sheriff said he's concerned with rising violent crime</p> <p>Department is in the midst of a hiring freeze</p> <p>Combined with staff retirements or leaving to other departments</p> <p>This year's budget removed 1,281 positions, not including 379 sworn retirements for the year</p> <p>Sheriff stated:</p> <p>"We are shrinking as a law enforcement agency. At a time when we need more law enforcement presence."</p> <p>236 homicides from Jan. 1 to Oct. 31 in 2021, a 46.6% increased compared to 2020 – Sheriff's Department Statistics</p>	87
<p>More from Newsom's 2014 reelection blog regarding Prop 47</p> <p>"It's a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and dangerous crimes."</p>	87
<p>Not only the enforcement of law, also the prosecution of the law</p> <p>Epoch Times, December 13, 2021:</p> <p>"Amid a wave of "smash-and-grab" robberies and other crimes, a former prosecutor is claiming that more than 50 prosecutors, support, and victim services staff have quit their jobs over San Francisco District Attorney Chesa boudin's progressive criminal justice reform policies."</p> <p>"While progressive prosecutors contend that 'the reason why there's so many criminals is because of our justice system turn them into criminals, its a backward argument,' the person said. 'They argue that people keep getting arrested because cops keep arresting them and that's the problem.'"</p>	87
<p>What could go wrong with a Communist progressive, radical Islamic extremist like Chesa Boudin whose adoptive parents are Bill Ayers and Bernadin Dorn?</p> <p>In LA County, Communist progressive prosecutor George Gascon has all but stopped prosecuting crime</p> <p>Spawning other like-minded progressive Communists such as Shasta County DA Stephanie A. Bridgett</p> <p>Rolled out several "progressive programs" to provide criminals with social justice</p> <p>While the citizens who elected her suffer with her progressive prosecutions</p>	87

California is in Default of the United States Constitution, Article IV, Section 4	
Wanted: Alex Padilla for answers regarding November 3, 2020 Election Fraud Former Ca Secretary of State United States Senator for State of Ca	88
State of Calif is in Constitutional Default of Article IV and Article VI Alex Padilla, on or about November 4 to December 14, 2020, falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden the winner of November 3, 2020 General Election for President Using electronic manipulation of Calif election system Throughout the 58 counties of the state	88
Alex Padilla altered the total number of votes in favor of VO Joe Biden over President Donald J Trump Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election <i>Official Certified Totals</i> favored Vice President Joe Biden. 2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429 False Total Votes: 17,116,679 Biden frequently won CA by 5,103,821 votes	88
General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump. Results of the 1 man 1 vote: Trump 15,871,786 Biden 4,620,330 Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116 Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes	88
WANTED ALEX PADILLA For answers of election fraud November 3, 2020 general election Former secretary of State in the State of California	90
California is in Constitutional Default of Article IV & Article VI Specifically Article IV, Section 4	90
December 2020, former Secretary of State Padilla failed to report the Calif. November 3, 2020 General Election Official Certified Totals. The Official failed Certified totals NOT reported by former Secretary Padilla 2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429 False Total Votes: 17,116,679 Biden fraudulently won CA by 5,103,821 votes On or about April 7, 2021 Former Calif. Secretary of State Dr. Shirley N. Weber falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden as winner of November 3, 2020 General Election Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents Based on the non "certified" totals of Nov. 3, 2020 General Election Utilizing electronic manipulation of the Calif. election system In 58 counties of the state Dr. Weber knew and had knowledge of the altered total number of votes Use of the <i>proper algorithm</i> applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump. Results of the 1 man 1 vote: Trump 15,871,786 Biden 4,620,330 Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116	90

Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes	
STOP PURE EVIL Evil in the "Province" of California	91
Some would argue there is nothing worse in the world than slavery. Visions of black people being bought and sold by slave brokers in Africa and then being shipped all over the world as "property" to work under horrific conditions until death is what immediately comes to mind Some say in America in 1861 a great "Civil War" was fought between the North and 91 South, then Abraham Lincoln signed the Emancipation Proclamation and all slaves were freed In 2022 the issue of modern slavery is now front and center In reality, slavery never really went away after Lincoln signed the Emancipation Proclamation It was just another paper signed by an Americans President Slavery continued in the world and even flourished	91
Today's "invasion" along the southern border has hundreds of thousands of slaves being "trafficked" "Province of California" Slave brokers reaping billions of dollars to provide "essential" services to the welcomed slaves A multibillion-dollar industry Now insidious form of slave sales exposed ass "unaccompanied" minors bought and sold Shipped into the "Province of California" and placed into "government" agencies to be sold to the highest bidder Even more insidious evils where "high valued" child slaves From helpless newborns to 17-year-olds Trafficked from all around the world For sex into "province of California" Some trafficked children are even resold and redistributed to other countries in Europe and Asia Nothing more evil than child sex trafficking "Province of California" has been one of the largest suppliers around the world	91
New York Times article from Dec. 27, 2012 "MOSCOW: President Vladimir V. Putin signed a bill on Friday that bans the adoption of Russian children by American citizens, dealing a serious blow to an already strained diplomatic relationship. "The bill was approved unanimously by the Federation Council, the upper chamber of Parliament, on Wednesday, and on Thursday, Mr. Putin said he would sign it as well as a resolution also adopted Wednesday that calls for improvements in Russia's child welfare system. 'I intend to sign the law,' Mr. Putin said Thursday, 'as well as a presidential decree changing the procedure of helping orphaned children, children left without parental care, and especially children who are in a disadvantageous situation due to their health problems.'" President Putin recognized the dangers to children in his own country Unlike so many East European leaders who profited from child sex trafficking of newborns into the "Province of California" from Russia	91
Hal Turner Show article Jan 17, 2022 "Russia expels diplomats and other staff from US embassy Moscow "Russia is starting to expel diplomats and other staff from the US embassy in Moscow; tell staff AND TAKE YOUR RAINBOW FLAGS WITH YOU.' "Russia is supposed to recall its Diplomats from the USA on Jan. 31st. It appears they moved up the time table. Historically, expelling embassy staff is one of the last things you do before a major conflict.	91
STOP SEDITION EVIL IN THE "PROVINCE" OF CALIFORNIA	92

<p>Sedition: is overt conduct, such as speech and organization, that tends toward rebellion against the established order.</p> <p>Often includes subversion of a constitution and incitement of discontent toward, or insurrection against, established authority.</p> <p>May also include any commotion, though not aimed at direct and open violence against the laws.</p> <p>Seditious words in writing are seditious libel.</p> <p>Overt, and typically not considered a subversive act, and the overt acts that may be prosecutable under sedition laws vary from one legal code to another.</p> <p>A Seditonist is one who engages in or promotes the interest of sedition.</p> <p>Sedition is a crime in the United States</p> <p>18 U.S.C.A §2384 (2000) – federal statute that punishes seditious conspiracy</p> <p>18 U.S.C.A §2385 (2000) – outlaws advocating the overthrow of the federal government by force.</p> <p>Crime of seditious conspiracy committed when two or more persons in any state or U.S. territory conspire to levy war against the U. S. government.</p> <p>Crime of advocating the violent overthrow of the federal government: willfully advocates or teaches the overthrow of the government by force, or organizes persons to overthrow the government by force</p> <p>When found guilty of seditious conspiracy or advocating the overthrow of the government</p> <p>Sentenced up to 20 years in prison</p> <p>States have similar laws</p>	
<p>The “Government” is “We the People”</p> <p>Clear evidence that acts of sedition are on display daily against We the People.</p> <p>Federal, state and local levels</p> <p>Overt nature of totalitarian lust for control over every aspect of the lives of “We the People” is now a deadly blood lust</p> <p>At the state level, Calif. has been returned to provincial status by seditious defaulting in its obligations to fulfill its Constitutional responsibility under Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the U.S. Constitution</p> <p>Calif. is no longer in compliance with the contract made between the “State” of California and the USA when “statehood” was granted by US Congress in 1850</p> <p>Calif before 1850 was never a “territory” of the US – never went through territorial process to become a state</p>	92
<p>Two countries have laid historical claim to Calif. as “their province”</p> <p>In 1492 and 1850</p> <p>Now poised to reclaim their province</p> <p>Other countries poised to reclaim their province which has now fallen into provincial status by contract failure with the Union of States known as the United States of America</p>	92
<p>Miriam Webster Defines Province</p> <p>1a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government</p> <p>b: an administrative district or division of a country</p> <p>c: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises</p> <p>2a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop or metropolitan</p> <p>b: a territorial unit of a religious order</p> <p>3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region</p> <p>b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features</p> <p>4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province</p> <p>b: a department of knowledge or activity</p>	92
AN ACT IN DEFAULT	93

 <p>The Compromise of 1850 admitted California s a state of the Union</p>	
<p>In Congress September 9, 1850</p> <p>An Act for the admission of the State of California into the Union</p> <p>Whereas the people of California have presented a constitution and asked admission into the Union, which constitution was submitted to Congress by the President of the United States, by message dated February thirteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty, and which, on doe examination, is found to be republican in its form of government</p> <p>Section 1</p> <p>Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the State of California shall be one, and is hereby declared to be one, of the United States of America, and admitted into the Union on an equal footing with the original States in all respects whatever.</p> <p>Section 2</p> <p>And be it further enacted, That, until the representatives in Congress shall be apportioned according to an actual enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States, the State of California shall be entitled to two representatives in Congress.</p> <p>Section 3</p> <p>And be it further enacted, That the said State of California is admitted into the Union upon the express condition that the people of said State, through their legislature or otherwise, shall never interfere with the primary disposal of the public lands within it limits, and shall pass no law and do no act whereby the title of the United States to, and right to dispose of, the same shall be impaired or questioned; and that they shall never lay any tax assessment of any description whatsoever upon the public domain of the United States, and in no case shall non-resident proprietors, who are citizens of the United States, be taxed higher than residents; and that all the navigable waters within the said State shall be common highways, and ofrever free, as well to the inhabitants of said State as to the citizens of the United States, without any tax, impost, or duty therefore: Provided, That nothing herein contained shall be construed as recognizing or rejecting the propositions tendered by the people of California s articles of compact in the ordinance adopted by the convention which formed the constitution of that State.</p>	<p>93</p>
<p>APPROVED, September 9, 1850 -- Transcription of the Provision</p> <p>2nd ORDER OF THE DAY</p> <p>CONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT</p> <p>Admitted Into The Union September 9, 1850</p>	<p>93</p>
<p>STATE OF CALIFORNIA DECLARED INCONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT DECEMBER 1, 2021</p> <p>NOTICE OF DEFAULT</p> <p>State of California is in Default for violating its compact as agreed in its 1850 State Constitution and agreed in its admission whereas the people of California presented a constitution and asked admission into the Union, which constitution was submitted to Congress by the President of the United States, by message dated February thirteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty, and which, on doe examination, was found to be republican in its form of government,</p> <p>Further in Section 1 of the November 9, 1850 Bill it was enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, that the State of California shall be one, and was thereby declared to be one, of the United States of America, and admitted into the Union on an equal footing with the original States in all respects whatever.</p> <p>As of December 1, 2021 California fails to provide a republican form of government, is in financial default and does not have equal footing with all the original States in all aspects</p>	<p>93</p>

<p>whatever thus Violating Article IV and Article VI of the United States Constitution ratified June 21, 1788.</p> <p>Does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a member State in the Union of States called the United States of America</p> <p>CALIFORNIA IS IN DEFAULT OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION</p> <p>Article IV, Sections 1 & 4</p> <p>CALIFORNIA IS IN DEFAULT OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION</p> <p>Article VI, Sections 1, 2, 3</p> <p>CALIFORNIA IS DECLARED IN DEFAULT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION</p> <p>The State of California is no longer in good standing as a member of the Union of States known as the United States of America.</p>	
<p>LIBERTY OR DEATH</p> <p>1776 Declaration of Independence</p> <p>Spaniards sought to claim the western lands from 1769 to 1823</p> <p>Over 100 missions</p> <p>21 in California</p> <p>California and Texas declared independence from Mexico in 1836</p>	94
<p>Total Spanish assimilation of natives</p> <p>Mexican Congress passed the ACT for Secularization of the Missions of California, August 17, 1833</p> <p>Current California in the U.S. is now known as the Jesuit Province of California</p>	94
<p>California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America</p> <p>Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State</p> <p>Calif. degraded into a province of China and past “masters” of untold oppression</p> <p>Evil such as child sex trafficking, invasion, slavery, economics serfdom, lawlessness, mass murder of children and the elderly</p>	94
<p>DECEMBER 1, 2021 NOTICE OF DEFAULT</p> <p>Calif. fails to provide a republican form of government, is in financial default, and does not have equal footing with all the original States in all aspects whatever</p> <p>Violating Article IV and Article VI of the US Constitution ratified June 21, 1788</p> <p>Calif. does not have US Constitutional Standing as a member State of the Union of States called the United States of America</p> <p>NEW CALIFORNIA STATE HAS NOW RISEN FROM THIS EVIL</p>	94

[-Back to Top-](#) [-Table of Contents-](#)

VOTER FRAUD

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	95
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR VOTER FRAUD	#
How do you end sovereignty? End the election of the sovereigns in their own county. Before the 1964 Supreme court Reynolds v Simms decision “State Senators” were county sovereigns. When Reynolds v Simms was decided it ended the election of state senators by their respective counties and their sovereignty was transferred to “districts” based on populations. Senators were no longer sovereigns in their counties and the counties lost representation in the state senate. Reynolds v Simms destroyed bi-cameralism in the state legislature. This was a setback for a republican form of government and a major gain for a democracy.	19
Today the end of sovereignty for the remaining sovereigns of the Sheriff, District Attorney and Treasurer is picking up speed at the county level like we’ve never seen before. The governmental mechanism to achieve the destruction of the sovereigns is to not hold elections for their replacements. Don’t allow the people a voice in electing their own sovereigns. This, now the trend by most county supervisors and the California governor today.	19
County supervisors offer large retirement incentives to the elected sovereigns before there is an election. The sovereigns take the incentives and the supervisors “appoint” their replacement. When the appointment is in office the “legal authorities” granted a sovereign over the county supervisors stops. Thus, allowing unfettered authorities to the county supervisors with no oversight by a county Sheriff, District Attorney or Treasurer. There are 58 County Sheriffs in California. Of the 58 Sheriffs 40 are left as “elected sovereigns” the other 18 are “appointed” with no power over the county supervisors.	19
On October 21, 2020, governor was taken to court to end the tyranny foisted upon California citizens Decision rendered November 2, 2020 Just hours before 2020 Presidential election	28

It took longer the a “couple of days” the judge had stated	
Assembly Member Kevin Kiley wrote after the October 21, 2020 hearing “Our trial against Governor Newsom has just concluded, and the Judge said she will issue a ruling ‘in very short order,’” “That probably means by the end of the week.” The result was another delay with no decision from the court continuing the one-man rule To most who witnessed the judge during trial, She appeared to act more like a stooge Rather than a judge who had an understand of what was constitutional and what was not	28
After nine months of dictatorial rule there was an additional delay Provided by Sutter County Superior Court judge Enabling voter fraud by allowing the implementation of executive order N-64-20 Past the 2020 Presidential Election on November 3, 2020 Delay for the governor was pure evil to the U.S. Constitution	28
Through the Emergency Services Act The governor remained in power Able to continue the “distraction” away from California’s real problem of insolvency Destroying California It also gave Newsom what he wanted: Influence over 2020 Presidential Election against President Trump	28
From the California Globe: “California Assemblymen Kevin Kiley and James Gallagher sued to stop California Governor Gavin Newsom’s ‘one-man rule,’ as California Globe has reported over several months. They were in Sutter county Superior Court October 21 st , arguing thast Gov. Gavin Newsom has exceeded his emergency powers in issuing Executive Orders having nothing to do with the coronavirus pandemic crisis. “Monday, State Superior Court Judge Sarah Heckman tentatively ruled in favor of Gallagher (R-Yuba City) and Kiley (R-Rocklin) in their abuse of power lawsuit against Governor Newsom. “In the tentative ruling, Judge Heckman declared the Governor’s recent Executive Order N-67-20 unconstitutional More importantly Judge Heckman’s tentative ruling places a permanent injunction against the Governor which prevents him from unilaterally making or changing state law moving forward.”	28
Assemblyman Kiley wrote: “the Judge ruled Newsom violated the Constitution. She also issued an injunction restraining the Governor from issuing any more unconstitutional orders.	28
Yet the Court’s November 2, 2020 decision does not impact any of the election protocols for the November 3, 2020 election from Executive Order N-64-20 “Whereas on May 8, 2020, I issued Executive Order N-64-20, which provides that Californians registered to vote in the November 3, 2020 General Election shall receive vote-by-mail ballots.” The 12-day “delayed” ruling allowed the mail-in ballot scheme of Executive order N-64-20 can now work in “harmony” with vote harvesting. Known in other states as “ballot stuffing” it was illegal in California until the mono-party legislature made “vote harvesting” legal just in time for the 2018 elections	28
The corrupt California judicial system does its magic one more time Once again enabling an unconstitutional executive order to knowingly influence the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud Working in harmony with ballot harvesting Vote-by-mail provides a massive wall of voter fraud That is set to derail the 2020 Presidential Elections in California	28
The California governor’s words and actions are a grave danger to all U.S. Citizens living California	28

While the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution	
<p>Following the 2020 election, we have answers as to why elections in California are always massively in favor of the mono party and the craven dictator governor.</p> <p>The formula for election fraud</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Massive vote by mail Vote harvesting Illegal gerrymandering (involving foreign countries) Assistance of US National Security agencies' bad actors A company known as Dominion owned by two California politicians <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Which uses an election hardware/software That manipulates elections in foreign countries All financed by foreign governments Politically targeting by social media by Big Tech. <p>This is the California formula that has been stripping Californians of their God-Given Constitutional Rights since 1996.</p> <p>Now this formula has spread to the rest of the US and is stripping ALL US Citizens of their God-Given Rights</p>	29
<p>NOW President Donald J. Trump must</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Invoke the Fourteenth Amendment The Insurrection Act of 1807 And the Emergency Economic Powers Act <p>To strip Electoral College votes from states engaged in an illegal INSURRECTION against our republic.</p>	29
<p>On November 5, 2020, Mike Adams from Natural News wrote:</p> <p>"Two months ago, I detailed Trump's powers under the Fourteenth Amendment, which grants the President the power to declare an illegal insurrection against the United States of America and strip Electoral College votes from states which are engaged in a coordinated insurrection.</p> <p>"The blatant, brazen vote stuffing fraud now taking place in Wisconsin, Michigan, Pennsylvania and other states reveals a pattern of criminal insurrection taking place via organized vote fraud. This is a form of criminal insurrection against the United States of America.</p> <p>"The Fourteenth Amendment speaks directly to the powers of the federal government in dealing with officials, individuals and states that are engaged in 'rebellion' against the United States of America.</p> <p>"Specifically, the Fourteenth Amendment grants the U.S. President the power to:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> "Arrest and indefinitely hold all public officials – including mayors, governors, state legislators, federal judges and law enforcement officials – who support 'rebellion' against the United States or who have 'given aid or comfort' to the enemies of America. (Section 3) "Eliminate House of Representatives positions for California and other states which are engaged in supporting Big Tech censorship platforms that are supporting rebellion against the United States of America and 'abridging' the right of voting-aged citizens to participate in elections (via censorship). This implies that Electoral College votes would also be proportionally reduced in these states. (Section 2) It would also apply to states like Oregon which are reportedly funding 'war encampment' installations that house insurrectionists who are unleashed each night to attack federal buildings and federal law enforcement officers. "eliminate all federal financial support for cities and states which are engaged in 'insurrection or rebellion' against the United States. Section 3 specifically states that all such claims of federal money obligations to the states 'shall be held illegal and void.' (Section 4) 	29

<p>"In essence, the Fourteenth Amendment grants American citizens 'equal protection' under law, but for public officials or states which are engaged in 'insurrection or rebellion' against the United States, those equal protections are revoked.</p> <p>"The Democrats already know all this, which is why they are pursuing a plan of election chaos, hoping to throw the entire election process into mass confusion, from which they plan to attempt an illegal coup to eliminate Trump from office and claim political power over the nation."</p>	
<p>Fourteenth Amendment clearly says:</p> <p>When states are engaged in open rebellion against the Constitution and the United States of America</p> <p>They can be declared to be "insurrectionist" states and blocked from having their Electoral College votes count.</p>	29
<p>The President's power to declare this insurrection and remove states from the Electoral College system is directly described in the Fourteenth Amendment, Sect. 2:</p> <p>"[W]hen the right to vote at any election for the choice of electors for President and Vice-President of the United States, Representatives in Congress, the Executive and Judicial officers of a State, or the members of the Legislature thereof, is denied to any of the male inhabitants of such State, being twenty-one years of age, and citizens of the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion, or other crime, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion which the number of such male citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens twenty-one years of age in such State."</p>	29
<p>In other words:</p> <p>By committing ballot fraud and supporting nationwide censorship via Big Tech, states like California, Wisconsin, Michigan, New York, Illinois and others have "abridged" the right of people to vote.</p> <p>Voting in a fair and free election requires access to fair and free information</p> <p>Which is exactly what Big Tech censorship has denied the American people</p>	29
<p>Furthermore, Section 3 of the Fourteenth Amendment allows the President to remove from public office any public official or member of Congress who has violated their sworn oath to protect and defend the U. S. Constitution</p> <p>As stated in Section 3:</p> <p>"No Person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or elector of President and Vice-President, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any State, who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of Congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any State legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of Any State, to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof."</p>	29
<p>The corrupt California election system does it magic one more time and knowingly enables the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud.</p> <p>Working in harmony with</p> <p>Ballot harvesting</p> <p>Vote-by-mail</p> <p>And national security agencies of the US government's deep state actors</p> <p>Provided a massive wall of voter fraud that derailed the 2020 Presidential Elections not just in California but the nation</p> <p>California is protecting Big Tech's politically targeted censorship and utilizing the "California Formula."</p> <p>California's Electoral College votes must be revoked.</p>	29
<p>New Californians nor the President of the United States will NOT be distracted</p> <p>It is time for President Trump to declare an insurrection / rebellion to be under way in the United States</p> <p>Call for the arrest of Big Tech CEOs like Jack Dorsey</p> <p>Remove from public office all traitors in the House and Senate (as well as mayors and governors) who are enemies of the United States Constitution.</p>	29

These powers are clearly described in the 14 th Amendment History has brought the US to this moment where President Donald J. Trump must invoke the Insurrection Act of 1807, the Emergency Economic Powers Act, and the Fourteenth Amendment to save the Republic.	29
We cannot sit back and allow blatant, illegal, coordinated vote fraud to steal this nation. Jo Biden publicly bragged about having, "the most extensive voter fraud organization" in the history of American politics. That is an admission of felony crimes against the United States of America.	29
Today the California election fraud "systems" are a grave danger to all U.S. Citizens living in California while the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution.	29
Hearings for High Crimes Crimes against We the People and have been committed by people in high places. Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished It is suggested for all corrupt politicians to turn themselves in now or face the extreme consequences they justly deserve You may signal cooperation by negotiating with New California	32
October 16, 2018, in Grievance 39, NCS gave a clear warning to the state and the nation VOTER INTIMIDATION It is evident for all to see that the intimidation of voters in Calif. is now a policy decision by the mono-party tyrants controlling the government and institutions of Calif. Voter intimidation evident is highly evident. Voter intimidation is not tolerable by the citizens of NCS. First Amendment is openly defied. FRAUDULENT ELECTIONS Communist activism combined with crimes and tyranny has assured that the ballot booth is illegally controlled. Done with impunity and sanctioned protection of mono-party communist apparatus Well documented No effort on the part of the state to secure a legal election NCS no longer submits to fraudulent elections NCS declares elections will be conducted in NCS with voter authentication and absence of voter intimidation Deprivations of legitimate representation, independent elections and independent government are essential Self-determination and self-governance mandates statehood of the rural counties that comprise the State of New California.	32
We are now discovering the extent of the massive voter fraud that we in NCS were grieving in 10/16/2018 with Grievance 39 Massive voter fraud that has been unleashed nationally. Voter fraud had its origins in California For last 20 years elections controlled by the likes of Dominion, Smartmatic, Sequoia and other computer driven election fraud machines and software	32
CRIMES Crimes have been committed by people in high places Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished Highly embarrassing moments are coming for those in public office The light is about to shine and you will be routed out	32
HIGH CRIMES For Public officials, elected or appointed Involved in the certification of fraudulent ballots Corrupting the integrity of our elections	32

<p>Providing aid and comfort to those who have rigged our elections These are High Crimes Crimes committed by public officials who have sworn the Oath of Office are High Crimes The gravity of these crimes stems from the trust they hold in public office and the punishment for such crimes is more severe than would otherwise be the case if such crimes were committed by ordinary citizens High Crimes can also be committed by County Supervisors or any other public official holding an office of trust of the citizens</p>	
<p>This crime carries the most severe penalty allowed by law</p> <p>Sufficient and overwhelming evidence is being produced which proves beyond the shadow of a doubt that those involved in fraudulent elections IN CALIFORNIA have provided aid and comfort to enemies of the US</p>	32
<p>TREASON BY PUBLIC OFFICIALS Founders of our republic were originally lenient concerning the definition of treason, as this is what they were subject to under British tyranny Article III, Section 3 states "Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying War against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort</p>	32
<p>SEDITION Sedition is defined as incitement of resistance to or against lawful authority. The commission of this crime by public officials in any capacity is also a high crime 18 U.S. Code, Chapter 115, articulates the penalties for these and similar crimes, which have been committed by public officials in Calif</p>	32
<p>HEARINGS We the people demand public hearings by a "Citizens Commission" to determine the extent of the voter fraud committed by the California state criminals who are seeking to destroy the United States of America.</p>	32
Hearings called for Collaborators	33
Corrupt politicians and enemy collaborators are engaged in a coordinated plot to overthrow not only free elections in the US, but the US itself as a republic	33
<p>California is the epicenter of this corrupt activity The proving ground for the means and methods Now being employed by leftists nationwide To steal elections all across the nation Thus far with impunity. Dismantling the Deep State must begin here With the creation of the 51st State – New California We will excise the cancer of corrupt politics that threatens not only to destroy this state, but our entire nation Wherever this corruption is found, and regardless of party affiliation It will be routed out.</p>	33
<p>Collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) someone who assists an enemy (such as an invader or an occupying force) E.g. "the Germans had allies and collaborators who, whether from conviction or perceived necessity, sought a privileged place in Hitler's New order" – Robert Skidelsky</p>	33
<p>California's corrupt politicians have put their names and signatures to the fraudulent ballots harvested by their fellow communist collaborators In so doing, have become participants in insurrection, rebellion, and treason Evidence is mounting Ties to China and its global communist insurrection against legitimate governments Are substantial They are financial as well as ideological The warfare that is being waged upon us is of a cyber warfare nature As well as involving espionage, sabotage, and recruitment by foreign enemies</p>	33

And their networks of organized conspirators	
The tyranny that California is suffering is as great as what the Colonies were subject to under King George Which precipitated the throwing off of that tyrannical government And the creation of our own Union of States In order to secure the liberties which are inherent in all human beings By virtue of the nature of their creation by the Creator	33
We the People do hereby revoke the signatures of these criminals who feign to represent us and we will have our day in court. Justice will be served.	33
New Californians lead the nation in petitioning the federal government to recognize the insurrection hat is unfolding before us and to use the tools and devices of the modern warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.	33
Ballot Fraud	35
California Violated Election Law... Mail-In Ballots are Invalid	
Lawless California has now brazenly violated their very own election laws Calif. has certified illegal ballots In so doing the citizens of New California State have been defrauded and disenfranchised So have other state in the Union California's 55 illegal electoral votes must be decertified and discarded	35
Daniel Bobinski from "UncoverDC.com" wrote: "California has been mostly absent from the discussion of election law violation, but new information reveals that wording legally required to be on its ballots was missing in direct violation of its own state law. This means the ballots should not have been cast or counted, yet California certified its ballots, and thus illegally cast its electoral votes for Joe Biden. "Let's be clear about something: Or nation's founders tried for years to work out their differences with England's King George. But George was a tyrant, and a war broke out that lasted eight years. After that war, our founders avoided creating a government that was ruled by a man – they decided to be governed by laws. "Unfortunately, we now have states ignoring their own state and federal election laws, and by disregarding these laws, their election results must be nullified. Either that, or we're no longer a country governed by laws."	35
CALIFORNIA VIOLATED ITS OWN ELECTION LAWS Calif. state law's election code is titled "Division 13. BALLOTS, SAMPLE BALLOTS, AND VOTER PAMPHLETS." Article 1 of this code is Election Code 13200 "Ballots not printed in accordance with the chapter [Chapter 3] shall not be cast nor counted at any election." That is straightforward English. It is 9 th grade reading level Assuming California's election officials can understand it, here it is one more time, with emphasis: "Ballots not printed in accordance with the chapter [Chapter 3] shall not be cast nor counted at any election." Further in the code is Section 13205. Regarding election of the President and Vice President Look to applicable subsection: 13205(b) In elections when electors of President and Vice President of the United States are to be chosen, there shall be placed upon the ballot, in addition to the instructions to voters as provided in this chapter, an instruction as follows: "To vote for all of the electors of a party, mark the voting target next to the names of the presidential and vice presidential candidates of that party. A mark of the voting	35

target next to the name of a party and its presidential and vice presidential candidate, is a vote for all of the electors of that party, but for no other candidates.” In other words, by California law, the paragraph quoted was supposed to appear on all California ballots. And remember according to Section 12300, Ballots not printed in accordance with the chapter [Chapter 3] shall not be cast nor counted at any election.”	
Guess what? According to data collected by the American Independent Party in California, those words did not appear on ballots in 53 of California’s 58 counties. In the remaining five counties, ballots required additional wording that is outlined in California Election Code 12305(c). Some of those county’s ballots included the wording from section (b), but ballots in all five of those counties were still missing the required wording from section (c).	35
100 percent of California’s voting was conducted in complete violation of its state election laws.	35
If the United States is to be a country governed by laws, none of the ballots from California should have been cast nor counted. It is right there in California state code. Thus, all of California’s ballots are invalid, they cannot be officially counted in the state’s vote totals, and California’s electoral college votes must be invalidated. Either we’re a nation of laws or we’re not. If states in our union are to be governed by laws and not lawless tyrants. To review: California’s laws clearly state that certain instructions need to appear on its presidential election ballots. Those instructions did not appear on California’s ballots. California’s laws clearly say that if the instructions do not appear, those ballots cannot be cast or counted. Therefore, ballots from California cannot be cast nor counted.	35
On Jan. 6, when the Electoral College votes are unsealed in our nation’s capital, someone with integrity in the US Congress needs to challenge California’s 55 electoral votes as well as Pennsylvania’s 20 electoral votes.	35
If California’s and Pennsylvania’s votes are not challenged and denied, we are no longer a nation governed by laws, but a nation ruled by tyrants who disregard the law. And if that happens, Americans will need to decide once again if that’s the kind of government they want.”	35
A state of war exists between We the People of the United States and foreign and domestic enemies who are engaged in attempting to overthrow our elections and control public opinion through media racketeering and conspiracy right here in California.	42
More Dictatorial Rule SB-29-Elections/Vote By Mail Ballots Set for a hearing Feb 9, 2021 To take effect immediately upon passage Mandate the extension of all mail-in voting For any election held before Jan. 1, 2023	42
ANY RECALL ELECTION WOULD BE HELD BY MAIL-IN VOTING Using COVID as a reason Just as November 2020 election	42
SB-29 Summary Existing unconstitutional law required county elections official to mail a ballot to every registered voter for Nov. 3, 2020 election Also required county elections officials to use a specified Secretary of State vote-by-mail tracking system This would extend these requirements to all elections proclaimed or conducted prior to Jan. 1, 2022	42

<p>Impose a state-mandated local program</p> <p>If the Commission on State Mandates determines that the bill contains costs mandated by the state, reimbursement for those costs shall be made pursuant to the statutory provisions noted above</p> <p>Take effect immediately as an urgency statute</p> <p>Hearing on Feb. 9, 2021</p>	
<p>Calif. headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months</p> <p>The failed trajectory is now set in stone</p> <p>Violating both federal and state laws</p>	42
<p>Ignoring Constitutional structure set for by Founding Fathers</p>	
<p>The End of California's Elections</p> <p>Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif.</p> <p>Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12</p> <p>Won't affect Newsome recall process</p> <p>If passed, goes into effect in 2021</p> <p>A recall supporter objected</p> <p>"This is a dangerous and reckless bill"</p> <p>"...it's really important that we maintain this process. Even though this won't affect the Newsom recall, it will affect all future recalls, which is why its really important to stop this bill from going forward."</p>	51
<p>From <i>CalMatters</i>, the process:</p> <p>Before state primary election in 2022</p> <p>Has to give candidate the opportunity to file to run</p> <p>Before that, it has to create district maps</p> <p>So that those candidates know who and what they'll actually be running to represent</p> <p>Before those maps can be finalized</p> <p>The public has to be given an opportunity to weigh in</p> <p>Then the state has to get the population data from the Census count</p> <p>There's the problem</p> <p>California's next primary election is set for June 7, 2022</p> <p>The 2020 Census data, that first step, is extremely late</p> <p>Partly due to the pandemic</p> <p>Calif can expect preliminary data in late April</p> <p>Will let us know, for example, whether we as a state are due to lose at east on of 53 congressional seats</p> <p>Which is widely expected</p> <p>The important data needed to start mapmaking not due to arrive until around August</p> <p>Another month will be needed to clean up the data</p> <p>Example detail: where to place the prison inmates</p> <p>The necessary information not available until September at the earliest</p> <p>Including info regarding city council and water district races</p> <p>Matt Rexroad, political consultant: Based on the current schedule "there's no way they can do a June primary"</p> <p>Fredy Ceja, California Citizens Redistricting Commission: "If we're still looking at a December Deadline for candidate filing, that's not going to happen"</p> <p>So what will happen? No one yet knows</p> <p>Delaying the primary would require an act by the Legislature – which no one has announced plans to do</p> <p>There is agreement among redistricting experts that something has to give</p>	51
<p>Remember, Gov. Gavin Newsom will likely face a recall election later in 2021</p> <p>Meanwhile, nine county registrars have announced that they're retiring since November</p> <p>Kim Alexander, president of the California Voter Foundation: "It is a perfect storm ... Just about every election official in the state is freaking out about this."</p> <p>"Cathy Darling-Allen, Shasta county registrar: "I think I need and election fairy."</p>	51

<p>Quote from Assemblyman Kevin Kiley:</p> <p>"The Special Interest that control Newsom also own our Legislature, and they've perfected a sham legislative process. The Assembly has gone so far as to eliminate the basic requirement that bills get voted on. To kill a bill they don't like, all lobbyists have to do is tell the committee chair to cancel the vote; this now happens routinely with bills of duly elected legislators in both parties. And new methods are devised every year to exclude the public. Last year the Assembly even tried to get rid of public testimony on bills, only backing down when I introduced a Resolution to stop it.</p> <p>The State also aids and abets voter suppression by Special Interests themselves. In 2010, a powerful union tried to suddenly collect dues from 5,000 farmworkers in Fresno. When the workers organized a decertification vote, the union began 'a harassment campaign that included home visits and physical threats.' After the vote, the union had the state's corrupt Labor Board, stacked with appointees of the Governor, impound the ballots. The votes were only counted five years later when the California Supreme court ruled the workers had be 'unnecessarily disenfranchised.' 85 percent had voted to reject the union.</p> <p>"Unsurprisingly, suppression has been Newsom's chosen weapon against the Recall. His allies candidly admitted their strategy was 'all about reducing signatures' and referred to signature sheets as 'poisonous petitions.' His spokesman falsely claimed the Recall was a 'refusal to play by the rules.' His top surrogates held an event branding it 'the California coup,' which the <i>LAS Times</i> said 'undermined the state's legitimate direct democracy system.'</p> <p>"Even more jarring, Nancy Pelosi's daughter Christine, herself a top party strategist, recently revealed a plan to suppress the entire election. If Newsom is polling poorly in the Fall, she told <i>Politico</i>, 'it may be that no Democrat could win. Then, he should step down as governor and the Lieutenant Governor should be the governor, and they should cancel the election. In that case, the Democratic Party would retain the governorship.'</p> <p>"The effect of this voter suppression is to make the rich richer, the poor poorer, and change harder. It's a corrupt system desired by and for well-connected people like Gavin Newsom, who became a county supervisor through the patronage of the Gettys, became Mayor of San Francisco through the patronage of PG&E, and became Governor of California through the patronage of the CTA and other unions."</p>	
<p>Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election.</p>	<p>51</p>
<p>Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019</p> <p>Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards</p> <p>Colluding to create Communist Calif. state</p> <p>Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution</p>	<p>55</p>
<p>California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state</p> <p>75 years of hard work to destroy all vestiges of the US Constitution through court decisions, 580 amendments to the constitution, massive taxes, strangulating regulations, regionalism, deliberate destruction of US premier education and economic systems, and raping one of the planet's finest environmental zones</p> <p>The stage is now being set for the final nails into California's totalitarian coffin</p>	<p>55</p>
<p>The mono party system is now preparing to wrap the chains around the people living in California by proposing yet another totalitarian amendment to the state's constitution</p> <p>Recent submission to California Attorney General's office to replace the "Bicameral Assembly and Senate with a Unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature and increase number of members serving in the Legislature" is now being considered for the 2020 November ballot</p>	<p>55</p>
<p>Beholding</p> <p>November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many.</p> <p>Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future of our republic</p> <p>Now doubt and good cause about how elected servants got into respective offices</p> <p>Audits ongoing in Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Wisconsin</p> <p>Good cause to believe elections were rigged</p>	<p>57</p>
<p>Getting Calif. to where elections could be emulated by the rest of the Union has taken over thirty years</p>	<p>57</p>

<p>Misuse of election system through state's constitution 58 county elected officials go along with a fraudulent scheme Intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" Complete compliance Closing all businesses, schools, churches, entire state Known torture tactics (masking, social distancing) Vaccines and passports designed for further control No longer governments for the people and by the people – now totalitarian overlords</p>	
<p>2020 marked first time in American election history Entire nation utilized a standardized method to elect President and VP utilizing computers Mixed with paper ballots that could be "harvested" What could possibly go wrong? A lot!</p>	57
<p>Audits bring more than good cause to believe elections were rigged Why does everything appear to be perfect in the largest populated state in the Union With the largest number of congressional seats – at 53 Why no public Assembly or Senate hearings looking into election irregularities?</p>	57
<p>Why nothing to investigate the single largest crime in American history? Election flaws? No flaws in the most populist state? No fraud? Or SO MUCH FRAUD that all who have benefitted are silenced by those to whom they are beholdng?</p>	57
<p>Audit Voter suppression and fraud are the nation's biggest challenges</p>	61
<p>Forensic audits of November 3, 2020 general election in Arizona, Michigan, Georgia, Wisconsin, Nevada and Colorado Legislators in those states finally doing their jobs To protect the integrity of their respective state's elections Charged to insure a free and fair election for all citizens</p>	61
<p>Where is the California legislature? Crickets and more Crickets State legislature has been absent from their duties Not protecting interests of anyone except themselves California and these other states have nearly duplicate election systems Old adage is true: As California goes, so goes the nation Other states are realizing the enormity of California's corrupt "election system" And taking action with forensic audits</p>	61
<p>The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots</p>	61
<p>Forensic election audits Underway and unstoppable Mono-party intent to suppress the forensic audits The most legitimate of activities that bring accountability to government</p>	61
<p>NCS stands in solidarity with the forensic audits Citizens have been disenfranchised by a monopolistic political cartel posing as a political party</p>	61

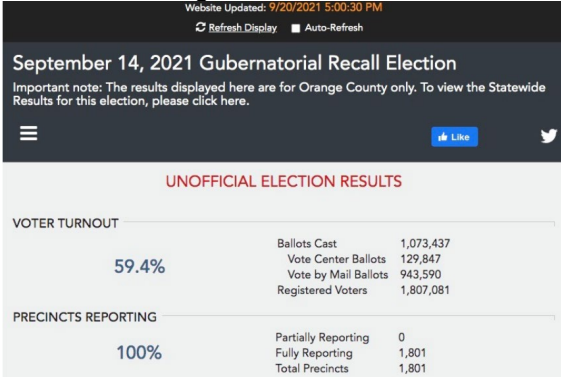
<p>We stand in support of patriotic Americans who are conducting forensic audits NCS Legislature, at their own personal expense, conducted 29 Citizen Committee hearings Listening to concern of citizens between November 2020 and March 2021 The California Legislature NEVER conducted any hearings outside of Sacramento</p>	
<p>Watershed movement of citizens filing affidavits demanding accountability Politicians and Bureaucrats running for the exits looking for ratlines to safety Being exposed and held to account for treasonous crimes of election fraud</p>	61
<p>Newsom Is Served Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land Any law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution</i> are presumed valid Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void <i>No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen</i></p>	65
<p>NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020 Assuming Emergency Executive powers Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral "pandemic" Used these powers unconstitutionally, ordering over 22,000,000 "mail in ballots" for November 3, 2020 General Election without the proper statutory citations Without the statutory citations the ballots cannot be cast nor counted, thus creating a nullity in the November 3, 2020 election As a result Newsom violated our Constitutional Rights on November 3, 2020</p>	65
<p>Governor Gavin Newsom Violated our Constitutional Rights by false ascertainment of the November 3, 2020 General Election Certifying 55 fraudulent Electoral Votes in Calif. state General Election Of November 3, 2020 Results to the Archivist of the US Congress Violated 1st Amendment Rights Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates Have destroyed the people's rights Abridged freedom of speech, of the press Redress of grievances</p>	65
<p>AMERICAN BEWARE! It is often said that whatever happens in California today will be the norm in the rest of the nation in the future Proven to be the case with fraudulent elections Now also becoming a reality with reference to human rights abuses With such scapegoating and institutional segregation The likes of which the world has not seen since NAZI Germany Demand forensic audits Demand decertification of illicit votes Hold your public servants to account!</p>	66
<p>We have been informed that counties are already "cleaning" the Dominion and other system memories of 2020 election data Preparation for Recall Information is being saved on disc drives Store at clerk's office and the clerk's home Chain of custody is apparently no issue in the "perfect" California election system</p>	68
<p>The same actual machines from 2020 general election will be used again September 14, 2021</p>	68

<p>Without any forensic audit Perhaps the date is to cover up the national fraud perpetrated November 3, 2020 Rush? Yes. Calif. Secretary of State originally wanted the recall election August 10, 2021. County clerks “pushed back” and said they could not be ready by that time</p>	
<p>Interesting how timelines pushed forward for the recall Considering the governor dictator can actually guarantee his governorship with an edict By utilizing his emergency powers To put the recall off until November of 2022.</p>	68
<p>Why the rush? Why is the craven dictator governor willing to be defeated? When he does not have to suffer such an indignity? Simple, walls are closing in on the “perfect” California election system That went nation-wide in 2020.</p>	68
<p>Maricopa county Arizona Uses the same “perfect” election system As the 58 counties in Calif. Info released from an audit by Arizona state Senate Shows massive voter fraud November 3, 2020 Other states using the same system (Georgia, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Wisconsin) Are in process of conducting forensic audits Where the fraud of the “perfect” system is being exposed.</p>	68
<p>What worries corrupt government officials up and down the state of Calif. are the New Californians. New Californians are not standing still They are taking back government and forming a new government 33 counties of New California State Arming themselves with affidavits and declarations to make criminal complaints against corrupt city, county and state elected officials and bureaucrat minions Literally thousands of affidavits have been signed Now investigations are under way against these corrupt officials With potential for felony charges and even prison</p>	68
<p>An architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people Erected in Calif. By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected officials With intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness</p>	68
<p>Ballot Fraud Again With September 14, 2021 recall, more revelations about ballots Mismarked, labeled, outright deceptive in design and functionality Per US Constitution, the state controls its own elections Calif Legislature approved ballot harvesting in 2018 and later approved mail-in ballots for 2020 general election, now for 2021 recall</p>	70
<p>Electronic manipulation of counting since 2003 Dominion, Hart-Vieter, Diebold Election Systems (now Premier Election Solutions), ES&S Voting machines and software Supposedly not connected to the internet That was a lie State after state having forensic audits that tell the real story Theft of national election Much of which was orchestrated right out of Sacramento, Ca Electronic “Ballot Stuffing”</p>	70
<p>The perpetrators of the fraud Governor Gavin Newsom Former Calif. Secretary of State (now US Senator) Alex Padilla Current Secretary of State Shirley Weber</p>	70

<p>Steve Frank of Political News wrote about former Secretary of State Padilla and current Secretary Weber</p> <p>"In 2020 the Democrat Secretary of State had 440,000 live ballots sent to the dead and those living out of State. While Larry Elder may call this 'an honest and fair election,' I doubt if few other do. Now we are finding that the Recall election – besides sending out hundreds of thousands of ballots to the dead and those living in other States, the secrecy of the ballot is in question – and we find isolated incidents of ballots being destroyed.</p> <p>"Seams the envelope to the state's mail-in ballots, which have already gone out except reportedly to people who signed the recall referendum petition, contains two holes. Those two holes expose the contents of the one-vote ballot in exactly the right strategic place. In a video on Jennifer Asper's Instagram and Twitter, she demonstrates the problem.</p> <p>"In Asper's video it shows how it can expose an anti-Newsom voter to someone who might have access to the chain of custody – the mail carrier, the delivery staff, the guys in the back room hauling boxes of ballots, the person who sees that stack of exposed mail in an open white plastic Postal Service bin waiting to be taken to the truck, the person who can get into the unlocked postal yard near the trucks for late mail (I know a place in Los Angeles where this can be done), and toss the ballot out. She calls it 'sketchy,' and 'irresponsible,' and 'asking for fraud.'</p> <p>"The Republic is in trouble if people have no faith in the election process. This is called vote suppression – something the Democrats have done for decades – and for 100 years against black Americans."</p>	70
<p>New evidence from New Californians</p> <p>Even with no holes you can use the light feature from your cell phone to hold over the back side of the envelope with THE ballot inside and see how a person voted!</p> <p>No holes needed just light!</p>	70
<p>In 2003, then Calif. Secretary of State Kevin Shelley was the first state election official to decertify DRE voting machine systems already in use</p> <p>To require all DRE voting machine systems to contain an accessible paper copy of a person's vote</p> <p>To adopt standards and security measures for such systems.</p> <p>He initiated an investigation into electronic voting machine manufacture Diebold Election Systems (now Premier Election Solutions)</p> <p>At conclusion of the investigation he requested that then State Attorney General Bill Lockyer investigate Diebold for criminal fraud</p> <p>Discovered individuals off shore were "rigging the Calif. election system with software machines"</p> <p>Yes, using the internet to make the manipulations in Calif. in real time from wait for it... Venezuela!</p>	70
<p>Changes from 2003 to 2021</p> <p>Ballot Harvesting</p> <p>Stuffing</p> <p>Mail-in Ballots</p> <p>Electronic Manipulations</p>	70
<p>What could possibly go right in the 2021 recall? Nothing!</p>	70
<p>Ballot Fraud, Audit the Recall</p> <p>Refer to Grievance 70, Chapter 2</p> <p>The Big Fraud has arrived</p> <p>Ballot Harvesting and mail-in ballots</p> <p>Those who perpetuated the fraud</p> <p>We asked in Grievance 70, Chapter 2</p> <p>Ballot Harvesting, stuffing, mail-in ballots and electronic manipulations, what could possibly go right in the 2021 recall? Nothing!</p> <p>Everything you can imagine is already going wrong with the Sept. 14, 2021 Recall</p> <p>One needs to ask: Why Vote?</p> <p>Remember this is an all mail-in ballot election!</p>	71

<p>Just one week after Grievance 70, Chapter 2, NCS staff have been inundated with calls about mail-in ballots</p> <p>Complaints, concerns and outrage</p> <p>Massive vote fraud on just about every ballot from all 58 counties</p> <p>From folds to holes on envelopes to lack of proper legal citations</p> <p>To the image of a sharpie felt tip pen suggesting the voter marked their ballot with that brand of marker</p> <p>It is known throughout the country and state of California</p> <p>That sharpie pen use invalidates the selections made by the user!</p> <p><u>Why would the state of California and County Clerk Recorders and other County officials suggest the use of a pen that would void the vote made by Citizens?</u></p>	71
<p>Don't look further than the voting machines used to "count" the vote</p> <p>Voting machines!</p> <p>Not counting the vote cast on the ballots is exactly what the "machines" need</p> <p>By not casting and counting the ballots you yield "Blank" ballots in the machine's system</p> <p>The machines see your blank ballot as a ballot that can be used electronically for a total vote count for a candidate selected by those who control who wins and who loses elections</p> <p><u>Electronic ballot stuffing</u></p> <p>Say that Larry Elder has 9 million votes cast and counted for him and Newsom has 7 million votes by half way through the night of 9/14/21</p> <p>The vote counting is halted state-wide</p> <p>You go to bed confident Elder wins</p> <p>Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided</p> <p>By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021</p> <p>Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes</p> <p>By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner</p> <p>And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties</p> <p>Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election</p> <p>Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in</p> <p>Sound far-fetched?</p> <p>Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET</p> <p>Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race</p> <p>Then someone will send a signal to the machines</p> <p>And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done</p> <p><u>When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along</u></p>	71
<p>Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes</p> <p>Audit the Recall</p>	71
<p>The Fraud Is On</p> <p>Stop The Californiacation</p>	73
<p>For years Grievances coming from New California State have documented the vast voter fraud network in California</p> <p>Until Nov. 3, 2020 General Election the extent of the Calif. voter fraud was unknown to most</p> <p>Nov. 4-10, 2020 the extent of the fraud was revealed in all fifty states</p> <p>Calif. voter fraud gone national</p> <p>Every state was a participant in the Calif. style voter fraud "machine"</p> <p>Voter Californiacation was in full bloom.</p> <p>NCS "Citizen Committees" hearing in December 2020</p> <p>Exposed "massive" voter fraud in Calif.</p> <p>December 28, 2020 a lawsuit was filed on behalf of New Californians vs Governor Gavin Newsom, and Secretary of State Alex Padilla</p>	73

Today, (9/14/21 Newsom Recall Election) will be another demonstration of Voter Californiacation with Recall Election Facts show the extend of the fraud are mounting up	73
Gateway Pundit's Cristina Laila: "According to a local news report, residents who went to cast their votes at a Woodland Hills high school were shocked when they were told that they had already voted according to computers. "The massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom will survive the recall and Larry Elder will lose. "I think Larry's great. I've been a fan of Larry Elder for decades. I started my national radio career as a guest host for Larry. I think Larry Elder is just what the doctor ordered for the tragic mess California is in. The Democrats are pulling out all the stops to keep California Governor Newsom in the chair after more than 1.5 million people signed a petition to boot him out of office. "The recall election is this Tuesday, September 14, and the Democrats are cheating six ways to Sunday. "Countless Republicans in the San Fernando Valley had trouble casting their recall ballots and were told they had already voted – even though they had not. "Voters were forced to fill out provisional ballots after they were told the computers showed they already cast their ballots. "The provisional ballots are not being counted according to an anonymous whistleblower in the California Secretary of State's office. "The Gateway Pundit spoke to Rachel Hamm, a conservative running for California Secretary of State and her focus is on free, fair, and transparent elections. "Rachel Hamm said according to the whistleblower, the provisional ballots aren't being counted and poll watchers are being blocked from observing the adjudication process."	73
New Californians have good reason to be skeptical following the controversy over the 2020 presidential election New Californians contend the election was rigged More voting problems appear in Calif. Public faith in fair elections will disappear	73
Wayne Allen Root, National Radio Host from Las Vegas reported: "So, here's my prediction for the California Governor's Recall Election... Gavin Newsom will be recalled and Larry Elder will be the next Governor of California. Except it won't matter. Because after all the massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom will survive the recall and Larry Elder will lose. "Larry would win – if the legitimate votes were counted honestly. But they aren't. As communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, 'Those who cast the votes decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything.' "California is a failed socialist hellhole. Crooked Democrats count the votes in California (and any other Democrat-controlled state)."	73
Bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control This is what happens in a dictatorship all around the world Fraudulent victory by a "vote of the people" gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers After all the "votes" prove he's the "people's" choice	73
An architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over the people erected in California Dictatorship of a runaway governor It is time to put an end to this reign of terror today September 14, 2021	73
The lawsuit filed on behalf of New Californians vs Governor Gavin Newsom, and Secretary of State Alex Padilla is set for hearing on September 24, 2021	73
NCS is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supra-national corporations, NAZI, cartels and Communist China	73

<p>The Fraud Is Still On #6 In week 73 of Chapter 2, The Fraud is On Documenting voter Fraud Voter Californiacation was in full bloom</p>	74
<p>September 12, 2021 another demonstration of Voter Californiacation with the Recall Election The facts that show the extent of the fraud are mounting up Chart from Orange Count from 9/20/21 shows data point</p>  <p>Six days following the election with still not all ballots accounted for nor counted Major chain of custody issues There were 129,847 "Vote Center Ballots" Vote Center Ballots are votes cast at the actual polling precincts - a voter voting on a ballot in person In orange County it would mean only 6 people voted per hour on election day in person or another open precinct Actual in-person votes cast from 1,807,081 registered voters in orange County Taking the three values: 129,847 ballots passed at the polls, divide by 1,801 precincts = 72 votes per precinct If precincts open for 12 hours = 6 voters voted per hour</p>	74
<p>Mail-In Ballots more fraud than ever From Orange County Registrar of Voters "Voting Options "More Choices. More options. "Vote Centers mean many more options for votes. Elections are no longer a one-day event. Voting begins the month before any election day when every voter will receive a vote-by-mail ballot... "The new way to vote in OC "It's all about convenience and choices. "Think of a Vote Center as your one-stop location for all things voting. Unlike traditional in-person options for voting, Vote Centers allow you to not only vote, but to solve voter registration issues, register to vote, get a replacement ballot, and get general assistance for 11 days, not just one. Plus, electronic check-in is more secure and speeds up the process – saving you valuable time."</p>	74
<p>Six days following the Recall election of Sept. 14, 2021 and 11 additional days the ballots are not counted and the number of people who were witnessed waiting in long lines (video, pictures, complaints) all throughout Orange County on voting day have raised red flags Orange County requires a full forensic audit of the September 14, 2021 recall election as do the other 57 counties of California</p>	74
<p>New Californians have good reason to be skeptical Following controversy of 2020 presidential election – NCS contends was rigged More voting problems appear in Calif. Public faith in fair elections is disappearing</p>	74
<p>Wayne Allen root, National Radio Host from Las Vegas reported:</p>	74

<p>“As communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, ‘Those who cast the votes decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything.’</p> <p>“California is a failed socialist hellhole. Crooked Democrats count the votes in California (and any other Democrat-controlled state)”</p> <p>h) Audit 2020 & 2021 Elections In All 58 Calif. Counties</p> <p>i) Two weeks after the second election voter fraud event in Calif</p> <p>a. In less than one year pusillanimous dictator governor of Calif. proclaimed mail in ballots for all!</p> <p>j) From KTLA 5 News in Los Angeles, September 27, 2021</p> <p>a. “Every registered California voter will get a ballot mailed to them in future elections under a bill signed Monday by Democratic Gov. Gavin Newsom.</p> <p>b. “The law makes permanent a change adopted during the pandemic for the 2020 election and the recent recall against Newsom. California, the nation’s most populous state, joins several other Western states in mailing all voters a ballot, including Utah, Colorado, Washington and Oregon. Republicans who hold a minority in the state Legislature opposed the expansion of voting by mail.</p> <p>c. “Under the new law, ballots in California <u>must go out</u> at least 29 days before the election. Voters still have the option to drop off their ballot or vote in person. Prior to the pandemic, many Californians were already voting by mail.</p> <p>d. “ ‘Voters like having options for returning their ballot whether by mail, at a secure drop box, a voting center or at a traditional polling station. And the more people who participate in the elections, the stronger our democracy and the more we have assurance that elections reflect the will of the people of California,’ California Secretary of State Shirley Weber, a Democrat, said in a statement.</p> <p>e. “Newsom signed 10 other voting-related bills on Monday, crafting them as part of an effort to expand voting rights and access. Voting rights have become a major political flashpoint nationally. <i>Democrat-led states</i> are pushing legislation aimed at expanding voting access while many <i>Republican-led states</i> are trying to tighten it amid baseless accusations of widespread voter fraud by former President Donald Trump and other GOP leaders.</p> <p>f. “ ‘As states across our country continue to enact undemocratic voter suppression laws, California is increasing voter access, expanding voting options and bolstering elections integrity and transparency.’ Newsom, a Democrat, said in a statement.</p> <p>g. “Mail-in voting put California Republicans in a tricky spot during the recent <i>recall election</i> against Newsom, <i>which he handily defeated</i>. Many Republicans didn’t trust the process, leaving party leaders to both encourage their voters to cast ballots while promising they were closely monitoring claims of fraud. There has been no evidence of widespread fraud in the recall.</p> <p>h. “California Republican Party Chairwoman Jessica Millan Patterson didn’t state a clear position on the bill.</p> <p>i. “ ‘The California Republican party is committed to ensuring elections are safe, fair and secure, giving voters the confidence they need to cast a ballot,’ she said in a statement.</p> <p>k) Interesting note that KTLA 5 News fails to state the obvious that every Californians and New Californian can understand. Here are a few items missed by KTLA:</p> <p>a. Long lines to vote in person</p> <p>b. Massive reports by voters who went to the polls in person and found out they had already voted</p> <p>c. Loss of chain of custody of mail-in ballots</p> <p>i. New farming venture where ballots are the ‘cash crop’</p> <p>ii. in which millions of votes are compromised by criminals</p> <p>iii. who have discovered the cash associated with the harvesting of the ballot “crop”</p> <p>d. Millions of ballots coming from singular addresses associated with a single person – such as 500 from one person</p> <p>e. Dead people voting in which 440,000 of them were sent mail-in ballots</p> <p>f. Voting machines connected to the internet</p>	
---	--

<p>"The provisional ballots are not being counted according to an anonymous whistleblower in the Ca. Secretary of State's office.</p> <p>"The Gateway Pundit spoke to Rachel Hamm, a conservative running for California Secretary of State and her focus I on free, fair, and transparent elections.</p> <p>"Rachel Hamm said according to the whistleblower, the provisional ballots aren't being counted and poll watchers are being blocked from observing the adjudication process."</p>	
<p>Wayne Allen Root, national Radio Host from Las Vegas reported</p> <p>"So, here's my prediction for the California Governor's Recall Election...</p> <p>"Gavin Newsom will be recalled and Larry Elder will be the next Governor of California. Except it won't matter. Larry would win – if the legitimate votes were counted honestly. But they aren't. As communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, 'Those who cast the votes decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything.' "</p>	79
<p>California Citizens had their votes stolen from them by the 58 County Clerk Recorders who managed to rig the election in favor of the No on Newsom Recall by voting on behalf of the voters of their counties without their knowledge or permission days in advance of the September 14, 2021 recall election</p> <p>Or it was the "seasoned crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber who used an "old" algorithm to defeat the "deplorable" "YES" voters?</p>	79
<p>No wonder San Benito's Joe Paul Gonzalez the Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of Votes stated: "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California."</p> <p>In reality, Weber will be welcomed by all the 58 county clerk recorders who have proven to be good shipmates by working alongside the Secretary of State</p> <p>Who are DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR LIES</p>	79
<p>OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION</p> <p>Article IV Section 4 statement</p> <p>Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal</p> <p>James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger... Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded"</p> <p>Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request</p>	80
<p>June 1787, at Convention</p> <p>Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government</p> <p>Edmund Randolph from Virginia, June 11, 1787, "a republican government must be the basis of our national union; and no state in it ought to have it in their power to change its government into a monarchy"</p> <p>Monarchy: undivided rule or absolute sovereignty by a single person</p>	80
<p>October 2021 more than two million illegal migrants</p> <p>1.66 million apprehended</p> <p>400,000 estimated "got aways"</p> <p>Increase of nearly 315 percent over previous fiscal year's 400,651</p> <p>Ben Berquam, Fresno, NCS</p> <p>Went to US/Mexico border for weeks</p> <p>Reporting on the invasion of illegal aliens</p> <p>"In his first act as president after his inauguration, Joe Biden shut down the border wall construction and opened the US border to millions of illegal migrants from all over the world"</p> <p>Calls out the "evil" in organizations being paid to destroy the nation through open borders</p> <p>Fake charities getting billions of dollars</p> <p>Catholic Charities and other NGOs working as modern slave traders</p> <p>Cartels trafficking people</p>	80

<p>Monarch Newsom gained supreme powers reverse engineering US Constitution Article IV through fraudulent recall vote</p> <p>NCS Grievance 73</p> <p>“But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a ‘vote of the people’ gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the ‘votes’ prove he’s the ‘people’s choice.’ “</p>	80
<p>Hervé-thomas Campangene, <i>The Conversation</i>, 15 Oct. 2021 – relations between US and France circa 1862</p> <p>“The two nations again barely avoided war during the 1852-1870 reign of Napoleon III. In 1862, the French emperor attempted to establish a puppet regime in Mexico and installed Maximilian of Habsburg as emperor of Mexico. For Napoleon III, this Catholic and Latin monarchy would counter the influence of the Protestant and republican US in the New World. The U.S. considered the move a violation of the Monroe Doctrine, the foreign policy established in 1823 by President James Monroe which stated that any European interference in the Western Hemisphere would be viewed as a hostile act against the U.S.”</p>	80
<p>History shows that Founding Fathers, Declaration of Independence, Constitution and Bill of Rights helped liberated more people worldwide than ever in human history</p> <p>Fraudulent vote of Sept. 14, 2021 gave US its first monarch</p> <p>Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent elections</p> <p>Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors</p> <p>Violating Oaths of Office</p> <p>The “Acts” Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country.</p>	80
<p>Every Grievance cites Acts of Insurrection</p> <p>Provided by historical monarch of Napoleon III – (through Gavin Newsom)</p>	80
<p>FIND THE MONARCH</p> <p>Grievance 80: Obtruded, protection from invasion</p> <p>In Calif., monarch Gavin Newsom gained supreme powers over the people</p> <p>US Constitution’s Article IV reverse engineering</p> <p>Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent recall vote.</p> <p>Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to China and is nowhere to be found</p> <p>The Secretary of State Katie Hobbs has assumed command</p> <p>Since Gov. Ducey left the country to go to China (who heavily funded his own personal business</p> <p>All executive powers reserved to the governor now shifted to Hobbs</p> <p>Legislature is not in session, so Hobbs has dictatorial “rule” as would any monarch over the people of Arizona</p> <p>Jordan Conradson of the Gateway Pundit</p> <p>“The Arizona Legislature is not currently in session, therefore Hobbs does not have the power to approve or veto bills. However, she now has executive authority over Arizona and with that, the power of executive orders. With these executive powers, Hobbs also holds the Governor’s Emergency Powers, leaver her unrestrained.”</p> <p>Hobs, like Newsom, elected in 2018</p> <p>Heavily supported by George Soros and China</p> <p>Proper algorithms show they both actually lost by large margins in 2018</p> <p>Illinois Governor J.B. Pritzker</p> <p>Ignored state law and assumed dictatorial powers</p> <p>With the support of the state courts</p> <p>Since March of 2020</p> <p>Due to COVID scare</p> <p>Pritzker is a dictator and a monarch in Illinois</p> <p>Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada</p> <p>Other states are also monarchies – using COVID</p>	81

Michigan Minnesota Wisconsin New York New Jersey New Hampshire Oregon Washington Virginia Pennsylvania Hawaii New Mexico	
More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence	81
Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control	81
Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control	81
Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards of Supervisors	81
In every Grievance The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in “Acts of Insurrection” against the U.S. Constitution.” Acts of Insurrection’s coordinated design, has become the “pandemic” in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped in New California State New California State is America’s last stand. And so it will be stopped.	81
Wanted: Alex Padilla for answers regarding November 3, 2020 Election Fraud Former Ca Secretary of State United States Senator for State of Ca	88
State of Calif is in Constitutional Default of Article IV and Article VI Alex Padilla, on or about November 4 to December 14, 2020, falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden the winner of November 3, 2020 General Election for President Using electronic manipulation of Calif election system Throughout the 58 counties of the state	88
Alex Padilla altered the total number of votes in favor of VO Joe Biden over President Donald J Trump Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election <i>Official Certified Totals</i> favored Vice President Joe Biden. 2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429 False Total Votes: 17,116,679 Biden frequently won CA by 5,103,821 votes	88
General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump. Results of the 1 man 1 vote:	88

<p>Trump 15,871,786 Biden 4,620,330 Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116 Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes</p>	
<p>Wanted: Dr. Shirley N. Weber, Secretary of State in California, for Election Fraud Nov. 3, 2020. State of Calif. is in Constitutional Default of Article IV & Article VI, specifically Article IV, Section 4.</p> <p>April 2021 Secretary of State Weber falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election <i>Official Certified Totals</i> favored Vice President Joe Biden. 2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429 False Total Votes: 17,116,679 Biden frequently won CA by 5,103,821 votes</p> <p>Dr Shirley N. Weber, on or about April 7, 2021, falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden the winner of November 3, 2020 General Election Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents Utilizing electronic manipulation of Ca election system throughout the 58 counties She knew and had knowledge of the altered total number of the fraud</p> <p>Use of the <i>proper algorithm</i> applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump. Results of the 1 man 1 vote: Trump 15,871,786 Biden 4,620,330 Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116 Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes</p>	89
<p>WANTED ALEX PADILLA For answers of election fraud November 3, 2020 general election Former secretary of State in the State of California</p>	90
<p>California is in Constitutional Default of Article IV & Article VI Specifically Article IV, Section 4</p>	90
<p>December 2020, former Secretary of State Padilla failed to report the Calif. November 3, 2020 General Election Official Certified Totals. The Official failed Certified totals NOT reported by former Secretary Padilla 2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429 False Total Votes: 17,116,679 Biden fraudulently won CA by 5,103,821 votes</p> <p>On or about April 7, 2021 Former Calif. Secretary of State Dr. Shirley N. Weber falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden as winner of November 3, 2020 General Election Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents Based on the non "certified" totals of Nov. 3, 2020 General Election Utilizing electronic manipulation of the Calif. election system In 58 counties of the state Dr. Weber knew and had knowledge of the altered total number of votes</p> <p>Use of the <i>proper algorithm</i> applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump. Results of the 1 man 1 vote: Trump 15,871,786 Biden 4,620,330</p>	90

Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116 Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes	
---	--

[-Back to Top-](#) [-Table of Contents-](#)

UNREASONABLE SEARCHES & SEIZURES

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	95
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR UNREASONABLE SEARCHES & SEIZURES	#
<p>Recalls</p> <p>Monday, May 17, 2021, President Joe Biden spoke about vaccines including veiled threat that people not getting the vaccine will “pay the price” for not getting</p> <p>“If the unvaccinated get vaccinated, they will protect themselves and other unvaccinated people around them. If they do not, states with low vaccination rates may see those [COVID-19 infection] rates go up, may see this progress reversed.”</p> <p>“Only those who are not vaccinated will end up paying the price. The vaccinated will continue to be protected against.”</p>	56
<p>In the prior week [of May 10], Orange County supervisors voted to “pause” vaccine passport plan</p> <p>Over 1500 protesters showed up outside the meeting</p> <p>More than 700 residents signed up to speak at the meeting</p> <p>Cal Globe reported:</p> <p>“Dr. Clayton Cahu, director of the Orange County Health Care Agency and acting county health officer recently proposed a pilot program for ‘vaccine passports’ in the county – a ‘show-me-your-papers’ or ‘digital passport’ program to provide COVID vaccination evidence...”</p> <p>“Orange County residents were so outraged, hundreds protested outside the Orange County Board of Supervisors meeting, and more than 700 signed up to speak in opposition to the proposed vaccine passport”</p> <p>ABC 7 reported</p> <p>From business owners to lawyers to everyday residents, the list of speakers went on for hours</p>	56

<p>“Being that I am a Black American, and you’re asking me not to carry ‘freedom papers’ is absolutely appalling. I will bring every Black member of this community back down here if this goes any further,” said a speaker</p> <p>Another speaker was just as direct: “This isn’t communist Russia, this isn’t communist China, this isn’t Nazi Germany. We should have the freedom. The Jews had passports, look what that led to.”</p> <p>Four of the five supervisors voted to “pause” the proposal, but one remained supportive of the vaccine passport program</p> <p>Katrina Foley is the one supervisor who stands firm in favor of a vaccine passport</p> <p>She believes most people support it and that only a small faction of people are against it.</p> <p>“These individuals are mostly people who don’t believe in vaccinating in the first place. They’re also people who in the past year have denied that COVID exists, denied the pandemic, have marched on our United States Capitol, participated in the insurrection,” said Foley</p> <p>Attorney and author JD Vance recently explained</p> <p>“What these passports threaten to do is devolve into a Chinese-style social credit system, enforced by our corporate overlords. Orange County residents should question why their public health director Dr. Clayton Chau proposed vaccine passports in the first place.</p> <p>“Once you build the architecture for this kind of enforcement regime, its easy to use it to reward ‘good’ behaviors or penalize ‘bad’ ones,” Vance said</p> <p>“All for an experimental vaccine for a virus that is 99.98% recoverable.”</p>	
--	--

[-Back to Top-](#) [-Table of Contents-](#)

DEMAND REMEDY

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	95
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR DEMAND REMEDY	#
It is truthfully stated in California, we possess fewer rights than other Americans. For this, and other grievances, we demand remedy, discovery of the facts, prosecution of the guilty, and we do also petition the Federal Government in Washington D.C. for the basic protections afforded to all U.S. citizens, and specifically those articulated in the First and Fourth Amendments of the bill of rights and the United States Constitution Article IV, Section 4, and Article VI.	4
The present governor of California has sided with the tyrants that oppressed our ancestors and resisted our Independence. Surely, this governor and his entire administration is unfit to govern free Americans. He must be removed from office and punished for crimes after extensive discovery and investigation into any and all further abuses have been accomplished.	4
We must now declare an end to the forced illegal curtailment of our constitutional liberties. Henceforth, we no longer offer emergency consent. We declare our resistance and declare a revolt against the tyrant.	4
If the Chinese COVID-19 virus has been destructive then the mono-party abuse of the citizens of California in response to the virus has been much more destructive. Some Californians will never recover from this abuse and destruction. Others will suffer for years to come. The loss of trust and confidence is not repairable and the governor, along with the mono-party establishment have lost their authority to govern.	5
The 1776 Declaration of Independence states “government derives its just power from the consent of the governed.” The excessive degree of power the Governor of California and the mono-party establishment have wielded against our own citizens is not by our consent. By	5

universal acknowledgement, in New California State, we declare this unwarranted power to be unjust.	
<p>The dangerous usurpation of power has reached and surpassed the limits of gravity and transience. The 1776 Declaration of Independence states “prudence indeed will dictate that governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes.”</p> <p>The abuse, the trials, which now beset the citizens of New California are night light, they’re crushing and stifling. Rather than being transient, they’re inferred by the mono-party establishment to be the “new normal.” By definition, this is not a transient condition.</p>	5
The 2018 New California State Declaration of Independence goes on to state “However when a long train of abuses and acts to seize and hold the people’s power without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw of such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security.”	5
We reject this premise and these limits upon our liberty and we declare that resistance to tyrants, whether they be local agents or bureaucrats sent by the Governor or other proxies, or the Governor, himself, by all means is as now justified, as it was during the time of the founding of this country, and in accordance with the same principles that characterized our forefathers’ struggle for independence.	5
The President of the United States has now signed the Insurrection Act of 1807 which governs the ability of the President of the United States to deploy military troops within the United States to suppress civil disorder, insurrection, and rebellion. Combined with the International Economic Emergency Powers Act which was signed in effect in March 2020 by the President to combat the COVID-19 threat the President now has complete control to act to protect all Citizens in all states with all means necessary superseding the Governor’s authorities and powers to stop rioting, violence, looting, mayhem and terrorist attacks with thousands and thousands of U.S. troops and law enforcement officers.	6
The circumstances that the citizens of this state have endured since before our process of redressing the government with petitions of our grievances have also necessitated the formation of a government that has sworn allegiance to our nation, the United States of America, and now these circumstances have necessitated the formation of a New California State Militia to fill the void left by the lack of deployment of the California National Guard.	6
Help is now needed by the U.S. Treasury, Justice Department and the President of the United States to investigate the default of the State of California.	9
The United States citizens living under the dictator’s whimsical dictates, subjecting Millions to unhealthy conditions and conditions that are destructive to liberty and the livelihoods of the citizens, are suffering with a patience and tolerance that requires intervention and deliverance from the Congress and the Executive Branch of the United States Government. Such has been the patient sufferance of this state and those United States Citizens living in it, and such now is the necessity which compels them to seek independence and self-governance according to the provisions of the United States Constitution.	14
We demand the California state legislature listen to people in the counties of California. Listen to your own legislators, listen to your county elected sovereign sheriffs and district attorneys then exercise the limited powers you still have at your discretion to repeal the governor’s unconstitutional and unlimited powers of authority he is now utilizing to destroy California.	22
We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the California state Speaker of the assembly – Anthony Rendon (born March 4, 1968) who is now serving as the 70 th Speaker of the California State Assembly since 2916. A member of the Democratic party, Rendon has represented the 63 rd district, located in the southeastern part of Los Angeles County, since 2012.	23

New California State will pursue every means available to remedy the speaker's abuse of power and illegal felonious acts. We no demand the California state legislature exercise the limited powers it has at its discretion to repeal the governor's unlimited powers of authority he is utilizing to destroy the state's economy while furthering his reign of terror upon the United States Citizens living in the state of California.	23
We seek the removal of the Calif. state Governor, President of the Senate & Speaker of the Assembly	25
We are equally determined to seek the removal of state and local officials who have been instrumental in the efforts to take away our God given Rights	
Hearings for High Crimes	32
Crimes against We the People and have been committed by people in high places. Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished It is suggested for all corrupt politicians to turn themselves in now or face the extreme consequences they justly deserve	
You may signal cooperation by negotiating with New California	
October 16, 2018, in Grievance 39, NCS gave a clear warning to the state and the nation VOTER INTIMIDATION It is evident for all to see that the intimidation of voters in Calif. is now a policy decision by the mono-party tyrants controlling the government and institutions of Calif. Voter intimidation evident is highly evident. Voter intimidation is not tolerable by the citizens of NCS. First Amendment is openly defied. FRAUDULENT ELECTIONS Communist activism combined with crimes and tyranny has assured that the ballot booth is illegally controlled. Done with impunity and sanctioned protection of mono-party communist apparatus Well documented No effort on the part of the state to secure a legal election NCS no longer submits to fraudulent elections NCS declares elections will be conducted in NCS with voter authentication and absence of voter intimidation Deprivations of legitimate representation, independent elections and independent government are essential	32
Self-determination and self-governance mandates statehood of the rural counties that comprise the State of New California.	
We are now discovering the extent of the massive voter fraud that we in NCS were grieving in 10/16/2018 with Grievance 39 Massive voter fraud that has been unleashed nationally. Voter fraud had its origins in California	32
For last 20 years elections controlled by the likes of Dominion, Smartmatic, Sequoia and other computer driven election fraud machines and software	
CRIMES Crimes have been committed by people in high places Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished Highly embarrassing moments are coming for those in public office	32
The light is about to shine and you will be routed out	

<p>HIGH CRIMES</p> <p>For Public officials, elected or appointed Involved in the certification of fraudulent ballots Corrupting the integrity of our elections Providing aid and comfort to those who have rigged our elections These are High Crimes Crimes committed by public officials who have sworn the Oath of Office are High Crimes The gravity of these crimes stems from the trust they hold in public office and the punishment for such crimes is more severe than would otherwise be the case if such crimes were committed by ordinary citizens</p> <p>High Crimes can also be committed by County Supervisors or any other public official holding an office of trust of the citizens</p>	32
<p>This crime carries the most severe penalty allowed by law</p> <p>Sufficient and overwhelming evidence is being produced which proves beyond the shadow of a doubt that those involved in fraudulent elections IN CALIFORNIA have provided aid and comfort to enemies of the US</p>	32
<p>TREASON BY PUBLIC OFFICIALS</p> <p>Founders of our republic were originally lenient concerning the definition of treason, as this is what they were subject to under British tyranny</p> <p>Article III, Section 3 states "Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying War against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort</p>	32
<p>SEDITION</p> <p>Sedition is defined as incitement of resistance to or against lawful authority. The commission of this crime by public officials in any capacity is also a high crime</p> <p>18 U.S. Code, Chapter 115, articulates the penalties for these and similar crimes, which have been committed by public officials in Calif</p>	32
<p>HEARINGS</p> <p>We the people demand public hearings by a "Citizens Commission" to determine the extent of the voter fraud committed by the California state criminals who are seeking to destroy the United States of America.</p>	32
<p>We ask the president to use the Insurrection Act and Military Tribunals to apprehend the criminals, collaborators and traitors that are working in unison with the agenda of the Chinese Communist Party and other foreign interests to destroy this nation></p>	37
<p>Help us reclaim our citizenship as U.S. citizens by creating the 51st state</p>	37
<p>We agree there needs to be an investigation into the totalitarian domestic terrorist dictator governor of California by "WE THE PEOPLE"</p> <p>Save the Republic</p> <p>Its apparent the Nation is now the new war zone of the world. This is why it is essential the President of the United States utilize the Military and use the Insurrection Act of 1807 to declare Martial Law to save the republic.</p>	38
<p>Yet the Founding Fathers are Alive and Well today Living in the Hearts and Minds of All New Californians</p> <p>New California state's place in history as the 51st state in the union is assured</p> <p>Thank you Founding Fathers</p>	40
<p>Don't Stop</p>	53

The Governor Has Failed Californians	
“Unaffordable housing. Record homelessness. Rising crime. Failing schools. Independent contractors thrown out of work. Exploding pension debt. And now, a locked down population while the prisons are emptied.” From Recall Newsom	
The recall election of Governor Gavin Newsom confirmed Monday, April 26, 2021 Secretary of State’s office updating validated signature on recall effort 1,626,042 signatures Well above the 1.495 million needed	53
Previous efforts (2019, 2020) failed to garner enough signatures Public outcry over Governor’s handling of COVID-19 lockdowns The harm it did to businesses, owners and employees statewide Continued outrage over years worth of questionable and controversial decisions \$31 billion in unemployment fraud Caught lying about properly social distancing himself during the height of the lock late 2020 Fueled the signature gathering success of the latest recall signature gathering effort California’s public school children still are not back in school	53
Many other state and county level who have violated their oaths of office Perpetuate totalitarian edicts of the Governor	53
Governor’s edicts destroyed tens of thousands of small businesses, closed schools, destroyed families, increased student suicide rate over 147%	53
Coordinated design of Acts of Insurrection and TREASON	53
Must not stop with the Governor Must recall local officials who have committed Acts of Insurrection against US Constitution It is Our Right, it is Our Duty, to throw off such Government	53
Provide new Guards for Our future security	53
Recalls	56
Article II of the Calif. Constitution, approved by California voters in 1911 Allows people to recall and remove elected officials and justices of the State Supreme Court from Office Article II VOTING, INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM, AND RECALL [SECTION 1- SEC. 2] Section 1. All political power is inherent in the people. Government is instituted for their protection, security, and benefit, and they have the right to alter or reform it when the public good may require	56
From the California State “Recall Procedures Guide” as provided by the Secretary of State’s Office “Recall is the power of the voters to remove elected officials before their terms expire. It has been a fundamental part of our governmental system since 1911 and has been used by voters to express their dissatisfaction with their elected representatives.” NCS citizens will not comply with a covid-passport or any restriction on our god Given Rights given as an unlawful edicts issued by a craven dictator or as a group of craven county supervisors, health officials or any state or federal officials. Recalls are now in order What every American citizen has is a “Right to Redress of Grievances” as provided in the 1 st Amendment of US Constitution If grievances are not addressed, then we have a “Right and a Duty” as citizens to address these grievances in a legal lawful fashion	56
California’s mono-party political machine, its socialist Governor, along with communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards, are colluding to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state	56

Calif. communist state legislature and the socialist governor legislate new laws that turn legally abiding citizens in felons, force oppressive regulations and change the Calif. constitution to encourage lawlessness while pandering to criminal cartel.	56
Turn Complaints Into Action	58
<p><i>Lt. General Michael Flynn, Memorial Day, May 31, 2021</i></p> <p><i>It is common for people to complain</i></p> <p><i>Yet patriots can't pretend that our complaints alone will solve America's problems</i></p> <p><i>If we are to see meaningful change, we must be willing to take action</i></p> <p><i>Benjamin Franklin, in "The Way to Wealth"</i></p> <p><i>"Friends and neighbors complain that taxes are indeed very heavy... We are taxed twice as much by our idleness... Let us hearken to good advice, and something may be done for us: 'God helps them that help themselves.'"</i></p> <p><i>Franklin both wrote and lived these words</i></p> <p><i>He was a patriot willing to take action when others were only willing to complain.</i></p> <p><i>All of the Founding Fathers exemplified that same spirit of tenacity</i></p> <p><i>Encourage to know they made a way for us to turn our complaints into action</i></p> <p><i>First Amendment secured the right to "petition the Government for a redress of grievances."</i></p> <p><i>American citizens have a right not only to air our complaints but do so with the understanding that we demand action from the proper authorities</i></p> <p><i>The proper authority to petition will vary depending upon the grievance</i></p> <p><i>Inalienable right of the citizen remains true</i></p> <p><i>Memorial Day highlights this patriot's responsibility</i></p> <p><i>Sacrifices of countless brave men and women who gave everything to secure our liberties</i></p> <p><i>We have no excuse to not honor their courage with our actions</i></p> <p><i>We can start small, then move to greater action</i></p>	58
<p>Taking Action</p> <p>Affidavit Process</p> <p>A type of verified statement or showing,</p> <p>It contains a verification</p> <p>Which means that it is made under oath on penalty of perjury</p>	59
<p>A sample of Affidavit/Declaration of Truth</p> <p>This Affidavit/Declaration of Truth is lawful notification to you, and is hereby made and sent to you pursuant to the United States Constitution Article IV, Section 4, and specifically, the Bill of Rights, in particular, Amendments I, IV, V, VI, VII, IX and X, and The Bill of Rights of the California Constitution, in particular, Sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 18, 26 and 27, California Election Codes, 13200, 13205 (B), 13205 (C) and requires your written rebuttal to me, in kind, specific to each and every point of the subject matter stated herein, within 10 days, via your own sworn and notarized affidavit, using true fact, valid law and evidence to support your rebuttal of the specific subject matter stated in this Affidavit/Declaration. You are hereby noticed that your failure to respond, as stipulated, and rebut, with particularity and specificity, anything with which you disagree in this Affidavit/Declaration, is your lawful, legal and binding tacit agreement with and admission to the fact that everything in this Affidavit/Declaration is true, correct, legal, lawful, and fully binding upon you in any court in America, without your protest or objection and that of those who represent you. U.S. v. Tweel, 550 F. 2d. 297.</p> <p>"Silence can only be equated with fraud where there is a legal or moral duty to speak or where an inquiry left unanswered would be intentionally misleading."</p>	59
<p>Our Founding Fathers exemplified the spirit of tenacity.</p> <p>First Amendment secured a right to "petition the Government for a redress of grievances."</p> <p>American citizens have a right not only to air their complaints but do so with the understanding that we demand action from the proper authorities.</p> <p>The proper authority to petition will vary depending upon the grievance</p> <p>The inalienable right of the citizen remains true regardless.</p>	59
<p>Defend Liberty</p> <p>Man-made disasters wreaking havoc</p>	60

We appeal to Congress and our state legislature to let us go and be liberated to form our own state	60
NCS refuses to be herded into mandatory government programs intended for our subjugation Claiming God-given, unalienable rights Not willing to forfeit for either convenience or necessity	60
We will not have it in New California We are free Citizens We are Americans We will defend our Liberty	60
NCS stands in solidarity with the forensic audits in other states and in California Citizens have been disenfranchised by a monopolistic political cartel posing as a political party We stand in support of patriotic Americans who are conducting forensic audits NCS Legislature, at their own personal expense, conducted 29 Citizen Committee hearings Listening to concern of citizens between November 2020 and March 2021 The California Legislature NEVER conducted any hearings outside of Sacramento	61
Watershed movement of citizens filing affidavits demanding accountability Politicians and Bureaucrats running for the exits looking for ratlines to safety Being exposed and held to account for treasonous crimes of election fraud	61
We will not have it in New California We are free Citizens We are Americans We will defend our Liberty	61
Suppression Massive propaganda campaign Links mask-wearing to Communist Affinity causes And organizations such as BLM and other “woke Social Justice” causes Outrageous threats and intimidation tactics	62
Developing tools to track those who have not received “emergency use authorization” injections for Covid Weaponized against conscientious objectors to the so-called gene-editing vaccines THE DANGERS OF A GENE-EDITING PROGRAM WITH RACIALLY SELECTIVE CAPABILITIES POSES A GREAT DANGER FROM A POLITICAL MACHINE THAT OPENLY ENGAGES IN THE RACIAL PURITY DOCTRINE KNOWN AS “CRITICAL RACE THEORY” OR “CRT” Medical surveillance, racial purity laws, sterilization and euthanasia.	62
NCS stands against ALL MANDATORY INJECTIONS, IMPLANTABLE DEVICES, MEDICAL SURVEILLANCE, AND ANY OTHER FORM OF TYRANNY THAT DEPRIVES CITIZENS OF MEDICAL CHOICE AND SELF-DETERMINATIONS. Where is the transparency on conflicts of interest and money streams? Vaccine manufacturers, Calif politicians and unelected bureaucrats?	62
Founding Fathers were tenacious and wise 1 st Amendment: right to “petition the Government for a redress of grievances” We have a right not only to air complaints, but do so with the understanding that we demand action from the proper authorities The proper authority to petition will vary But the inalienable right of the citizen remains true regardless	62
Affidavit Newsom Affidavits are Your Own Personal Grievance Fifth Element of the 1 st Amendment	63
Referencing Grievance 59 NCS Patriot citizens are taking action No longer content to see nothing being done By a totalitarian government from Sacramento Levy outrageous taxes without representation	63

Destroys the lives of millions of citizens through forced vaccinations, denial of constitutional rights, school closures and business destruction	
<p>Affidavit: Action through simple Constitutional process that requires courage in the face of terror</p> <p>“Process” feared by totalitarians</p> <p>In process where the US Constitution is concerned</p> <p>Where you find courage and Devine Truth</p> <p>Affidavit process</p> <p>Around before the Constitution was written</p> <p>Represents a citizen's personal Grievance</p> <p>Affidavit: Medieval Latin for “he has declared under oath”</p> <p>Written statement of fact voluntarily made by an affiant or deponent under an oath or affirmation which is administered by a person who is authorized to do so by law</p> <p>Witnessed as to the authenticity of the affiant's signature by a taker of oaths (notary public, or commissioner of oaths)</p> <p>Type of verified statement or showing, contains a verification</p> <p>Made under oath or penalty of perjury</p> <p>Serves as evidence for its veracity</p> <p>Required in court proceedings.</p> <p>Enable an individual to personally express not only their grievance; but an individual's loss as well</p> <p>Have a 10 day “cure” response time once delivered to affidavit recipient</p> <p>Recipient can respond to the affiant</p> <p>After 10 days, the sheriff can receive the affidavits for investigation</p> <p>If the investigation pans out, the office holder can be removed by the sheriff</p> <p>Fast, inexpensive and without political bias</p>	63
<p>NCS continues to educate people about the grave issues WE face</p> <p>The pusillanimous totalitarian dictator acting along side a complicit legislature and judiciary</p> <p>Continue to force unconstitutional edicts upon WE the PEOPLE</p> <p>Resulting in lawlessness that is destroying millions of lives</p>	63
<p>ASSUMPTIONS THAT UNDERGIRD THE STATEMENTS IN AN AFFIDAVIT</p> <p>To state the doctrine most simply</p> <p>To establish a government with Limited Powers as plainly outlined by the Framers</p> <p>Do not give powers away in the first place</p> <p>Founding Fathers used same structural concept of Limited Powers</p> <p>Delegating power to State and Local government</p> <p>Powers inherent in the individual, individuals as a group, delegate some of those inherent powers to State and to the Local government</p> <p>Significance</p> <p>Individual still maintains a share of the powers he/she delegated to the government</p> <p>American Constitutional Republic is still guided by “We the People”</p> <p>Those in government exercising those powers must be above reproach in administering their delegated powers fairly and even-handedly</p> <p>Especially true regarding voting</p> <p>We the People must have confidence that both their votes and the votes of the opposition are fairly and accurately counted</p>	63
<p>SIGNIFICANCE OF THESE FOUNDATIONAL TRUTHS</p> <p>The Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land</p> <p>Any purported “law,” statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid</p> <p>In contrast: <u>any purported law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and void</u></p> <p>No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the citizens' votes</p>	63

<p>California mono-party political machine is colluding to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state</p> <p>Now is the time for all citizens to respond by issuing their own affidavits against the craven dictator</p>	
<p>Stay Armed</p> <p>American people have not been disarmed in 245 years, since our founding</p> <p>The people will not allow it now</p> <p>Demands for “gun control” are coming once again</p> <p>Gun Registration mandates and disarmament have preceded all genocides and democides in the last century</p> <p>New Californians hold the line in the defense of liberty, our constitution and Bill of Rights</p> <p>Won't give an inch to tyrants and puppets of foreign governments and supranational organizations</p>	64
<p>Tyrants (and usurper in the White House) all speaking the language of genocide and ethnic cleansing</p> <p>We hear them loud and clear</p> <p>Intent upon implementing racial hygiene and racial purity</p> <p>Laws and programs</p> <p>Public schools and public institutions</p> <p>Like Nazi Germany</p> <p>To promote their political party and its corrupt ideologies</p> <p>We won't have it in New California</p> <p>We stand together</p> <p>The identity that unites us is not race, but an adherence to the timeless principles enshrined in our Declaration of Independence</p> <p>WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF-EVIDENT – THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL</p>	64
<p>Founding Fathers exemplified the spirit of tenacity</p> <p>First Amendment: right to “petition the Government for a redress of grievances”</p>	64
<p>Americans have a right not only to air their complaints but do so with the understanding that we demand action from the proper authorities</p>	64
<p>Newsom Is Served</p> <p>Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land</p> <p>Any law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution</i> are presumed valid</p> <p>Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void</p> <p><i>No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen</i></p>	65
<p>NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020</p> <p>Assuming Emergency Executive powers</p> <p>Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral “pandemic”</p> <p>Used these powers unconstitutionally, ordering over 22,000,000 “mail in ballots” for November 3, 2020 General Election without the proper statutory citations</p> <p>Without the statutory citations the ballots cannot be cast nor counted, thus creating a nullity in the November 3, 2020 election</p> <p>As a result Newsom violated our Constitutional Rights on November 3, 2020</p>	65
<p>For the reasons set forth herein (in Grievance 65),</p> <p>We believe we have clearly demonstrated how you have violated your lawful Constitutional and statutory authority</p> <p>By such action have violated the Federal and State Constitutions and your Oath of Office</p>	65

Your actions as set forth herein have acted against the public good Violating the public trust and warring against the Constitution	
Governor Gavin Newsom you have been Served Notice	65
AMERICAN BEWARE! It is often said that whatever happens in California today will be the norm in the rest of the nation in the future Proven to be the case with fraudulent elections Now also becoming a reality with reference to human rights abuses With such scapegoating and institutional segregation The likes of which the world has not seen since NAZI Germany Demand forensic audits Demand decertification of illicit votes Hold your public servants to account!	66
New California State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interest of supranational corporation and Communist China New Californians – Stand Your Ground!	66
Remember the Battle Cry that came from Holocaust survivors Neimals Wieder! (Never Again!) Humanity should never again cooperate with authorities intent on massive control and dictatorship that facilitates genocide and democide	67
NCS is the answer to limiting runaway power of corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy Tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control By moneyed interests of supranational corporations and Communist China	67
Newsom Affidavits Affidavit/declarations for Gavin Newsom have been published and are being signed all over New California State Newsom Affidavits Sign One Today	68
What worries corrupt government officials up and down the state of Calif. are the New Californians. New Californians are not standing still They are taking back government and forming a new government 33 counties of New California State Arming themselves with affidavits and declarations to make criminal complaints against corrupt city, county and state elected officials and bureaucrat minions Literally thousands of affidavits have been signed Now investigations are under way against these corrupt officials With potential for felony charges and even prison	68
NCS is the answer To limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy Tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control By moneyed interest of supranational corporations and Communist China	68
The Fall of California	69
Fall of Saigon Capture of Saigon, Capital of south Vietnam By the people's Army of Vietnam (PAVN) The start of a transition period to the formal reunification of Vietnam Into the socialist Republic of Vietnam The rapidity of the collapse in 1975 of south Vietnamese positions Surprising to most American and South Vietnamese observers Probably to North Vietnamese and allies as well. Memo of March 5, 1975 by CIA and US Army Intelligence Indicated South Vietnam could hold out through the current dry season at least until 1975 Prediction proved to be grievously in error.	69
Now Kabul, Afghanistan	69

<p>On August 15, 2021 Heavily armed Taliban fighters fanned out across the capital As the Taliban swept into Afghanistan's capital Government collapsed Embattled president joined an exodus of citizens and foreigners Signaling the end of a costly two-decade US campaign The final collapse of the 20-year western mission to Afghanistan took only a single day Even the militants themselves were surprised by the speed of the takeover Expected to proclaim a new Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan</p>	
<p>Expect within the months ahead The fall of the 31st state in the US: California California's fall similar to the fall of Saigon and Kabul It will also be immediate, unexpected and occur in one day The difference is the New Californians will be standing their ground! No fleeing No retreat No leaving for another state No complying to the edicts of a dictator No kneeling Only the resolve of New Californians to insure sovereignty of US with formation of the 51st status Thus create a "More Perfect" Union of State</p>	69
<p>An architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people has been erected in Calif. Dictatorship of runaway governor and unelected officials With the intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness</p>	69
<p>NCS is the answer New Californians Stand Your Ground!</p>	69
<p>New Californians Stand Your Ground New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people</p>	71
<p>The lawsuit filed on behalf of New Californians vs Governor Gavin Newsom and Secretary of State Alex Padilla is set for hearing on September 24, 2021</p>	74
<p>New California State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supra-national corporations, NAZI, cartels and Communist China</p>	74
<p>Lives of We, the People are under assault Dictatorial, un-American power structure Contrary to constitutional form of government WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT</p>	76
<p>LIBERTY LOST Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, God-Given rights</p>	76
<p>Time to declare independence again Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained</p>	7766
<p>NCS leading the way for a revival of the American form of government right here in California We the People are sending a message To corrupt powers They do not owe us We will not comply Liberty Re-Gained – New California</p>	76
<p>AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT</p>	76

<p>Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government “...in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution...” Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798</p> <p>We have a republic Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace</p>	
<p>We will stand our ground – You do not own us Reclaiming our inheritance Self-government with local representation and borders are the way to live as free human beings WILL NOT BE CONQUERED BY A VIRUS or “emergency” edicts and dictates</p>	76
<p>TIME TO CREATE A NEW STATE FROM CALIFORNIA Leave it to those in the urban power centers who prefer cradle to grave nanny state NCS does not share those values WE REVOKE OUR CONSENT</p>	76
<p>DOUBLING DOWN ON STUPID Now impossible to avoid data that is emerging regarding vaccine deaths and injuries Agenda-driven politicians still not dissuaded by ravenous appetite for grabbing power</p>	78
<p>TRUST THE SCIENCE? After Gavin Newsom recall election results, he addressed the crowd to scold We the People Condescension and arrogance Said science and diversity had won the recall election – gas-lighting the crowd Now that he had won, Calif. would be safer A striking display of stupidity and evil The REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine injuries REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine death REAL SCIENCE acknowledges the natural and innate human immune system REAL SCIENCE acknowledges remedies that are demonstrably effective – but not a profit stream for Big Pharma and politicians REAL SCIENCE acknowledges the value of health and nutrition – the role they play in preventing and combating illness</p>	78
<p>MEDICAL FREEDOM AND NEW CALIFORNIA'S RESTORATION OF THE HIPPOCRATIC OATH AND THE SANCTITY OF THE DOCTOR-PATIENT RELATIONSHIP NCS is the answer to runaway power of Sacramento and Washing D.C. We are a right to life state, and pro-liberty Uphold the Constitution Refuse dictates and edicts issued by tyrants who have thrown out our Constitution for their personal rule New Californians do not mask and do not obey vaccine mandates Stand in solidarity with those who defy this evil alliance Big Government Big Pharma Big finance – Global Currency Reset NCS stands for medical liberty, preservation of life, and RESTORATION of the Hippocratic Oath</p>	78
<p>NEWSOM'S LOYALTY OATH IS REJECTED BY NCS Newsom's loyalty is to Biden's mask and vaccine mandates Akin to other notorious dictators NCS refuse that loyalty oath of masking and mandatory vaccine mandates</p>	78


<p>We are a VACCINE SANCTUARY STATE and refuge for principled individuals We, alone, are responsible for our health and well-being – not a condescending paternalistic dictator</p>	
<p>VACCINE SALESMEN BIDEN, NEWSOM, ET AL Fake politicians, fake representatives, usurping governors and presidents, agenda-drive supervisor All are headed for accountability There will be a new Nuremberg Trial for these people Especially since data continues to emerge that the vaccinated are the super-spreaders Their hypocrisy knows no bounds They exempt themselves and their children from death jabs</p>	78
<p>NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure</p>	82
<p>MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIF ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NCS REJECTS! Masking and gene editing associated with forced medical orders are detrimental and dangerous to our health and the health of our children</p>	82
<p>STATEMENT OF SOLIDARITY BY NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE MANDATES First they came for the GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weapon, gene-editing vaccine mandates, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Government Employee Then they came for the large FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Fortune 500 Employee Then they came for the SCHOOL CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was not a School Child Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me</p>	82
<p>NEW CALIFORNIANS SPEAK OUT – WE STAND OUR GROUND Against all such mandates Approved or not by an extra-constitutional bureaucracy In NCS, liberty means ownership and responsibility for your own body Slavery means your body is owned by others Leftist tyrants say all men are NOT created equal and NOT endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights NCS rejects this premise – that a few who have usurped authority and seized emergency powers have giving themselves permission to create a self-serving hierarchy Where some are more equal than others We will stand our ground We will defend our ground, and New California is our ground Patriots from all corners are urged to answer this CALL TO ACTION LAWFULLY PREPARE A VIGOROUS DEFENSE of our ideals and our territory</p>	82
<p>THE NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT (Redoubt: something that holds or defends a belief or a way of life, especially one that is disappearing or threatened) NCS is America's redoubt Indeed, positioned to be the vanguard in a war of principles and ideas Which may come to kinetic consequences As in the days of the founding of this nation</p>	82

When such oppression endured at the hands of political tyrants was deemed INTOLERABLE	
Coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in “Acts of Insurrection” against the U.S. Constitution Has become THE “pandemic” in the USA Must be stopped in NCS New California State is America’s last stand And so it will be stopped	82
YOUR RIGHT YOUR DUTY NCS Declaration of Independence from Jan. 15, 2018 “Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government “Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly, all experience has shown mankind is more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. “However, when a long train of abuses and acts to seize and hold the people’s power without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their RIGHT , it is their DUTY , to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security.”	83
A WAR, CONDUCTED AGAINST WE THE PEOPLE, MUST BE MET WITH RESOLVE AND AN UNRELENTING VIGOROUS DEFENSE. In the New Calif. city of San Diego there is a call for the City Police to not take the vaccine as being <i>mandated</i> by the mayor The mayor is <i>mandating</i> all police to take the jab by Dec. 1, 2021 or resign Well over 40% of the force refuses to take the death jab and are wildly supported by the people of San Diego A speaker at a public rally asked the police to not turn in their guns and badges, but to use the power of their Constitutional Authority to arrest the mayor for violations of his oath of office It is a criminal felony offence for an elected official to violate their oath of office Mandating and the use of threat to take the police jobs away is a crime It appears the mayor has violated his oath of office	83
NCS calls for all to rally behind our call to Statehood and Independence from these elected and unelected usurping tyrants who have attacked the very nature and essence of what it means to be human. WE WILL NOT SUBMIT TO MANDATES. WE WILL NOT COMPLY. NCS echoes the thoughts, convictions, principles and ideas of the Founders of the United States of America We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in “Acts of Insurrection” against US Constitution has become <i>the</i> “pandemic” in the US It must be stopped in NCS NCS is America’s last stand And so it shall be stopped	83
WAR AGAINST HUMANS – WAR AGAINST LIBERTY NCS will not participate or be part of New World Order Fourth Reich dystopia We will not relinquish our freedom or constitutional rights We welcome patriots and true American from the entire nation to join us Fight to retain our liberty Free the US from the yoke of tyranny Chattel citizenship is being foisted upon us, and we will not tolerate it	84
WAR CRIMINALS IN HIGH OFFICE AND BUREAUCRATIC OFFICE Those who insist upon vaccinations, gene-editing biotechnology, and vaccine passport are our enemies Betraying us	84

Attempting to enslave us	
Storm of Affidavits being legally served To California's tyrants Full Force of the Law will be applied Resecuring our lives, liberties, livelihoods Wresting control from these dictatorial tyrants	84
DEMAND FOR FORENSIC AUDIT OF DEATH STATISTICS AND CALIFORNIA'S CASH FLOWS FOR COVID DEATHS Demand an accounting for the vaccine injuries, deaths, and disabilities Demand a financial accounting and audit of cash flows vis a vis the COVID relief money We will pursue justice for every criminal politician and bureaucrat that has soiled their filthy political hands by manipulating statics In order to profit from the "pandemic"	84
NCS DECLARES AN END TO THE PANDEMIC NCS declares an End of the Emergency Powers End of the Pandemic No political quarter will be given to politicians who continue the scare tactics Who are complicit in handing over our freedoms to an un-American global form of government	84
NCS calling for a rally behind our call to Statehood and Independence From elected and unelected usurping tyrants attacking the very nature and essence of what it means to be human WE WILL NOT SUBMIT TO MANDATES WE WILL NOT COMPLY	84
NCS echoes the thoughts, convictions, principles, and ideas of the Founders of the United States of America We will retain our humanity, natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy Free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government	84
The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the US Constitution Has become the "pandemic" It must be stopped in New California State NCS is America's last stand And so it shall be stopped	84
UNDERCOVER DICTATORSHIP "Unless we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will come when medicine will organize into and undercover dictatorship," Benjamin Rush, one of the 56 signers of the United States Declaration of Independence	85
DEMANDS FOR NEW CHECKS AND BALANCES The US Declaration of independence "We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights, that among these are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. That to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. That whenever any form of government becomes destructive to these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness." "But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security."	85
NCS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR FUTURE SECURITY AS WELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVEILLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS – FREEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION	85

Benjamin Rush – signer of Declaration of Independence, and close associate of Jefferson and Adams wrote: “Unless we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will come when medicine will organize into an undercover dictatorship to restrict the art of healing to one class of Men and deny equal privileges to others; the Constitution of this republic should make special privilege for medical freedom as well as religious freedom.”	
We have lived to see the day that words of Benjamin Rush have become a living reality NCS demands the Right to Life, the restoration of the Hippocratic Oath, and a Constitution that secure our God-given unalienable rights to personal autonomy, medical freedom, freedom from medical dictates and abuses of power under the color of law, freedom of association, and freedom of movement without harassment, threat, or intimidation.	85
CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTION OF THE SOVEREIGNTY OF ELECTED COUNTY SHERIFFS Codified to make clear that no governor, supervisor, or health official shall ever again abuse the People and become destructive of their lives, their liberty, and pursuit of happiness	85
NCS DECLARES AN END TO THE PANDEMIC End of the Emergency Powers End of the Pandemic No political quarter given to politicians who use scare tactics and are complicit in handing over our freedoms to an un-American global form of government	85
NCS calls for a rally behind our call to Statehood and Independence from elected and unelected usurping tyrants They attacked the very nature of what it means to be human. We will not submit to mandates We will not comply	85
In NCS, we echo the thoughts, convictions, principles, and ideas of the Founders of the United States of America We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy Free from the shackles of slavery to any form of governments	85
CONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT Calif State admitted into the Union September 9, 1850 California State Declared In Constitutional Default December 1, 2021 NOTICE OF DEFAULT California State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a member State in the Union of States called the United States of America California is in Default of the United States Constitution Article IV, Sections 1 & 4 Section 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and judicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect thereof. Section 4: The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion; and on Application of the Legislature, or the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened) against domestic Violence. Article VI, Sections 1, 2, 3 Section 1: all debts contracted and engagements entered into, before the adoption of this Constitution, shall be as valid against the United States under this Constitution, as under the Confederation.	86

<p>Section 2: This Constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every state shall be bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding.</p> <p>Section 3: The Senators and Representatives before mentioned, and the members of the several state legislatures, and all executive and judicial officers, both of the United States and of the several states, shall be bound by oath or affirmation, to support this Constitution; but no religious test shall ever be required as a qualification any office or public trust under the United States.</p>	
<p>CALIFORNIA STATE IS DECLARED IN DEFAULT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION</p> <p>The State of California is no longer in good standing as a member of the Union of States known as the United States of America</p> <p>From January 15, 2018 New California State Declaration of Independence: “Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government...” “...But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security. In New Calif., we echo the thoughts, convictions, principles, and ideals of the Founders of the United States of America.</p> <p>We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government.</p>	86
<p>DEFUND LAW ENFORCEMENT</p> <p>Calif in economic and constitutional default</p> <p>Cutting of budgets and programs has begun</p> <p>In Communist state such as Calif, the “logical” place for California communists to cut is law enforcement and prosecutions</p> <p>Good Communists never pass up an opportunity to destabilize a state or country</p> <p>With the systematic removal of all elements of law and order</p> <p>Including the removal of not just law enforcement but also the prosecution of laws.</p>	87
<p>October 8, 2014, then Lt. Governor of Ca, Gavin Newsom wrote a blog to announce he would run his entire campaign for Lt Governor on the promotion of lawlessness and he would champion Ca “Prop 47”</p> <p>“This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it shouldn’t be. Here’s why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California for non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft. Today, those offenses often carry felony charges, but Prop 47 will change them to misdemeanors. It’s a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and dangerous crimes. Even better, by reducing prison costs, prop 47 will save hundreds of millions of dollars every year – and use those savings to break the crime cycle.”</p>	87
<p>Communists are great at “double speak”</p> <p>Good Communist Gavin Newsom is no different</p> <p>Virtually the entire blog turned out to be wrong</p> <p>For “non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft” smash and grab crimes are now a common crime on the streets</p> <p>Followed by home invasions</p> <p>And petty theft that allows criminals to steal as much as \$950 and not face felony charge – just a citation</p> <p>New Californians see through Newsom’s Communist double speak</p> <p>So do law enforcement and good prosecutors around the state</p>	87
<p>Los Angeles Sheriff Alex Villanueva stated that his department is underfunded and understaffed</p>	87

<p>During a time that LA County is in need of “more law enforcement presence” to ensure public safety</p> <p>In a press conference, the sheriff said he’s concerned with rising violent crime</p> <p>Department is in the midst of a hiring freeze</p> <p>Combined with staff retirements or leaving to other departments</p> <p>This year’s budget removed 1,281 positions, not including 379 sworn retirements for the year</p> <p>Sheriff stated:</p> <p>“We are shrinking as a law enforcement agency. At a time when we need more law enforcement presence.”</p> <p>236 homicides from Jan. 1 to Oct. 31 in 2021, a 46.6% increased compared to 2020 – Sheriff’s Department Statistics</p>	
<p>More from Newsom’s 2014 reelection blog regarding Prop 47</p> <p>“It’s a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and dangerous crimes.</p>	87
<p>Not only the enforcement of law, also the prosecution of the law</p> <p>Epoch Times, December 13, 2021:</p> <p>“Amid a wave of “smash-and-grab” robberies and other crimes, a former prosecutor is claiming that more than 50 prosecutors, support, and victim services staff have quit their jobs over San Francisco District Attorney Chesa boudin’s progressive criminal justice reform policies.”</p> <p>“While progressive prosecutors contend that ‘the reason why there’s so many criminals is because of our justice system turn them into criminals, its a backward argument,’ the person said. ‘They argue that people keep getting arrested because cops keep arresting them and that’s the problem.’”</p>	87
<p>What could go wrong with a Communist progressive, radical Islamic extremist like Chesa Boudin whose adoptive parents are Bill Ayers and Bernadin Dorn?</p> <p>In LA County, Communist progressive prosecutor George Gascon has all but stopped prosecuting crime</p> <p>Spawning other like-minded progressive Communists such as Shasta County DA Stephanie A. Bridgett</p> <p>Rolled out several “progressive programs” to provide criminals with social justice</p> <p>While the citizens who elected her suffer with her progressive prosecutions</p>	87
<p>California is in Default of the United States Constitution, Article IV, Section 4</p>	
<p>In New Calif., we echo the thoughts, convictions, principles, and ideals of the Founders of the United States of America.</p> <p>We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government.</p>	88
<p>NCS and Californians demand a full 58 county forensic audit of November 3, 2020 General Election immediately</p>	89, 90
<p>AN ACT IN DEFAULT</p>  <p>The Compromise of 1850 admitted California s a state of the Union</p>	93
<p>STATE OF CALIFORNIA DECLARED INCONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT DECEMBER 1, 2021</p> <p>NOTICE OF DEFAULT</p> <p>State of California is in Default for violating its compact as agreed in its 1850 State Constitution and agreed in its admission whereas the people of California presented a constitution and asked admission into the Union, which constitution was submitted to Congress by the President of the United States, by message dated February thirteenth,</p>	93

<p>eighteen hundred and fifty, and which, on doe examination, was found to be republican in its form of government, Further in Section 1 of the November 9, 1850 Bill it was enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, that the State of California shall be one, and was thereby declared to be one, of the United States of America, and admitted into the Union on an equal footing with the original States in all respects whatever. As of December 1, 2021 California fails to provide a republican form of government, is in financial default and does not have equal footing with all the original States in all aspects whatever thus Violating Article IV and Article VI of the United States Constitution ratified June 21, 1788. Does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a member State in the Union of States called the United States of America CALIFORNIA IS IN DEFAULT OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION Article IV, Sections 1 & 4 CALIFORNIA IS IN DEFAULT OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION Article VI, Sections 1, 2, 3 CALIFORNIA IS DECLARED IN DEFAULT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION The State of California is no longer in good standing as a member of the Union of States known as the United States of America.</p>	
<p>California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State Calif. degraded into a province of China and past “masters” of untold oppression Evil such as child sex trafficking, invasion, slavery, economics serfdom, lawlessness, mass murder of children and the elderly</p>	94
<p>DECEMBER 1, 2021 NOTICE OF DEFAULT Calif. fails to provide a republican form of government, is in financial default, and does not have equal footing with all the original States in all aspects whatever Violating Article IV and Article VI of the US Constitution ratified June 21, 1788 Calif. does not have US Constitutional Standing as a member State of the Union of States called the United States of America NEW CALIFORNIA STATE HAS NOW RISEN FROM THIS EVIL</p>	94

[-Back to Top-](#) [-Table of Contents-](#)